

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1816				William	Allen	Vol. 1-A
1823		John			Arthurs	
1829				William	Ankers	
1833		John			Anderson	
1837				Thomas	Austin	
1838	David				Ainly	
		James			Atherton	
		John			Austin	
	Benedict				Anthone	
		John			Anderson	
				William	Anderson	
1840	David				Arvine	
1842				William	Arbuckle	
	Andrew				Arbuckle	
1844	Charles				Anthes	
		James			Agan	
		Jacob			Adams	
		George			Adams	
		John			Agan	
		John			Adams	
1847	Charles				Aspinall	Vol. 2-A
1849			Patrick		Agan	
1850				William	Arnold	
1851	Agnes				Atkinson	
1853		James			Agan	
	Edward				Austen	
1854		Joseph			Auer	
			Robert		Adams	
	Andrew				Annaw	
			Mary		Aspinwall	
				Thomas	Allison	
			Michael		Ahearn	
		James			Atkins	
		John			Andrews	
		John			Alfes	
1857			Robert		Armstrong	
	Christian				Als	
1858	August				Augeman	
		Joseph			Akins	
		John			Anderson	
		Joseph			Auld	
	Christian				Anneberry	
				William	Anderson	
1860			Patrick		Anerny	
		Joseph			Ayres	
1862		George			Adams	
		Justin			Anthes	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1862	Alfred				Arnup	Vol. 2-A
				William C.	Armstrong	
			Robert		Anderson	
		John			Arnold	
1864				Timothy	Anthony	
1866				William	Allen	Vol. 3-A
			Robert		Aucock	
	Fredk.				Ackerman	
	Christopher				Argash	
	Charles				Andrews	
			Stephen		Adams	
			Robert		Anderson	
1868			Michael		Austin	
		John			Adams	
			Michael		Ambrose	
				Thomas	Ambrose	
		John			Atchison	
	Augustine				Arhorn	
	Charles				Arras	
1870		John			Armstrong	
		H.			Ammenhausen	
1872		James			Ashdown	
		James			Allen	
				William	Atkin	
1874	David				Affleck	
1875		Joaquim M.			Alvares	
		George			Anderson	
		John E.			Ahern	
		Joseph			Alfes	
1876		Henry			Adair	
				William	Allers	
		James			Ahern	
				Thomas	Ahearn	
			Samuel		Alton	
				Thomas	Austin	
		John			Adam	
		George			Armour	
		James			Armour	
1880				William	Acun	Vol. 4-A
1882		James			Ambery	
1883	Ashton				Ashton	
1884				Thomas	Ambery	
1885			Michael		Ahearn	
1886		James			Allan	
1880			Michael		Ahern	Vol. 5-A
1881		John D.			Armur	
1884	Charles J.				Arnhart	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 R

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1888		John			Anderson	Vol. 5-A
	Adolph				Axtmann	
1890	August				Arndt	
1892		George			Armstrong	
		John			Alton	
				William B.	Ahrens	
1893				William G.W.	Anthony	Vol. 6-A
1894	Alois				Allonas	
		Henry			Allchin	
1898		John			Amideo	
1899				Tony	Amat	
1900		Levi			Anderson	
1903			Nassib		Abdelnour	
		Habby			Alsolph	
			Nicantro		Avicalli	
			Nicandro		Angilone	
1886	Frank				Auskendra	Vol. 7-A
1887	Abraham				Akroyd	
1888	Eugene F.				Amanton	
1890				William	Anderson	
		Herman			Arndt	
				William	Armstrong	
1891		James			Aiken	
		Johann W.F.			Ahrens	
		Jacob			Anspach	
1892	Duncan				Aird	Vol. 8-A
1893		John			Albrecht	
1894	Carl Otto				Arnold	
				William	Atkinson	
		Jennie			Adamico	
1895		Joseph			Allen	
		Juan			Amarti	
1896		Joseph			Andreuzzo	
		Henry			Antz	
1897		Louis			Amory	
				William	Ackroyd	Vol. 9-A
1898			Pasquale		Anideo	
1899		James			Anderson	
1900		George			Aspbury	
			Michele		Amato	
1901		Geovanni			Albano	
	Donato				Alfonso	
1895		Joseph			Allen	Vol. 10-A
		Juan			Amarti	
1896	August				Appleman	
		Joseph			Andrenzzo	
		Henry			Antz	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

19448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1897		Louis			Amory	Vol. 10-A
				William	Ackroyd	
1898			Pasquale		Amideo	
		John			Amideo	
1899		James			Anderson	
				Tony	Amat	
1900		George			Aspbury	
		Levi			Anderson	
			Michele		Amato	
1901		Giovanni			Albano	
	Donato				Alfonso	
1903			Nassib		Abdelmowr	
		Hably			Alsolph	
			Nicantro		Avicalli	
			Nicandro		Angilone	
		George			Adams	
		Jack			Abramsky	
	Antonio				Arbano	
1904		George			Abdalla	
			Michael		Abdalla	
			Sylvestro		Anzovine	
		Johan			Anderson	
			Samuel		Annibal	
			Pietro		Avello	
		Keimpe			Atema	
1906			Sulpizio		Aratari	
			Sparidione		Alexachi	
	Bene				Abrams	
	Francisco				Agrippino	
	Charles E.				Arnold	
	Fred				Arnold	
1904		George			Abdalla	Vol. 11-A
		Johan			Anderson	
1903		George			Adams	Vol. 12-A
		Jack			Abramsky	
	Antonio				Arbano	
1904			Michael		Abdalla	
			Sylvestro		Anzovine	
		Johan			Anderson	(See above)
			Samuel		Annibal	
			Pietro		Avello	
		Keimpe			Atema	
1906			Sulpizio		Aratari	
			Spuridione		Alexachi	
	Ben				Abrams	
	Barnet				Abramsky	
	Francisco				Agrippino	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1906	Charles E.				Arnold	Vol. 12-A
	Frederick				Arnold	
1907			Morris		Abramsky	Vol. 1 and 2-17 -
				Vincenzo	Amato	-24 -
			Sam		Abramsky	-47 -
1909	Anton				Ambrazatis	-97 -
	Froli				Antalek	Vol. 3-133 -
1910	Abram				Alkon	-159 -
	Carmine				Avollone	-178 -
1911				Vincenzo	Alberico	-198 -
	Henry James				Allen	Vol. 4-268 - (208)
	Anastasios				Antonakos	-259 -
1912	Andrew				Albrecht	-265 -
				Vincenzo	Andretti	-282 -
	David				Alper	Vol. 5-303 -
1913		Isaac			Attislander	Vol. 6-428 (Denied)
	Cesare				Albertuzzi	-446 (Denied)
	Constantine				Antonakos	-484 -
		Isaac			Attislander	-499 (Denied)
1914			Malham Abraham		Assiff	Vol. 7-513 -
	Antonio				Angelini	-569 (Denied)
	Anton				Antolek	-543 -
1915		Giovanni			Angeloni	-612 -
		John Thomas			Armstrong	-656 -
		John			Adamsik	-658 -
1916		Giacinto			Aiello	-694 -
		Giuseppe			Aloy	-716 (Denied)
	Charles				Alberto	Vol. 8-751 (Denied)
	Adolph Bernard				Anderson	792 -
1917	Alexandro				Areno	819 -
			Robert Farquhar		Abernethy	842 -
	Charles				Alberto	850 (Denied)
				Vincenzo	Amato	912 -
1918		James			Aird	Vol. 9-1004 -
1921			Stephen Blazejowske		Anthony	1066 -
		Joseph			Aloy	1171 -
		Janus			Anderson	1172 -
		John			Albrecht	1177 -
		Joseph			Albrecht	1178 -
			Michael		Albrecht	1179 -
	Andrew Michael				Albrecht	1186 -
			Mayer		Askolovitch (Name changed to ASKEL)	1236 -
			Nicholas		Anagnos	Vol. 10-1325 -
			Parziani		Alceste	1330 -
		Gertrude			Andrews	1341 -
			Salvatore		Amato	1377 -
	Francesco				Amodeo	1379 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1921	Bertram John				Amey	Vol. 10 - 1396 ✓
	Damiano				Amodeo	Vol. 11 - 1514 ✓
	Charles Henry				Allan	1542 ✓
		Harold J. R.			Allinson	1546 ✓
		John			Apel	1571 ✓
			Rosario		Amato	1599 ✓
		Helen Magdalena			Abromowcze	1600 ✓
	Abie				Altstadter	1602 ✓
			Rosario		Aiena	1612 ✓
			Peter		Athanasopolos	1626 (Denied)
			Raffal (Raffaele)q		Accetto	1639 ✓
1922	August Ferdinand				Anderson	1732 ✓
			Niels Christian		Alberg	Vol. 12 - 1757 ✓
			Mathias		Angele	1763 ✓
	Anton				Arnold	1784 ✓
	Alfonso				Amedio	1790 ✓
		Josephine			Allroggen(SisterDomenicella)	1806 ✓
				William S.	Allt	1867 ✓
1923		Joseph			Angelo	1902 (Denied)
	Frank				Anthony	1922 ✓
1924	Anton Theodore				Anderson	Vol. 13 2062 ✓
		Julius			Ahner	2087 ✓
				Valentino	Arquilla	2162 -
		Lorenzo			Avignone	2182 ✓
	Andrea				Albertozzi	2200 ✓
1925		Louis			Antonelli	2216 ✓
		Joseph Wilson			Abbott	2242 ✓
		Karl Otto			Anderson	2248 (Denied)
	Andrea				Avella	Vol. 14 2268 ✓
		Karl Otto			Anderson	2293 ✓
		Hilma Kristina			Anderson	2294 (Denied)
		Santo			Affronti	2311 ✓
1926		Giovanni			Alfano	Vol. 15 2400 ✓
			Peter A.		Alexander	2413 ✓
		Gustaf Adolph			Anderson	2448 ✓
	(Lost citizenship - see letter attached to petition 8/24/65)				Abdoo	Vol. 16 2462 ✓
		Joseph				
			Vincenzo		Accetta	2498 ✓
1927			Salvatore		Alabiso	Vol. 17 2587 ✓
				Thos. L.B	Armstrong	2598 ✓
		George			Alge	2613 ✓
1927	Angelina				Alabiso	Vol. 17 2619 ✓
		Luigi			Aiello	2629 ✓
		Kostantinos			Angeloutis	Vol. 18 2659 ✓
	Concetta				Accetta	2692 ✓
		Leon			Abramowitz	2718 ✓
				Vincent D.	Amodeo	2726 ✓
			Stavros		Antonakos	Vol. 19 2767 ✓

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1927			Philip		Amodeo	Vol. 19 2769 -
			Millie		Anthony	2770 -
1928			Michael		Acquaviva	Vol. 20 2869 -
		Giuseppe			Aiello	Vol. 21 2953 -
		John Henry			Antonopolos	2997 -
			(Changed name to JOHN HENRY ANTON)			
		James			Agnos	3016 -
			(Also indexed under Demetre Gaertis)			
1929	Andromahi				Angeloutis	3039 -
		Joseph			Altopiedi	3046 -
		John Christopher			Albert	Vol. 22 3058 -
1930			Nellie		Adamowicz	3059 (Denied)
		Joseph			Asher	3084 -
			Peter		Avignone	3132 -
		George			Anagnos	Vol. 23 3154 -
	Assid				Abdoo	3155 -
		Louis			Andreoli	3204 -
	Cesare				Allegro	Vol. 24 3217 -
	Erik Henry				Aldeborgh	3229 -
			Signe		Aldeborgh	3230 -
	Constance				Adair	3231 -
	Frank				Adair	3232 -
		John			Alexander	3239 -
	Carl Oskar				Anderson	3247 -
	Emanuele				Aliotta	3284 -
		Lizzie			Aylward	Vol. 25 3315 -
1931	Axel Valfried				Anderson	3365 -
		James			Athanasopulos	3388 -
			(Changed name to JAMES ATHANS)			
		Mario			Avignone	Vol. 26 3428 -
			Rose		Avignone	3435 -
	Frank				Aiello	3444 -
	Beryl Vera Nassau				Adams	3441 -
		(Also indexed under Claire Adams)				
		Gustav Hjalmar			Anderson	Vol. 27 3506 -
1932		Giuseppe			Ascenzi	3530 -
				Thomas	Alexander	3568 -
				Vincenzo	Aliotta	3594 -
	Esther Linnea				Almgren	Vol. 27 3600 -
	Carl Aine				Almgren	Vol. 28 3601 -
		Gulino			Accursio	3624 -
		(Above formerly known as GIUSEPPE ARENA)				
			Othmar (Otto)		Annaheim	3695 -
		Giuseppe			Adamo	Vol. 29 - 3710 -
		Herbert William			Alexander	3738 -
		Louis (Luigi) Agostino			Arena	3762 -
		Giuseppe			Agnelli	3770 -
	Della May				Armstrong	3773 -
				Vincenzo	Alesio	Vol. 30 - 3817 -
		John			Alexopoulos	(Name changed to ALEX) (3832) 3832 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1934		Giuseppe			Accellaro	Vol. 31 - 3921 ✓
	Alexander				Anderson	3982 ✓
1935			Peter		Anderson	Vol. 32 - 4058 ✓
		Joseph			Alley	4060 ✓
	(Above name changed to ANDREW CATERINA)			Tonning ANDERSEN	Aanensen	4065 ✓
					Affronti	4097 ✓
		Gunhild			Alberg	Vol. 33 - 4135 ✓
			Nils Eric		Asplund	4147 (Incompleted) ✓
				Vivian C.F.J.	Aldrich	4156 ✓
1936	Carmelo				Alongi	Vol. 34 - 4272 ✓
		Leonardo			Aiello	4275 ✓
1937		Leocadio			Arruza	Vol. 35 - 4370 ✓
		George			Axarlis	Vol. 36 - 4401 ✓
	(Above also indexed under ELIAS GALANOGLIOS)				Agreda	4415 ✓
	(Above also indexed under WILFRED CARRERAS)			Uifredo C.	Agreda	4415 ✓
	August				Ahlf	4433 ✓
1938		Giuseppe			Alessi	4492 ✓
			Maria		Arena	4499 ✓
				Wilhelmine	Ahlf	Vol. 37 - 4546 ✓
		John Algot			Anderson	4572 ✓
1939			Michael		Alexander	Vol. 38 - 4602 ✓
		Janet			Angus	4632 ✓
			Orsola	(Changed name to LINA)	Addabo	4687 ✓
			Salvatore		Assenza	Vol. 39 - 4763 ✓
	Anthony				Adragna	4765 ✓
		Louise Caroline			Ahner	4773 ✓
1940	Fritz				Ackermann	Vol. 40 - 4849 ✓
		Lucia			Alesio	4888 ✓
	Anna				Aliotta	Vol. 41 - 4928 ✓
	Androv				Albrecht	4997 ✓
	Einar				Abrahamsen	4999 ✓
				Susanne	Alfonso	Vol. 42 - 5038 ✓
	Etna				Anagnos	Vol. 43 - 5157 ✓
			Olga Wiktoria		Anderson	Vol. 44 - 5227 ✓
			Mary		Abdoo	5251 ✓
	Anna				Alge	5253 ✓
	Anna				Aswolinsky	5271 ✓
		John Joseph			Abbott	5280 ✓
1941			Peter Stavros		Antonakos	5298 ✓
				Veronica	Albe	5300 ✓
	Christina G.				Anderson	5316 ✓
	Elsie M.				Artz	5339 ✓
	Frank C.				Artz	5354 ✓
	Ferdinant				Antalek	5362 ✓
1942			Sara Ann		Avery	5430 ✓
		Joe			Asvolinsky	5459 ✓
		Genoveva			Aufmuth	5468 ✓
	Dominick (Vincenzo)				Amico	5472 ✓

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1942	Filomena				Aiello	Vol. 45 - 5504 -
	Franz Christian				Ammelounx	5505 -
		Lina			Acquarviva	5600 -
	Esther				Arata	5634 -
		Harry			Anderson	5635 -
			Susan		Athanas	5643 -
1943				Victoria	Avignone	5712 -
			Pasquale		Accellaro	5795 -
			Rosa		Avello	5825 -
		Helen			Adamowicz	5891 -
1944	Daniel Murdock				Arbuckle	5940 -
		John Frederik			Aho	5948 -
	Alma Maria				Aho	5949 -
			Maria		Athanas	6013 -
	Castor	(See Petition #6290)			Alvarez	Vol. 46 - 6059 -
		Isabell			Alexander	Vol. 47 - 6076 -
1945	Erik Sigurd				Anderson	6094 -
				Tom	Andros	6096 -
		Hans	(Name changed to JOHN)		Adler	6203 -
	Dorothy				Adler	6204 -
	Concetta				Alfano	6216 -
1946			Marguerite Ada		Anspach	6231 -
1947	Castor				Alvarez	Vol. 48 - 6290 -
			Marie Roseline		Arsenault - Sr.St.(Gerard)	6304 -
			Silvio		Alvarez	6310 -
1948		George Steve			Antonakos	6340 -
	Arden				Arslaniam	6344 -
			Misak		Arslanian	6345 -
		Karen Emelie			Andersen	6353 -
			Omar		Andersen	6354 -
				Theresa	Affronti	6362 -
		Lisette			Antenucci	6386 -
1949	Adele				Avello	Vol. 49 - 6397 -
	Anthony				Affronti	6420 -
			Rose		Abdoo	6439 -
1950		Lulu Goodyear			Aikens	6485 -
1951		Georgia			Andreakos	Vol. 50 - 6597 -
1952		Gus J.			Andreakos	Vol. 51 - 6620 -
		Luisa			Antedomenico	6684 -
1954			Peter Jensen		Albertsen	Vol. 52- 6829 -
		Karen Margrethe			Albertsen	6830 -
	Afanasiy				Ananew	6847 -
	Boris				Anolik	Vol. 53- 6902 -
			Minna		Anolik	6903 -
		Herbert			Algermissen	6979 -
		Heinrich			Algermissen	6980 -
	Anna				Algermissen	6981 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1955		Karin			Ankru	Vol. 53- 7026 ✓
1956	Alex				Alexander	Vol. 54- 7132 ✓
	Emma				Avotins	7138 ✓
		Irma			Almgren	7168 ✓
1957	Eberhart K	Jane Downie			Altman Anderson	TR-9 Vol. 55- 7312 ✓
		Ortenzia			Assenza	7292 ✓
		Mary Michela			Anderson	7395 ✓
	Anthony Joseph				Alonzo	Vol. 56 7464 ✓
	Catherine Loretta				Alonzo	Vol. 56 7465 ✓
	Alice Mariane				Abromeit	7468 ✓
		Marta Helene Wendel			Abromeit	7469 ✓
	Elsa Luise				Andritschky	7475 ✓
1958	Diane Theresa				Alonzo	7539 ✓
	Alexander Peggie				Anderson	7542 ✓
		Janet Barclay			Anderson	7543 ✓
		Ilze			Aizupitis	7565 ✓
	Brigitte				Abromeit	7616 ✓
		Ingeborg Josefina			Andresen	Vol. 57 7654 ✓
1959	Antonia				Algermissen	7668 ✓
		Sofia			Ananew	7737 ✓
		Hans			Andresen	7755 ✓
	Emily				Alegre	7773 ✓
		Giuseppa			Alfonsi	7776 ✓
			Rudolf William		Abromeit	7806 ✓
		John Anthony			Archimede	7807 ✓
		Joseph			Archimede	7808 ✓
		Giovanna Lucia			Archimede	7809 ✓
	Emanuel				Archimede	7810 ✓
		(Changed name from Ivan			Safronov December 4, 1959 in Court)	
		John			Afron	7774 ✓
1960.		Giuseppe			Aiello	Vol. 57 7830 ✓
	Fred				Arnold	Vol. 58 7911 ✓
	Alfred Karl				Aigner	7952 ✓
		Regina			Aigner	7953 ✓
		Giuseppe			Aiello in behalf of	
	Enza	(Name changed to Nancy Aiello in Court 12/23/1960)			Aiello	7957 ✓
1961			Thomas J.		Ammann	Vol. 59 8023 ✓
		Gertrude Margrit			Ammann	8024 ✓
		(Name changed to Peter Theodore			Argos in Court 6/9/61)	
		Panagiotis			Argyropoulos	8050 ✓
		Mae Ecila			Allen	8063 ✓
		Ruth Gertrude			Ammann	8079 ✓
1962		Peter			Arendarenko	8149 ✓
		Josefine			Arendarenko	8150 ✓
			Veikko		Ackren	Vol. 60 8153 ✓
		John Gabor			Adler	8154 ✓
		Lucia			Archimede	Vol. 60 8296 ✓
		Giuseppe			Archimede	8297 ✓
	Angela				Archimede	8298 ✓

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1962	Eberhart K.				Altmann	TR-9
1963	Bela				Arato	Vol. #60 8347
	Elizabeth				Arato	8348
			Rosa		Aiello	8383
			Mary		Aiello	8384
	(Name changed to Russell George Adamian in Court 6/7/63)				Adem	8398
	(Name changed to Arthur Haroutioun Agajanian in Court)				Aghajanian	8433
			Peter		Aizupitis	8400
	Ferenc				Albert	8461
		James J			Anderson	8466
1964			Maria Gianna		Allegretta	Vol #61 8528
		Kevoork S			Adourian	8560
	Anisia G				Adourian	8561
			Simon N		Ancrì	8571
1965	Amy Lee				Appleton by	
		Joan B		Thomas W	Appleton, parents	8595
			Peter		Aigner by	
	Alfred		Regina		Aigner, parents	8596
			Paul A		Abruzzi by	
			William		Abruzzi, father	8623
		(Change name from Horst Fromm)			Adams	8625
		John Henry			Alfonsi	8716
1966	Antonietta				Ackert	Vol 62 - 8770
		(Change name to Mary Ackert)			Aabel	8926
		Kathleen Mary			Andreozzi	9051
			Oddvar			
	Brunetta					
1969			Raymond Ping		Anyang	Vol 63 - 9089
	Cecilia				Ambrosini	9119
		Lucila			Albinder	9153
1970		Jean			Alp	Vol 64 - 9204
			Necati M		Alp	9205
1971	Basil				Anghelis	9282
		Garifalia			Anghelis	9299
1972	Elsa				Abromeit	9397
				Younis	Al-Kass	9398
	Frank				Aiello	Vol 65 - 9439
			Shakir A		Abbas	9475
1973	Antonia				Advani	Vol 66 - 9622
			Maureen A		Askin	9649
		Haluk O			Askin	9650
		George			Annokkee	9666
1974			Martha A		Aras	9731
			Margaret E		Azevedo	9740
			Salvatore		Annunziata	9762
			Mary Elizabeth		Arvanetes	9789
1975			Parminder S		Aujla	Vol 67 - 9896
	Arlene				Ade	9904
			Regina A		Abadsidis	9972
	Anna Maria				Adamo	9999

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1975				Valerie J	Arends	Vol 68 - 10049
1976			Manohar L		Athavale	10082
			Maria Isabel		Ackerman	10085
		Gizella			Almassi change to	
		Gizella Ann			Almassy	10099
	Aladar				Almassi change to	
	Aladar Laszlo				Almassy	10100
			Radhakrishnan		Atri - change to	10133
			Radu		Atri	10133
			Ruth Valentine		Abernethy	10174
		James			Abernethy	Vol 69 - 10203
			Syed Alam		Ali	10238
1977		Loreto			Angelino	10243
			Nandakumar G		Aakalu	10265
		George S			Abadsidis	10273
	Avinash S				Adwalpalker	10280
			Prema		Agrawal	10292
			Shyam N		Agrawal	10293
	Farangis				Asgharzadeh	10328
	Colette				Ade	10333
		Kuldip K			Aujla	10348
	Coorg S				Ananth S Coorg	
					Ananth change name to	10358
			Mary G		Acampora	10363
1978			Rohidas R		Amin (Dr)	10391
		Konstantinos			Andrianis	10394
			Mohammad		Ansari (Dr)	Vol 70 - 10407
		Jean			Ade	10412
		John Anemelos			Anemelos	10420
	Marie-Josee				Antolini	10430
				Umberto	Annunziata	10436
		Hideltrudis C			Abrams	10446
				Yadira C.	Arrese	10486
			Mi Ja		An change to	
			Ruth Mija		An	10502
			Man Young		An change to	
		Gerald Man			An	10503
		Hari Sharan			Arora	10508
			Samar Syed		Ali	10515
			(Petition withdrawn 3/23/79 - See List 513)			
			S V S		Akella change to	10527
		Isolina DaFonte			Afonso	10539
	Maria Goretti				Alves	10540
1979		Joel			Ade	10582
				Vundavalli G.	Anantha	Vol 71- 10601
			Narasipur G.		Anantha	10602
			Rita C		Alfasso	10617
		Garabed K			Agopian	10619
	Ashokkumar A				Amin	10633

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1979	Carmela				Adamo	Vol 71- 10639
			Manigat		Andre	10678
				Tuan M	Aniff	10725
1980		Luz F			Alvarez	10777
		Iraj			Assefi	10779
			Musti		Appalanarasimham	10782
	Eva				Angelos	10795
	Elisabeth V				Ackerman	Vol 72 - 10832
		Konstantinos A			Asteriou	10848
		Lien Michelle			Alpert by	
			Patricia		Alpert, mother	10872
	Arian Hamid				Arya change from...	10928
1981			Mohini M		Athavale	10940
			Maria C		Altadonna	10949
		Jose A			Alfonzo	10960
			Rudilania		Alcala change to	
			Ruth Delania		Alcala	10968
	Ali Solemon				Ahmed	10989
		Ines F			Alvarez change to	Vol 73 -
	Fabiola				Alvarez	11061
		Juan B			Alvarez	11062
	Aspasia				Asproulis	11072
1982				Zulema E	Anselmo change to	
	Esther				Anselmo	11112
		Jorge O			Anselmo change to	
		George			Anselmo	11113
	Boraydin				Avni	11175
				Vladimiro	Antonelli	11199
			Patricia D C		Alzamora	Vol 74 - 11251
1983			Maria G		Abell by	
			Serafina		Abell	11260
		Louis			Alvarez	11304
			Salem J		Abbasi	11349
			Riffat S		Afridi	11398
			Nanda		Abeyasekera	Vol 75 - 11413
	Basil S				Abeyasekera	11414
				Zinnah S	Akbar change name to	
			Subora Z		Akbar	11435
				Theodore J	Argiropoulos	11439
			(name changed to Megan Lee Jung)		Arnukoonpitaya	11455
			Malee			
			Maria E		Arango	11470
		Jennifer I			Atkinson	11477
				Umar M U	Ahmad	11484
		Luisa P			Astudillo	11505
	Charu V				Ashar	11506
			Rashid S		Ahmad	11541
1984	April V				Alfieri by	
				Teresa A	Alfieri	11574

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1984	Behrooz				Asgharzadeh	Vol 75 - 11592
1985	Anna				Ahlf	Vol 76 - 11680
			Mark		Al-Kass change to	
			Mark		Alkass	11701
			Pontip		to... Arnukoonpitaya change	11707
		German	Cecilio		Araya change to	
		German			Araya	11752
		Gloria P			Almeida	11764
	David L				Almeida	11765
				Tapinder K	Aujla	11792
				Thomas E	Arauz	Vol 77 - 11810
	Boniface				Allidama	11821
		Hanan A-J			Almuti	11833
			Mohammad R		Ariaey-Nejad	11854
1986		Lorna V			Allman	11861
			Maya-Eun B		Akeley by	
			Roger P		Akeley	11922
			Najma		Ali	11965
			Rouhangiz		Ariaey-Nejad change to...	11999
			Ram A		Agrawal	Vol 78 - 12028
			Reginaldo M		Arrese change to	
			Reggie M		Arrese	12033
			Seemin		Ahmad	12044
		Luz M			Ahumada	12045
			Syed A		Ali	12054
			Saber A		Abou Eid	12081
	Elizabeth C.				Arlyck	12108
				Vijay J.	Amin	12148
		Luis F.			Ahumada	12157
1987			Syed Shahid		Alam	12224
	Ahmed Samy Mahmoud				Abedelhadi	Vol 79- 78- 12194
			Mojdeh		Anderson	Vol 79 - 12286
		Joginder L,			Ailawadhi	12304
		Janette			Armstrong	12324
		Lawford			Annekia	12336
			Noshaba		Ahmed	12346
			Shemin		Ahmad	12354
			Saroja R.		Amin	12360
			Mahmoud		Alkhatib	12363
			Sanjaya		Addanki	12375
1988			Nelly		Algozini	Vol 80 12415
	Bertha				Arrese	12421
			Pinhas		Abautbul	12450
		Lyle			Augustus	12453
		German Chu			Aquino	12456
		Hakki			Alpay	12469

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

10448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1988			Promila R.		Agrawal	Vol 80-12474
			Rudy A.		Arias	12476
			Marie P.		Astier	12497
			Suman		Agarwal	12562
			Sudah T.		Alexander	12564
			Raees M.		Abid	12567
		Irene I.			Algieri	Vol 81-12602
1989	Birendra Nath				Agarwala	12623
			Reggie		Arrese	12698
			Marta E.		Alfaro	Vol 81-12718
		Joseph			Agosta	12725
			Mathieu		Augustin	12744
				Usha A.	Amin	12760
	Amarnath R.				Amin	12759
	Beatrice				Abubakah	12765
		Gulame K.			Ahmed	12769
			Moshe		Avni	12791
			Michal		Avni	12792
			Rula F.		Audi	Vol 82-12809
	Abdellah				Aguentaou	12812
	Fazzli H.				Ansar	12822
			Nona		Ansar	12823
1990	Edgar M.				Alvarez	12843
	Florentina B.				Alexander	12889
	Dereje				Agonafer	12846
	Angelina E.				Alvarez p/n/a etc	12844
	Babatunde O.				Are , change of name	12923
		Keith L.			Atkinson	12926
	Angela E.				Alcaine	12932
			Sadaf R.		Ahsan	12939
			Sudha R.		Alvarez	12959
				Yosry A.	Ahmed	12969
		Laura I.			Aldarondo	12935
		Gauda M,			Abauelghar	12981
		Jahangir			Alam	Vol 83-13046
	Emmanuel B.				Ashong	13079
			Nikolaos D.		Antoniadis	13085
		Hekmat S.	Parbatie		Abasi	13094
			Michael D.		Arjoon	13096
			Parbatie		Arjoon	13097
1991		Ines Elena			Augie	13100
	Anita Yuen Wai				Au	13101
				Naji Taysir Taher	Al-Khatib	13116
		Hala Medhat			Allam	13110
			Nestor Felipe		Alfaro	13124
		Joseph Etzer			Altidor	13129
		Lennox Jerome			Abdullah	13140

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition——See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1991		Jose Roberto			Alvarez	Vo183- 13156
		Kwan Ching			Auyang	13166

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1804		George			Black	Vol. 1-A
1809				Uriah	Burrow	
1810			Philip		Baker	
				Thomas	Barrett	
	Dennes				Burke	
1816		James			Bowne	
1818		John			Bullmore	
1825		John			Brunfield	
			Samuel		Bozon	
		Joshua			Benton	
				William	Buckley	
1828		Joseph			Buckley	
1829			Robert		Bent	
			Patrick		Butler	
1830		John			Bodden	
		George			Belton	
1832		Joseph			Beaumont	
1834	Charles				Brooks	
			Robert		Belton	
		Joshua			Brooks	
		John			Byraw	
			Roger		Bowman	
1835		James			Besly	
		James			Bottomly	
1836		Joseph			Bower	
1837		John			Bottomly	
1838		John			Barraclough	
		John			Blundell	
		John			Brooks	
		George			Brooks	
				Thomas	Brooks	
			Samuel		Brown	
	Edwin				Booth	
				William	Baisler	
	Edward				Bowden	
				William	Brown	
				Timothy	Buckley	
			-	William	Bedford	
		Jacob			Bahret	
	Bryan				Battle	
		Jacob			Blankhord	
			Patrick		Barrett	
				Walter	Burke	
1840				Thomas S.	Buckley	
	Andrew				Baker	
		Henry			Baker	
	Alfred				Blake	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1840				Thomas	Bradley	Vol. 1-A
		John			Bower	
	Francis				Bellamy, Jr.	
				William	Barnes	
		Henry			Barber	
1842				William	Burke	
	David				Brolly	
				Thomas	Baker	
			Robert		Birbeck	
			Michael		Boothroyd	
				William	Brown	
1843			Michael		Brown	
1844		Isaac			Briggs	
	Elijah M.				Bower	
	Christopher				Brown	
			Owen O.		Bryan	
			Patrick		Barrett	
		John			Bottomly	
		John			Birch	
				William	Brown	
		Hugh			Bracken	
		George D.			Briggs	
		James			Bourke	
		John			Baumer	
1845		John			Burns	Vol. 2-A
1846			Patrick		Butler	
			Michael		Brodherd	
		John			Butler	
1847			Richard		Braddon	
	Eli				Bingle	
		John			Bradley	
				Thomas	Bird	
				William-	Betterton	
		John			Bawitt	
				Thomas	Burns	
1848		George			Beaumont	
		George			Blythe	
	Daniel				Banks	
			Philip		Bierbauer	
			Peter		Bollenbacher	
1849			Matthew		Brenner	
				William	Boon	
	Catherine				Bayer	
1850			Richard		Brittain	
				William	Breaker	
				Thomas	Bow	
		Hugh			Begler	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1850			Michael		Burus, Jr.	Vol. 2-A
		James			Bowne	
		John			Burns	
		John			Boyd	
			Peter		Bollenbacker	
			Squire		Brooks	
	Daniel				Bollenbacker	
		John			Buntin	
1851		John			Brombergh	
				William	Broadrib	
		George			Beaumont	
				William	Brooks	
				Uriah	Brooks	
		James			Brooks	
	Benj.				Broadribb	
		John			Buckley	
				William	Ballard	
		James			Bucker	
			Matthias		Bartz	
	Charles				Brady	
		Henry			Burns	
		James			Brown	
			Robert		Black	
		Henry			Bessee	
		John			Burmaham	
		James			Burns	
			Richard		Burnett	
				William	Bush	
				William	Ballard	
		Joseph			Barnford	
		John			Birt	
	Adam				Barth	
			Peter		Blinn	
		John			Brooks	
	Edward				Bradley	
1853	Charles				Beaner	
	Andrew				Bahret	
		George			Bishop	
	Barbara				Blankenhorn	
		Herman			Baker	
		Leonard			Beigel	
	Felix				Burns	
			Patrick		Boyle	
			Robert		Black	
1854			Martin		Bartley	
	Frederick				Bohm	
		John			Birt	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1854	Burchard				Brooks	Vol. 2-A
			Patrick		Belton	
		Leander			Bentley	
		Joseph			Bower	
			Otto		Bohr	
			Matthew		Brophy	
		Jacob			Bollenbacker	
			Michiel		Bradley	
		John			Bergen	
1855		James			Bricker	
		John			Bonocorn	
				Thomas	Bassenden	
	August				Bauerbeck	
	Dennis				Buckley	
		James			Brasier	
				William	Blytheman	
	C. Henry				Behrens	
1856				William W.	Bennett	
			Philip		Burns	
		James			Barry	
			Matthew		Burke	
				Thomas	Brennin	
		George			Birks	
				Walter	Burke	
				William	Byrne	
		Jonathan			Barnett	
		Jacob			Bottner	
		James			Bryce	
		John			Barlow	
	Edward				Bow	
		Jacob			Baker	
		John			Brierley	
	Duncan				Boyd	
		John W.			Benrider	
		Jacob			Blaul	
		-	Samuel		Birchall	
			Patrick		Brennan	
			Patrick		Brady	
				William	Barry	
1857		John			Burns	
			Redman		Brophy	
				William	Byrne	
			Philip		Beiberick	
		John			Biddulph	
	Ann				Buntin	
	August				Bandlen	
			Michael		Barritt	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1857		Jacob			Ben Rider	Vol. 2-A
1858			Patrick		Butler	
			Martin		Brown	
			Michael		Brown	
	Christian				Bauer	
	Henry				Buck	
	Frank				Bounacher	
		John			Beauman	
		John			Butler	
		Lawrence			Butler	
				William	Buckley	
	Albert				Baumbush	
		Julius			Bracht	
		John			Brown	
	David				Bulmer	
				Thomas	Burk	
		James			Baveridge	
			Patrick		Bunster	
1860				Thomas	Buthe	
				Thomas	Barrett	
		Jacob			Baker	
		John M.			Badenstale	
			Robert		Boodle	
		James			Burdsley	
	Adam				Barth	
	Adam				Blakeley	
	August				Bandline	
		John			Barrett	
		John			Butler	
				William	Bower	
			Rich		Broderick	
	Adam				Bentley	
		George			Bayer	
			Robert		Bell	
			Philip		Bauman	
	Dennis				Brackens	
		John			Broshua (Brosuha)	
			Michael		Burns	
			Matthew		Bernhard	
		Gerhard			Betz	
1861		John			Burns	
			Patrick		Burrett	
1862	Frederick				Bernhurd	
			Patrick		Blassin	
			Peter		Burns	
		John			Besant	
1863	Edward		Matthew		Bur	
					Brown	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1863		James			Baxter	Vol. 2-A
1864	Frederick				Bohn	
	Francis				Bannon	
				William	Barry	
			Patrick		Barry	
	Charles				Brader	
		James O.			Brien	
		James			Burns	
	Edward				Baxter	
			Patrick		Branigan	
		John			Bulger	
			Mark		Brierley	
			Philip		Becker	
		George			Brooks	
		Henry			Bottner	
				William	Bagley	
		Joseph			Burns	
	Christian				Buehler	
		John			Brockelsby	
	Christian				Bellengor	
		Joseph			Bennett	
1865			Philip		Blinn	Vol. 3-A
			Pierce		Barrett	
			Patrick		Barman	
	Christopher				Berri	
		James			Barry	
1866				Timothy	Braan	
		John W.			Bottner	
	Edward				Bull	
	Frederick				Boldry	
		Laekey			Burns	
	Augustus				Behrens	
		George L.			Bale	
				William	Bruce	
				Thomas S.	Bean	
1867			Philip		Best	
			Samuel		Burris	
			Michael		Barry	
			Richard		Buckly	
			Patrick		Bagley	
		John			Bevins	
	Charles				Byrne	
		John			Broderick	
		Henry			Beckstyne	
			Patrick		Brady	
		Henry			Bowman	
1868	Anthony				Broderick	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1870		Herman			Breimann	Vol. 3-A
		Joseph			Berninger	
		John			Burns	
				William	Burns	
			Michael		Burns	
		John			Buehan	
		Henry			Buermann	
			Michael		Broderick	
		James			Bailey	
		John J.			Bagnell	
			Robert		Baylor	
		Jacob			Bernhard	
	Christian				Brask	
	Charles				Brown	
		Kay			Brownson	
				Thomas	Bowe	
		John			Barney	
	August				Bollinger	
1873		George			Baumguertner	
		John			Betz	
1874			Martin		Burns	
	Conrad				Bottenfelt	
		George			Baker	
	Charles				Byrne	
	Frank				Baker	
	Edward				Brittner	
			Patrick		Belton	
			Peter		Beck	
	Catherine				Blackwood	
	Edward				Bogan	
		John			Buckley	
		Lawrence			Burk	
	Charles				Beck	
		Henry			Bodenstein	
1875			Peter		Becker	
				Thomas	Burke	
		Godfrey			Belly	
		Jacob			Baker	
		Garry			Brinkley	
		John G.			Bahret	
		Henry			Battenfeld	
		John			Barry	
1876			Owen		Bettel	
				William	Bogle	
				William	Barton	
				Thomas	Best	
			Samuel		Beck	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1876		John W.			Bomeli	Vol. 3-A
		Julius			Benninger	
			Patrick		Burke	
		John			Bumpster	
		John B.			Battenfeld	
		John			Burke	
		John			Bowe	
	Charles				Bannan	
	Adolph				Burgemure	
	Frank				Bonnacher	
		James			Brady	
			Michael		Berrigan	
			Michael		Burbridge	
	Frederick				Bickerton	
			Patrick		Barry	
		John			Beehan	
		John			Bowe	
				Walter W.	Broad	
	Arthur				Baylor	
				William	Beaty	
		Joseph C.			Bayley	
1877		Henry			Brooks	
		Jacob			Bahret	
			Martin		Burke	Vol. 4-A
				William	Burke	
		John C.			Braddon	
				Timothy	Booth	
			Robert		Beatty	
1878			Peter		Bracken	
		Konrad			Battenfeld	
			Peter		Bercher	
	Benjamin				Budds	
			Robert		Butler	
			Robert		Blakely	
1879		John J.			Brennan	
		George A.			Bahret	
		John			Brady	
		James			Brady	
	August				Beer	
1880	Ernest				Blanke	
				Thomas	Boyd	
				Thomas	Barry	
		Henry H.			Bell	
	Austin				Byrne	
		Jacob			Burke	
1881		John			Berger	
		James			Bowe	
	Fred				Beye	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1881	Damian				Bub	Vol. 4-A
1882		James			Barron	
		Knude P.			Bechmann	
		John			Benson	
			Richard		Belton	
	Anthony				Brown	
		Gallus			Bruder	
		Joseph			Blackburn	
				Valentine	Benedick	
		Jacob			Brown	
			Patrick		Burns	
1883	Albert				Brade	
			Patrick		Bradley	
1884			Michael		Barry	
	Francis				Bellis	
			Samuel T.		Burchell	
			Michael		Burns	
		George			Borner	
		Joseph			Bullens	
	Daniel				Briehl	
			Patrick		Burns	
		John			Baderschneider	
			Michael		Broderick	
		John			Brady	
		John			Bell	
			Michael		Beck	
		Gottlieb			Bohnacker	
	Christian F.				Bahret	
	Edward				Burns	
1886		Hugh			Burns	
	Daniel				Bargin	
	Edward				Barry	Vol. 5-A
	Albert				Bommely	
		John			Barker	
		George			Bates	
			Samuel		Beverland	
		Lois			Bonezyke	
1879		John			Bain	
			Richard		Brennan	
			Patrick		Bannan	
		Julius			Bremel	
1880			Max		Bear	
				Thos. J.	Brennan	
			Richard		Bain	
				Winslow M.	Bell	
	Cornelius				Boyle	
	Alfred J.				Bate	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1880				Thomas	Bristow	Vol. 5-A
				William	Bahret	
				William	Barrons	
				William	Barewall	
			Moses J.		Brown	
1881				William	Bristow	
			Paul		Baluck	
1882			Nicholas		Becker	
1883		George A.			Bahret	
1884			Margaret		Bub	
		Herman			Bramel	
			Patrick		Behan	
		Henry			Bowden	
1887		John G.			Bahret	
		Jakob			Breitenbach	
	Christian				Blume	
1888		Joseph H.			Bicker	
		John			Brennan	
	David				Buchanan	
				William	Bertschinger	
		John			Bulman	
				Walter	Baxter	
1890		James			Blackmore	
1891		Godhulf			Bahret	
		Jacob G.			Bahret	
			Michael		Blackmore	
		Joseph			Bernt	
	Arthur				Bell	
			Patrick		Bullman	
	Albert H.				Boehme	
			Paul		Berger	
1892	Alfred				Barney	
			Patrick S.		Brennan	
			Patrick		Burns	
		John			Burns	
	Adam				Breitenbach	
		John			Brothers	
	Frederick				Boos	
	Charles				Billick	
				William	Burns	Vol. 6-A
		Hugh			Burns	
	Antonia				Baronett	
	Bartel				Baronett	
		George E.			Baker	
	Barnett				Brady	
	David				Brody	
		Jesse			Butternorth	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1892			Robert		Butler	Vol. 6-A
		George A.			Ball	
	Edward				Butler	
1893		John			Barr	
1894		Joe			Bartolo	
			Peter		Butka	
			Peter		Britenbach	
	Charles				Bowers	
	Charles H.				Butler	
		John E.			Barry	
	Alphonse				Belisle	
1895			Patrick		Barron	
1896		John			Bulman	
				William	Breitenbach	
		Joseph			Baloch	
1897			Michael		Breznejak	
			Stanislaw		Bulakowski	
1899	Angelo				Barone	
				Wilhelm	Bielefeld	
1900		George			Boomonsour	
1901	Adam				Blair	
1902				Tony	Bowab	
1886				William	Bock	Vol. 7-A
1887				William	Butterworth	
		Henry			Brophy	
		John Robert Henry			Barnett	
	Charles				Buchalke	
		George			Bickerstaff	
1888	Fred				Bader	
			Peter		Beyttine	
			SarahAnn		Blackwood	
			Philip F.A.		Becker	
			Patrick		Brown	
				William	Blair	
1889				William	Bertschinger	
	August				Bastion	
1890		Leopold			Beier	
		Herbert			Barlow	
			Oswald		Bergeman	
	Frederick				Behr	
		George			Bohrer	
1891			Samuel		Booth	
		Joseph			Broksh	
	Emil				Blank	
	August Johann Julian				Boddien	
			Michael		Bradley	
		John			Brandon	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1891			Richard		Bullman	Vol. 7-A
		James D.			Burgess	
			Philip		Boettiger	
1892			Michael		Burdick	
		Patrick			Barron	
		John M.			Bragg	
		Jacob			Britt	
				William	Burk	Vol. 8-A
		George H.			Booth	
		James			Burnes	
		James			Boyle	
		Henry			Bernard	
				William	Buckley	
			Pasquale		Biscardi	
			Robert		Bradley	
			Richard		Bulger	
1893			Philip		Baxter	
		Joseph			Baum	
	Eugene				Barry	
		John			Baumbach	
		John H.			Baker	
			Matthew		Brennan	
	Charles				Braendlein	
1894		Joseph			Blanker	
				Thomas	Barron	
	Charles C.				Braddon	
		Louis			Bickel	
		John			Brady	
				William	Burnett	
	Barato				Bonano	
		Janas			Boris	
	Albert				Babcock	
1895	Albert				Beilke	
	Daniel				Bohm	
1896			Robert		Bradford	
		Henry			Billington	
		John			Bell	
	Frederick				Babcock	
				William	Butler	
		Karl Emil			Berger	
	Antonie				Basso	
1897				William J.	Buckley	Vol. 9-A
1898	Charles				Barz	
				Thomas	Brophy	
	August E.				Bielefeldt	
			Robert		Barclay	
				William A.	Burgess	
1899				Wm. Howard	Brown	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1899				William	Baker	Vol. 9-A
				William	Beatty	
			Oscar		Bernstrom	
		Herman	Pane		Biertumpfel	
		Gottlieb	H.		Bahret	
		Herbert			Burden	
1900			Michael		Balfe	
	Aleck				Bazakopsky	
		Gottlob			Beyer	
1901		John			Blakely	
		Gustaf			Bjork	
		John			Burt	
	Bengt	Peter			Benson	
1902	Franco	D.			Berto	
		Henry			Buch	
				Thomas J.	Broadfield	
		John			Bulman	
1903	Franz	A.			Baron	
	Alfred	C.			Butcher	
		John			Bonzon	
	David				Besomeri	
	Alfred				Barradell	
	Daniel				Bohn	
			Robert		Bradford	
		John			Bulman	
		John			Bell	
			Patrick		Barron	Vol. 10-A
	Albert				Bulke	
		Henry			Billington	
	Frederick				Babcock	
				William	Butler	
		Karl	Emil		Berger	
				William	Brittenbach	
	Antonie				Basso	
			Robert		Bradford	
		John			Bullman	
		John			Bell	
			Michael		Breznejak	
			Stanislau		Butakowski	
		Joseph			Baloch	
				William J.	Buckley	
	Charles				Barz	
				Thomas	Brophy	
	August	E.			Bulefeldt	
			Robert		Barclay	
				William A.	Burgess	
	Angelo				Barone	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903				William H.	Brown	Vol. 10-A
				William	Baker	
				William	Beatty	
			Oscar		Bernstrum	
		Herman Paul			Biertrenopfel	
				Wilhelm	Bielefeld	
		Gottlieb H.			Bahret	
		Herbert			Burden	
			Michael		Balfe	
	Aleck				Bazakofisky	
		Gottlieb			Beyer	
		George			Boomensom	
		John			Blakely	
		Gustaf			Bjork	
		John			Burt	
	Bengt Peter				Benson	
	Adam				Blair	
				Thomas J.	Broadfield	
		John			Bulman	
				Tony	Bowab	
	Franz A.				Baron	
		Henry			Buch	
	Alfred C.				Butcher	
		John			Bonzon	
	David				Besomeri	
	Alfred				Barradell	
				Vito	Buononeto	
			Michael		Banzik	
				Thomas	Burke	
1904				William	Bulman	
	Alexander				Brown	
			Stephen T.		Bannister	
	August				Brenner	
				William	Burrows	
				Vincenzo	Biasella	
	David G.				Bashara	
1905			Matis		Brindza	
		Guisepe			Brunialti	
	Frederick				Bahret	
			Nicholas		Bushkowski	
	Fritz				Beck	
				William	Beck	
		Luigi			Balassone	
1906		John			Bogany	
		Harry			Bochey	
		Harry			Berger	
	Edward				Byrne	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1906				William	Bulman	Vol. 11-A
	August				Brenner	
				William	Burrows	
				Vincenzo	Biasella	
	David				Bashara	
	Frederick				Bahret	
			Nicholas		Bushkowski	
		Harry			Bochey	
				Vito	Buononito	Vol. 12-A
			Michael		Bannik	
				Thomas	Burke	
	Alexander				Brown	
			Stephen T.		Bannister	
			Matis		Brindza	
		Giuseppe			Brunialti	
	Fritz				Beck	
				William	Beck	
		Luigi			Balassone	
		John			Bogany	
		Harry			Berger	
	Edward				Byrne	
		John			Boss	Vol. 1 & 2-46 ✓
				Thomas	Burke, Jr.	-50 ✓
	Carl Michael				Buerkert	-71 ✓
1908		James			Burke	-72 ✓
1909		Luigi			Barbauo	-88 ✓
	Andrew				Banik	Vol. 3-101 ✓
	Frank Edward				Bellone	-119 ✓
1910	Charles Frederick				Bek	-161 ✓
			Paul		Bek	-162 ✓
	Edward				Burke	-168 ✓
		Joseph			Bagley	-173 ✓
		John			Bruzgul	-184 ✓
1911		Joseph			Barca	-188 ✓
				Thomas	Britt	-200 ✓
	Amerigo				Bozzani	Vol. 4-214 ✓
		Joseph			Babo	-225 ✓
	Boye Flood				Boyd	-230 ✓
1912		Jacob F.			Bek	-258 ✓
			Samuel		Burrows	-272 ✓
			Mattio		Bruneolti (Bruniolti)	-276 ✓
				Thomas	Boyle	-287 ✓
		Guisepppe			Broccoli	-289 ✓
		John			Babiarz	-294 ✓
		Harry			Beaman or Berman	-295 ✓
			Michael		Bushkowski	-297 ✓
	Charles				Brink	Vol. 5-310 ✓

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H		A B C D E F		G H I J K L		M N O P Q R S		T U V W X Y Z		Surname	Petition Number
1912	Bartolomeo									Barone	Vol. 5-314 -
				James						Brien	-316 -
						Stephen				Butsko	-332 -
1913						Michael				Boyle	-381 -
	Franz									Butzke	-385 -
				John						Barca	-392 -
						Patrick				Buckley (VOID)	
				Gustav						Brenner	-399 -
								Wicenty		Bomba	Vol. 6-402 -
	Bertus									Bolle	-434 -
	Fritz									Becker	-436 -
						Philip				Bovington	-455 -
								Thos. Guido		Bruno	-462 -
				Louis						Berluti	-465 -
	Carmelo									Barone	-471 -
	Emmanuele									Bocchino	-485 -
	Frank									Belkowski	-493 -
1914	Carmelo									Barone	Vol. 7-525 -
				Joske						Belosotskey	-527 -
						(Changed name to JOSEPH BILLEN)					
	Antonino									Barone	-536 -
	Bertus									Bolle	-542 -
				Ignatius						Bialdyga	-553 -
	Eric Gunnar									Berg	-554 -
				James Joseph						Bergin	-540 -
1915				Giacomo		Paul				Barbero	-597 -
										Bassil (VOID)	
				Jacob						Becker	-630 (Denied)
				James						Burrows	-639 -
				Joseph						Belusch	-641 -
								Wilhelmina		Bruhn	-646 -
								Sophie			
								William		Borner	-647 -
				Jacob						Becker	-667 -
				James						Blair	-675 -
1916								Umberto		Baratta	-690 -
						Seyman				Bator	-705 -
				James Alexander						Bible	Vol. 8-757 -
				John George						Brydone	-763 -
						Max Otto				Boerner	-765 -
						Stephen				Bernath	-776 -
						Patrick				Brown	-788 -
				George						Blair	-800 -
						Savvas				Babalas (VOID) (denied)	786
								Wm. James		Burke	-808 -
1917	Antonio									Bernazza	-809 (Denied)
						Robert				Barca	-823 -
								Tony		Barca	-824 -
				George						Boris	-837 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

19448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1917		George			Best	Vol. 8-861 -
	Emanuel				Bocchino	(899) -899 -
	Frank				Belowski	-909 (Denied)
	Francesco				Bisegna	-926 (Denied)
	Ernest				Blake	-928 -
		John George			Braun	-950 ✓
	Edward Ernest				Briuer (Briner)	-953 -
		John Joseph			Browne	-958 -
1918		Guisepe			Benigno	-962 (Denied)
			Martin		Brown	-967 -
			Nicola		Bracone	-977 -
1919		John			Backhaus	-980 (Denied)
	Alessandro				Benedetto	-988 -
		-	Pierre		Barriere	-993 -
	Archie Harold				Bell	-999 -
		Justin			Bruzgul	Vol. 9-1043 (Denied)
	Abram				Boyarsky	1048 ✓
		Horace Paige			Bromley	1050 ✓
	Chajem				Berger	1052 ✓
	Denis				Buckley	1049 ✓
				William	Bolle	1058 ✓
	David				Bely (Name changed to WHITE)	1069 ✓
	Egidio				Baracca	1070 -
				William N.	Bonner	1071 -
				Trangott	Burgin	1075 -
		Katharine			Becker	1086 -
	Agnes				Burke	1110 ✓
			Michael		Brennan	1113 ✓
1921		Joseph			Bijalko (Bialko)	1116 -
		Leonard			Bernazza	1121 -
		Heinrich (Henry)			Burkard	1167 ✓
	Abraham				Balas	1168 (Denied)
	Arthur				Bond	1184 ✓
	Edward Wellington				Bate	1189 ✓
		Joseph			Babich	1226 ✓
	Cosimo				Buffone	1233 ✓
			Michael		Burgiel	1246 ✓
		John			Bolha	1136 ✓
		Guisepe			Bacchi	Vol. 10-1261 ✓
		Gaspere			Bonventre	1275 ✓
	Anthony				Balga	1318 -
		John			Balcangual	1324 -
				William	Blackman	1338 ✓
	Frank				Borrell	1345 ✓
		Guisepe			Boschelli	1400 -
	Frank				Becker	1407 ✓
			Pasquale		Bracone	1419 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1921	Felice				Berardi	Vol. 10 - 1421
				Vincenzo	Bracone	1422
			Otto W.		Bode	1423 (Denied)
		John			Balogh	1434
	Aaron				Bleakley	1436
		Oscar			Backstrom	1444
		George Astefan			Betros	1458
	Carmine				Bocchino	1475
		Gaetano			Bocchino	1479
	Albert Edward				Bate	1484
		Salvatore (First name changed to ISAAC)			Bagni	1487
		Ike			Brown	Vol. 11 - 1509
		Janos (First name changed to JOHN)			Benya	1529
	Edward James				Boulter	1544
	Adolph Joseph				Begin	1564
	Emil				Berger	1575
		Herman			Bruder	1582
		Karl Algot			Borg	1584
			Phyllis Henrietta		Brown	1588
			Steve		Balga	1604
			Otto Emil		Bliesener	1622
		Herman Oswald			Berger	1660
			Roy Vernon		Brown	1663 (Denied)
		Gaetano			Boccia	1664
			Otto W.		Bode	1656
		Joseph			Bitterman	1679
	Bessie				Burns	1689
1922	David				Bitala	1743
			Pasquale		Bracciale	1746
		Guisepe			Bocchino	1749
		Guisepe			Bernazza	Vol. 12 - 1799
	Emil				Braun	1800
		John			Burka	1812
				Vito	Bertone	1767 (Denied)
				Vito	Bertone	1814
	Cesare				Bracciale	1832
1923		Jozef			Bielski	1863
	Alexander				Bigusiak	1865 (Denied)
				Ubaldo	Bernasconi	1877
	Andrew				Benigno	1911
		Guisepe			Benigno	1910
			Paul		Bialko	1916
	Eizzy				Baum	1928
		Leibel (Also indexed under LOUIS STEIN)			Bader	1935
	Alexander				Bigusiak	1939
	Antonio				Butch (Name changed to BOCCIO)	1962
			Peter		Barszczewski	1972

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1923		Louis			Bertschinger	Vol. 13 2013 ✓
			Peter		Biscardi	2035 ✓
1924		Joseph			Brzezinski	2044 ✓
		John			Balla	2048 ✓
		Jacek			Borkowski	2052 ✓
			Mike		Belusar	2053 ✓
			Samuel		Breitman	2063 ✓
	Anton				Bingert	2094 ✓
		Guisepppe			Bellachino	2101 ✓
	Alfred Henry				Barletta	2121 ✓
			Michael Faris		Bassil	2126 ✓
	Emry				Balough	2142 ✓
		John			Bohac	2163 ✓
	Antonio				Bottini	2170 ✓
				Vergilio	Baracco	2173 ✓
			Rosario		Barreca	2178 ✓
		Joe			Binotto	2201 (Denied)
		Herman			Bykerk	2205 ✓
1925	Francesco				Biscardini	2229 ✓
			Stanislaw		Bialosuknei	2235 ✓
	Albert Gothilf				Baitinger	2237 ✓
	Adolf Carl				Brasseit	2244 ✓
	Ethel Sloane				Brasseit	2245 ✓
		Justin			Bruzgul	Vol. 14 2295 ✓
	Anthony				Bingert, Jr.	2298 ✓
			Marshall Astfan		Betros	2307 (Denied)
			Vincenzo		Blanco	2314 ✓
			Rose		Balough	2318 ✓
			Simon		Bogad	2322 ✓
			Olga		Bloch	2348 ✓
			Rose		Balough	Vol. 15 2355 (Denied)
1926			Patrick Joseph		Brooks	2359 ✓
	Candelbro				Bottini	2406 ✓
		Gennaro			Boccia	2416 ✓
	Alberto				Braccio	2425 ✓
	Antonio				Bocchino	2449 ✓
		George			Beale	Vol. 16 2476 ✓
			Martin Julius		Burrmeister	2496 ✓
	Augusto				Bertolli	2501 ✓
	Anna Marie Marcentine				Bleakley	2524 ✓
		Ladislau			Balog	2534 ✓
	Emilio				Boccia	2539 ✓
	Francesco				Barone	2540 ✓
			Rocco		Bartelemucci	2541 ✓
1927			Pietro		Bertilli	Vol. 17 2596 ✓
	Francis Edward				Bowen	2611 ✓
	Albert				Brond	2620 ✓

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1927	Bartolo				Boscardini	Vol. 17 -2621 -
		Konstanty			Burko	-2639 -
			Maude Elizabeth		Bowles	-2644 -
	Elsie Marie				Brown	Vol. 18 -2651 -
			Paul Faris		Bassil	-2671 -
		Giuseppe			Barone	-2680 -
	Frank				Barone	-2695 -
		Hyman			Becker	-2705 -
		Giuseppe			Binotto, Jr.	-2710 -
	Domenico				Bruno	-2723 -
			Matteo		Bauce (CANCELLED)	-2733 -
		Julian			Burko	(2739) -2739 -
	Eugenio				Bertoldi	Vol. 19 -2765 -
	Carminc				Braccio	-2768 -
		Herman			Bassen	-2771 -
	Elske				Bergamo	-2772 -
		Louis			Biscardi	-2773 -
			Miko		Bjelis	-2774 -
	Bertha				Beale	-2814 -
1928			Michele		Basile	-2815 (Denied)
				Temistocle	Baratto	-2817 -
			Renzel		Becker	-2775 -
			Mary		Boffa	Vol. 20 -2866 -
		Louise			Bernazza	-2867 -
				Vincenzo	Bottini	-2871 -
				Vincenzo	Balassone	-2873 -
		Herman			Binder	-2888 -
		Luigi			Berardi	-2922 -
		Giuseppe			Barassi	-2925 -
			Peter Asteran		Betros	-2948 -
		Ladislav			Balga	Vol. 21 -3005 -
			Rose		Bloom	-3035 -
		Joseph			Benyei	-3036 -
			Marie Korei		Benyei	-3045 -
	Donald				Black	-3049 -
		John			Bisagna	Vol. 22 -3093 -
		John			Blair	-3113 -
		Luigi			Bona	-3118 -
			Marshall Asfan		Betros	-3125 -
		Louis Philip			Bambrick	-3128 -
				Thomas	Biscardi	-3140 -
		John			Burkhardt	-3146 -
			Rose		Burkhardt	-3147 -
			Rudolphe		Burry	-3051 -
			(Also indexed under Rudolphe Schmuker)			
			William		Buehele	Vol. 23 -3162 -
			Peter		Brevi	-3173 -
			Martha Anna Matilda		Boesch	-3189 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1929		Iva			Bjelis	Vol. 23 -3194
		Lily			Black	-3183
1930				William	Beckenham	Vol. 24 -3218
		Gustav			Brenke	-3226
	Frieda				Buechele	-3234
			Margaret		Burke	-3236
	Aleksandra				Bjor or Bajor	-3261
			Mark Edward		Boudreau	-3262
			Paula		Beck	-3280
				Xaver	Beck	-3281
	Bessie				Brower	Vol. 25 -3303
	Elizabeth				Beckenham	-3310 (Dismissed)
		John			Bodo	-3314
		Joseph			Bosco	-3328
		Helena			Brown	-3340
			Reginald George		Brown	-3341
	Assunta				Baris	-3351
			Olga		Brostrom	-3355
	Andrew				Bitalla	-3371
1931	Erennio				Balzari	Vol. 26 -3420
		Herman Paul			Berger	-3439
	Beatrice				Bona	(3440) -3440
		Herman			Bastian	3460
			Rose		Barth	-3469
		James			Borrowman	-3471
1933	Charles				Barlow	-3474
		Grenville Philip			Boddy	-3484
	Constantin John				Bliziotis	-3492
		Libero			Bianchi	Vol. 27 -3515
				Walter	Benko	-3516
		Ludwig			Beck	-3522
		Lawrence Joseph			Boudreau	-3529
		George			Burger	-3533
		Hormisdas			Bibeau	-3538
		Giovanni			Benigno	-3539
	Catherine Boule also Sister Mary Francis				Borgia	-3547
	Adele Sprecher				Brevi	-3553
			Nathan		Beim	-3554
				Verner	Bodin	-3564
	Dieudonne				Boutin	-3574
		(Also indexed under Victor Hilaire)			Bida	-3584
		John				
		(formerly Iwan Bida)				
	Bessie				Bingle	-3593
	Annie				Brown	-3596
	Chaim				Bialik	Vol. 28 3616
		Hildegard Rosa			Binder	3637
				William S.	Barkwell	3663
			Stephen		Browne	3673
		Joseph			Bradley	3690

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1933			Sam		Beshara	Vol. 29 - 3706
			Sarah		Bannister	3709
	Addie Arletta				Brownell	3739
	Angus Earl				Brownell	3740
		Irving			Bussel	3759
1934	Albert				Byer (Formerly BAUKNECHT)	3793
		John			Bosch	3794
			Reuben		Brower	Vol. 30 - 3814
	Dorothy				Becquet	3828
	Claude Auguste				Becquet	3829
			Morris		Brond	3837
		George Heinrich			Bruckner	3843
	Arend Harry				Brauckmann	3874
	Antonio				Berti	3895
		Joseph			Bartel	Vol. 31 - 3905
	Esther				Bodner	3906
	Emma				Burkhard	3908
	Andrew				Bilak	3915
		Joseph Leo			Brett	3918
		Henry Edward			Brown	3924
		John			Bellak	3926
		Helen Krauss			Brond	3927
	Caterina				Bovino	3932
	Freeman Joshua				Burgess	3974
1935	Ethel				Blandford	3973
				William	Bachmann	3972
		Julia			Bilak	3965
		John			Biscardi	3981
		Kostantinos			Badogianis	3992
		Gerhard Erwin			Bader	3998
		John			Burke	Vol. 32 - 4002
			Max		Birnbaum	4003
		Joseph			Bellotti	4006
	Alberto				Bocchino	4007
	Bridget				Burns (Formerly GALWAY)	4019
	Edwin Cyril				Bowden	4025
		Henry			Brenger	4029 (Incom- pleted)
			Paul		Boor	4041
	Albert				Berger	4042
		Laurice Marshall			Betros	4068
		Karl			Bialek	4080
	Domenico				Busa	4081
	Fridolin				Bossung	4084
	Antal				Balga (Also indexed under GASPARIK)	4054
	Albert				Bodo	Vol. 33 - 4101
			Mary Alma		Boudreau	4106
			Sam		Bodner	4109 (Denied)

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1935	Angelo				Bonvissuto	Vol. 33 - 4122
		John			Barath (Name changed to BARTH)	4123
		Gerda Emily Skoglund			Beck	4124
			Richard Joseph		Boyce	4132
				Wilhelmine	Berger	4140
	Doris Dowell				Bixby	4141
	Agnes				Bisch	4158
	Ellen				Boyle	4164
	Armond Alphonse Pierre				Brossard	4173
		Herbert Edwin			Brewer	4177
		George			Bessken	4182
1936		Jane Chalmers McIldowie			Bircher	4198
	Frederich Lambert				Boes	Vol. 34 - 4219
		John			Brown	4228
	Arnold				Berge	4236
			Mario		Burlin	4247
			Mary Helen		Bishop	4254
			Nickolas		Bodo	4267
	Felix Edward				Borg	4288 (Denied)
1937	Angelo				Badami	4299
			Mari		Bingert	Vol. 35 - 4301
			Marie Rose		Boyd	4302
	Arthur Henry				Boyd	4315
	Angelo				Buras	4197
			(Also indexed under NAPOLEON HADJIPROKOPIAN)		Butchenez	4338
	Daniel Quigley				Bradley	4346
			Mary Ellen		Burgess	4366
	Albert Foster				Balser	4368
		Herta			Briody	4369
			(Also indexed under HERTA JUNGHAENDEL)		Burgess	4371
		John Alfred				
		Hugh			Bradley	4392
			Margaret Rita		Brett	4399
		Helmy Sylvia Easton			Butts	4364
			(Also indexed under HELMY SYLVIA EASTON)		Bliziotis	4388
		Sophie				
	Arthur				Burkhardt	Vol. 36 - 4417
		Hazel Ruby			Baker	4432
	Elizabeth				Bachteler	4434
			Stanley		Bilodeau	4441
			Najla Jidhouin James		Betros	4457
		Hedwig			Bayer	4460
		Karl Erick			Bayer	4461
1940	Gertrude				Balfe	4465
			Pasqualina		Bellachioma	4477
		Giorgio			Belluardo	4493 (Denied)
		James			Byers	Vol. 37 - 4504
	Cologero				Bentivegna	4537
			Sven George		Berg	4544

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

40

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940			Sarah		Bittman	Vol. 37 - 4518 -
			Sarah		Biscardi	4560 -
		Marie			Bassil	4593 -
		Josef			Bichlmeier	4594 -
		Giovanni Rossi			Berluti	4597 -
		Henry			Brenger	Vol. 38 - 4603 -
			Rosa		Balog	4606 -
	Anna				Bichlmeier	4617 -
	Erna				Blank	4620 -
				Walenty	Bartusiak	4634 -
			Mary		Bozsik	4644 -
	Anacleta				Bernasconi	4651 -
	Emil				Brodbeck	4653 -
	Anna Elizabeth				Bradley	4658 -
			Sarah		Baum	4664 -
	Anna				Bachmann	4665 -
			Martha		Berry	4667 -
			Rose Miriam		Bingham	4676 -
	Alexander Tugan				Baranvoski	4682 -
	Louise				Brenke	4683 -
			Susan		Barath	4685 -
			Joseph Ernest		Bergeron	4694 -
				William	Barth	Vol. 39 - 4713 -
				William C.	Balm	4719 -
	Ethel				Bodo	4721 -
		Gaetano			Bocchino	4729 -
			Rose		Bazer	4734 -
		Helen			Bauer	4746 -
			Mariancola		Bottini	4747 -
		John Alfred			Birkenhead	4757 -
	Edward				Byers	4767 -
		Ida			Bastian	4776 -
		Janet			Brown	4778 -
				Victor	Baruffo	4795 (Denied)
		Lawrence			Bartoszek	4798 -
1941		Gertrude			Billen	Vol. 40 - 4810 -
	Elizabeth Ethel				Bourgoise	4816 -
			Sarah		Blumstein	4826 -
			Mary Elizabeth		Browne	4858 -
	Amalia				Becker	4859 -
			Ronald		Black	4864 -
	Adolph				Bergman	4873 -
			Maria		Berluti	4897 -
				Valentino	Bottiglia	4899 -
				Victoria A.	Battaglini	4846 -
			Marco		Boscardin	Vol. 41 - 4916 -
	Cosmo				Battista	4917 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1941				Theophile	Boileau	Vol. 41 - 4919
			Nathan		Bazer	4925
		Helen			Bishop	4951
	Ermilinda				Boscardin	4963
			Norah Glynn		Beckstead	4974
			Marjory		Balcanqual	Vol. 42 - 5013
			Mary		Budai	5026
	Emily Tilbury				Brewer	5060
	Anna				Burgess	5066
			Valentin B.		Bueche	5082
			Robert Clayton		Burgess	Vol. 43 - 5101
	Ernest				Bauer	5107
	Bertha				Blessman	5108
			Sarah		Benza	5120
			Olga Mathilde		Bergman	5135
	Elizabeth				Beckenham	5156
		Kurt			Blessman	5163
	Cecilia Mary				Bedore	5178
	Bertha				Berish	5180
	Fern Morris				Baker	5181
	Beatrice May				Bruno	5186
			Susan		Bradley	Vol. 44 - 5220
		Jennie			Buckwold	5264
	Antonie Katerina				Bolduc	5269
		Lena Oswald			Brown	5312
		Joseph			Blumstein	5317
	Elizabeth				Belak	5334
		Joseph Ernest			Boileau	5341
			Maria		Bovino	5355
	Elizabeth Margaret				Brands	5356
			Margaret		Buschel	5348
			Josephine Mary		Beni	5386
1942	Frieda				Bruckert	5399
	Angelina				Bodo	5441
				Theodore J.	Bussinger	5454
	Emma Louise				Bowne	5498
			Theresa		Bocchino	Vol. 45 - 5518
	Bertha Augusta				Bialek	5543
	Filomena Raffaella				Bergamo	5545
			Sabastiana		Badami	5546
			Rose		Barassi	5550
		Giuseppe			Baccomo	5582
		Joseph			Butor	5625
	Anna Carmela				Blasi	5641
			Maria		Bucholz	5645
	Dominic				Buote	5655
			Gladys Eleanor		Busher	5660

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1943			Mary Rose		Brown	Vol. 45 - 5664
			Martha Elizabeth		Boge	5681
				Vincenza	Baccomo	5682
			Peter		Braid	5684
		Jenny			Braun	5702
	Ernest				Braun	5703
				Walter MacD.	Black	5721
	Barbara				Burger	5726
	Eda Ida				Brown	5739
	Beata				Bertle	5754
		Josefina			Badami	5760
	Frances				Barnett	5765
			Olive Warnock		Boddy	5769
				William	Berner	5770
			Stella Barbara		Blazejewski	5773
			Sam		Bodner	5774
	Francesco				Belzano	5829
	Bethia				Boyd	5837
		Gottfried			Baumann	5839
	Ana Meri				Bohac	5841
	Elizabeth Mackie				Brown	5861
			Rosa		Berardi	5880
	Ethel Luella				Belles	5885
	Catherine Archibald				Brink	5900
			Shirley		Bernstein	5902
			Ronald Wilson		Busher	5911
				Victor A.	Bellefeville	5919
		Laura Margaret			Brooks	5921
1944		Henry Paul			Bernard	5982
	Bertha Louise				Bauerle	5992
			Maria		Bonasora	Vol. 46 - 6025
			Malakie Baccash		Barrack	6026
			Mary		Boyd	6048
		Hermann			Bookjans	6056
1945			Richard A. E.		Brooks	Vol. 47 - 6085
			Stephen Istvan		Barath	6098
			Mario		Barich	6113
		Louis			Bitzko	6148
			Margaret Anna		Buote	6149
	Eugene				Bubenzer	6172
		Honorata			Bomba	6181
			Sarah Elizabeth		Burgess	6184
	Anna				Baca	6187
		Joyce Ethel			Busher	6195
1946	Anna				Benigno	6220
			Mary Ann		Berinato	6229
	Concetta Maria				Belluardo	6237

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1946			Sigrun		Barth	Vol. 47 - 6249
	Frances				Barnes	Vol. 48 - 6253
		Lydia Vernon			Boyd	6263
	Fred Paul				Boesewetter	6270
1947		Giovanni			Belfiore	6281
	Elsie				Bubenzer	6283
		Louise Maria			Bohm	6286
	Bertha				Bookjans	6314
1948	Engel				Beneke	6339
		Ljuba			Bautovich	6349
			Rolland		Bourdon	6351
		Josefa			Barragan	6378
		Ilde Emilia			Bocchino	6380
		John			Budicin	6385
1949		Karel Jans			Bergsma	Vol. 49 - 6393
	Dorothy C.				Burns	6421
		Jacob Joseph			Baca	6437
		George			Bautovich	6457
		Giuseppe			Bailot	6460
		Kathleen Mary			Brighenti	6461
1950	Elda Sonta				Binotto	6462
	Charles Joseph				Bolton	6463
			Maria Anna		Brandt	6492
1951			Sadie Marie		Baker	Vol. 50 - 6501
			Marie		Bonville	6513
		Helga Maria			CANCELLED - per order dated November 16, 1956 filed with Petition.	6522
	Eva				Beaudoin	6526
		Herve Raoul			Beaudoin	6549
1952			Otto		Blasberg	6583
			Mildred A.		Baker	6585
			Priscilla Joan		Bullymont	6586
	August				Brech	Vol. 51 - 6610
	Eva Pauline				Bamberg	6625
			Roma		Bourdon	6628
		John W.			Blackburne	6631
	Carl				Burmester	6632
			Mario		Belloni	6665
	Claudette				Black	6692
	Eva				Barszczewski	6693
1953	Erich				Bloch	6703
		Helen			Baruffo	Vol. 52 - 6709
		Joseph Mayer			Brandriss	6713
			Renee		Bloch	6723
	Elizabeth				Breunig	6728
	Concetto				Belfiore	6735
	Ellen Speares				Boyd	6743
	Elisabeth				Barall	6747

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

40

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1953	Annetta				Sr. Mary Severina Bacchis a/k/as	Vol. 52-6755
		Ivy Webber			Brenner	6763
1954	Dora Beatrice				Bates	6775
				William L.	Bates	6776
	Anna				Bellani (Sr. Mary Scholastica)	6794
	Andreas Julius Victor				Bister	6799
			Ruth Ellen		Bennett	6800
	Emily Joan				Blackmore	6805
				Werner	Buchholz	6810
	Catherine				Black	6819
			Margaret		Bentley	6826
			Raymond V.		Bentley	6827
	Angus Joseph				Black	6888
	Edward				Bastiks	6895
			Olga		Bastiks	6896
			Steven		Buday	6899
			Margaret		Buday	6900
				William	Brinkers	Vol. 53-6919
1955				Victor	(now Bresg) Brezgounowsky	6942
			Nadeshda		(now Bresg) Brezgounowsky	6943
		Hildegard	Isolde		Bergs	6969
			Maria		Beresnizky	6982
	Constantin				Beresnizky	6983
			Sverre		Barth	6990
			Patrick Murray		Beatts	6998
				Victor	Baruffo	6999
	Barbara Christine			Verners A.	Bergs	7007
	Frederick G.				Borg	7052
					Bell	7066
			Nick Joseph		Beni, Jr.	7070
			Stephanie		Bell	7080
			Stephanie		Bell	7081
		Janka Maria			Barath	7095
		Johann			Bruckmeier	7102
			Stephen		Bozsella	7104
			Stefan		Bernyk	7108
1956			Paula		Baurose	Vol. 54-7131
	Alice B.				Bay	7144
				Wolf	Bojman	7158
		John George			Braun	7163
	Elizabeth				Barath	7164
		Hildegard Therese			Bishop	7169
	Celia				Becker	7191
				Tamara	Blagowidow	7207
			Pawel		Blagowidow	7208
		Johanna			Bruckmeier	7217
				Tilda	Basek	7236
				Vladimir O.	Basek	7237

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1956			Mario Mihalyfy	Bajan		Vol. 54 7257
			(formerly known as Mario Mihalfy)			
	Erwin Karl			Bruening		7272
			Wladislaw	Buliszyn		7277 Vol. #55
		Katarzyna		Buliszyn		7278 Vol. #55
			Wawrzyniec	Buliszyn		7279 Vol. #55
1957	Ellen			Bruzgul		7289 Vol. #55
	Elizabeth Ann			Boldvay	)	7301 Vol. #55
	Elizabeth		(name changed from	Boldvai)	)	
	Fred Paul			Boesewetter		6270 Vol. #48
		Karl Willi		Beumer		7313 Vol. #55
	Else Irmgard			Beumer		7314 Vol. #55
	Emil			Boldvay		7326 Vol. #55
		Judith		Boldvay		7327 Vol. #55
	Emanuel			Berliner		7318 Vol. #55
			Rose	Berliner		7319 Vol. #55
			Stephen Laszlo	Bordas		7381 Vol. #55
			Tihamer G.	Bajnoczi		7405 Vol. #55
		Klara		Bajnoczi		7406 Vol. #55
			Simon Roberto	Batungbakal		
			(change name to Simon Roberto Bakall)			7413 Vol. #55
	(Withdrawn Dec. 6, 1957)		Paul Ludwig	Braendle		1045 -TR-4
	Annemarie Margaret			Brun		7322 Vol. #55
			Vincent A.	Bartolomei		7439 Vol. #55
		Harriett Marie		Boucher		7449 Vol. #55
	Alessandro			Bradicich		7456 Vol. #55
			Sarah	Bilichniasky		7492 Vol. #56
			(withdrawal of Petition April 6, 1962 Court)			
			Martha	Buskulich		7493 Vol. #56
	Augusto Tiziano			Bertola		7496 Vol. #56
			Maria	Bordas		7426 Vol. #55
			(changed name to Rubin Rosenthal in court Dec. 5, 1958)			
1958			Rubin	Boczkiewicz		7504 Vol. #56
	Dora		6/13/58 (Changed name to Dora Rosenthal)	Boczkiewicz		7505 Vol. #56
			Lawrehce Cameron	Buist		7546 Vol. #56
			Mary	Buist		7547 Vol. #56
			(Changed name to Michel Bary) 6/13/58			
			Michel	Barychnikoff		7564 Vol. #56
			Stefan	Bienik		7589 Vol. #56
			Shirley	Baltich		7597 Vol. #56
			Mavis Melrose	Brooker		7606 Vol. #56
			Gertrude	Baldino		7612 Vol. #56
	Blanche Piedra			Bäck		7617 Vol. #56
			(changed name to Nancy Belmonte 1/16/59)			
			Nunziata	Belmonte		7618 Vol. #56
			Janina	Baniowski		7619 Vol. #56
			Wladyslaw	Baniowski		7620 Vol. #56
			Mario	Biro		7623 Vol. #56
			Gyula	Biro		7624 Vol. #56
			Inge	Brinkmann		7627 Vol. #56
			Oskar	Brinkmann		7628 Vol. #56

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

40

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1958			Nick		Beni, Jr.	7637 Vol. #56 -
		Johanne			Berge	7647 Vol. #56 -
1959			Renate Helene		Brandt	7693 Vol. #57 -
			Peter Jr.		Bungartz	7705 " -
			Peter		Bungartz	7706 " -
		Florentine			Bungartz	7707 " -
			Mary Anna		Butor	7742 " -
		Emma			Barrett	7748 " -
		Desmond Augustine			Beirne	7750 " -
		Elizabeth Alice			Bauer	7777 " -
		Arthur Douglas			Bowles	7781 " -
		Grace			Bowles	7782 " -
		Joseph			Bender	7788 " -
			Mamie Elisabeth		Blutinger	7790 " -
		Dante			Binotto	7799 " -
				Gustaf	Bejeuhr	7800 " -
				Walter	Bathrick	7813 " -
					(changed to Coby Maria Bathrick by Decree of Court 4/1/60)	
1960		Coby Maria	Jacomina Maria		Bathrick	7822 " -
				Vendel	Bender	7823 " -
		Eva			Bender	7825 " -
			Herbert		Bleimeister	7826 " -
		Emilie			Bleimeister	7855 Vol 58 -
		Fe Clara			Behringer	7858 " -
			Joan		Baker	7859 " -
		Christiane			Berkowe	7870 " -
			Rudolf		Braun	7877 " -
			Irene T		Bouffard	7895 " -
			Margot		Benjamin	7918 " -
			Louisa		Burgazzoli	7919 " -
			Livio		Burgazzoli	7951 " -
		Eleanor Mihalyfy			Bajan	7972 " -
			Susie		Ballo	7977 " -
			Regina		Berzins	8000 " -
					(changed name to Marena Brewer 4/7/1961)	
1961			Marina Verena Wanda		Brewer	8009 Vol. 59 -
				Vincenzo J.	Buscema	8016 -
		Alberts Vilis			Balodis	8017 -
				Zelma A.	Balodis	8062 -
		Emerence			Bonneville	8066 -
		Annegrete			Bowles	8072 -
				Theresia	Bach	8082 -
			Jonas Aloyzas		Bacevicius	8080 -
		Arthur			Bramble	8097 -
		Erminio			Bisceglia	8111 -
		Catherine			Bruce	8115 -
			Siegfried Heinz		Beeck	8119 -
		Erika			Bumpus	8122 -
					(Changed name to Maija Daina Berzins 12/22/61)	
			Maija		Berzins	8130 -
			Karin		Bathrick	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1961	Aleksander	Aleksy			Bierniak	8134 - Vol. #59
1962	Emanuel A				Bennett	TR-7
	Angela				Barnao	8163 - Vol. #59
				Xenia	Brezgounowsky	8168
			Parfen		Brezgounowsky	8194
	Catherine	Georgina			Bertolozzi	8197
			(Withdrawal of Petition April 6, 1962)			
			Martha		Buskulich	
			Stephen		Banffy	8203
	Erno				Banyai	8227
		Joan Edith			Bojman	8239
	Alexandra				Bialosuknia	8254 - Vol. #60
	Catherine	Ellen			Bennett	8263
		Gladys Marjorie			Boucher	8274
	Albert Arthur				Boucher	8275
		George			Bozian	8285
			Raymonde		Bostwick	8317
				Walter F	Bernyk	8323
	Dorothea				Bahrenburg	8337
1963		Lily			Beck	8369
				Wilhelm	Bicke	8386
	Alvis R				Balodis	8399
		Julius			Benke	8445
				Ursula	Bracker	8407
	Barbara				Bloomfield	8415
			Michele		Buonaiuto	8419
		Hannelore			Bathrick	8463
	David				Barr	8465
1964	Anna				Braun	8469
	Name changed to Roger Thomas White in Court 4/10/64)				William C Barboza by Gdn	8470
		Giuseppe			Bertolozzi	8480
		Laszlo			Bakesics	8486
	Frederick				Beard	8488
		Irmgard M			Budke	8497
	(Change name from Johan Karl Berten Lero)				Bernhardsen	8498
		John			Bernhardsen	8499
			Mary F		Bernhardsen	8499
		Josephine			Barone	8502 - Vol #61
	Beverly Ann				Bernard	8527
			Marie		Brombart	8529
	David				Brombart	8530
		Lisa Marie			Beni by	
			Rita B		Beni, mother	8548
		Kevin J			Brady	8555
	Catherine				Brady	8556
1965		George			Becker	8601
	Attila				Bertalan	8612
		Harold D			Barker	8618
			Shirley E.		Barnes	8628
	Eveline				Brombart by	
			Marie		Brombart, mother	8632

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1965	(name changed from Beryl Enid Breda) Betty Enid				Breda	Vol # 61 - 8671
		Isidoro			Balacich	8683
			Moheb Elias		Boghos	8694
		Juergen Wilhelm			Buechele	8696
1966	Ezio				Baldassarre	Vol 62 - 8757
		Julius			Beres	8760
			(Change name to Peter Schatz) Peter		Bastaert	8764
			(Change name from Sabri Nejdhet Hussein) Yuxel Andre Biyal			8773
			Maria H T		Brunner	8775
	Biagio				Belmonte	8781
		Janos			Boldog change name to	
		John			Bond	8799
			Robert Manuel		Balais	8826
				Willi Karl	Brenner	8829
1967			Ottillie Erika		Baldassarri	8846
			Myrna Lean		Bennett	8858
	Ethel Leah				Bolt	8906
		Irma			Brastins	8910
	Edith Norma				Backofen	8914
				Valerie O	Bisson	8917
		John Syvret			Bisson	8918
	Edda				Beckmann	8924
				Wilhelm	Bachmann	8925
			Murray H		Bolt	8929
1968		Karoly I			Bydeskuthy	8987
			Sharon Gay		Bisson by	
				Valerie O	Bisson, mother	8988
		Joseph Cesare			Bonanno	Vol 63 - 9016
		Julius			Berecz	9036
		Joseph			Baczko	9048
		Irene			Bayer	9075
1969	Anita Louise				Beilke	9092
		Gunter B			Bahrenburg	9149
		Henry Liviu			Bandel	9157
			Peter K		Bunk	9166
		Gisela M			Bunk	9167
1970		Gerrard V			Blythe	9187
				Willem M	Boers	9196
	Angeles				Brady	Vol 64 - 9217
		Inez Mary			Baker	9224
				Walter Edw.	Baker	9225
				Ursula M	Bernard	9234
1971		John	Nanik		Bakhru Balyoz	TR-14 9312
	M Ermellina				Brocchetti	9313
	Amalia R				Brocchetti	9360
1972		Lida			Bertolozzi	9379
	Despina D				Blakely	9383

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1972			Margaret C		Baczko	Vol 65 - 9471
			Rosa		Bernal	9490
		Khalil B			Bannura	9496
			Magdolna		Bodi (change name to	
			Magdalene		Bodi	9531
	Andrew				Bodi	9533
			Petra		Buskulich	9556
		Lisandro G			Bertolozzi	9565
				Violet	Burdick	9579
				Young-Ja	Buist	9585
1973			Magda		Bruckner change to	
			Maggie		Bruckner	9594
		Janine Louise			Briehof	Vol 66 - 9617
	Alexander				Bogdanovic	9636
	Dagmar E				Bannura	9640
				Theodoros	Bafaloukos	9658
			Meta		Bartels	9659
		Ida			Bertalan	9672
		Le			Bocchino change to	
		Huong			Bocchino	9676
			Ramesh C		Bhatia	9694
	1974	Gabriele			Boyer	9745
				Vassilis T	Bafaloukos by	
				Theodoros V	Bafaloukos, father	9746
		Ivica			Bon	9750
1975			Pratibha		Bhushan	9767
			Margot Anna		Berghofer	9774
		Karl Georg			Berghofer	9775
			Suk Yong		Braun	Vol 67 - 9809
				Vincent	Benvenga	9812
		Frieda			Bocchino	9818
	Amada Alama				Benson	9840
		Irene May			Barnett	9856
			Manju		Bakshi	9860
			Panfila V		Bruno	9882
				Un Suk	Broas	9898
			Margaret M		Bohlmann	9902
	Donato				Belmonte	9913
		Lucia			Belmonte	9914
			Mario D		Barros	9945
1976		Klaus D			Beyer	9946
		Lea Amir			Bash	9954
	M Christine/ Cahill J				Beard	9993
					Blaney (No Fee)	Vol 68 - 10005
		Jagtar S			Basi	10045
			Mohit Kumar		Bose	10059
			Parmesh K		Bhalla	10094

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

PR 72088.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1976		Joyce			Babits	Vol 68 - 10155
		Hannelore			Bourbeau change to	
		Lorrie			Bourbeau	10181
	Brigitta				Brinkman	10185
	Anupama S				Bhatia	Vol 69 - 10204
		Lino			Brajuha	10209
				Winston A	Bailey	10211
1977		James N			Brain	10289
		Jose N.			Braga	10315
		Garth A.			Brooks	10323
			Publio F J		Beltra	10343
		Katolin E			Beres	10369
	Carminia R				Banares	10383
	1978	Karin R			Bogle	Vol 70 - 10401
				Takounie	Balian	10443
	Florencia O				Burgess	10484
			Medi		Beluli	10492
	Edgar				Brooks	10538
1979	Arnold Ivan				Baise	10544
			Oswaldo R		Benigni	10562
			Rodolfo C		Banares	10572
		Hardev K			Bhatti	10574
	Dharam S				Bhatti	10575
			Man-Wai Tsoi		Bjarnason	10595
	Ann				Buckley	Vol-71 10604
			Marcia R		Bower for	
	Dirk Il Man				Bower	10607
			Marcia R		Bower for	
			Meredith Glen		Bower	10608
			Paul		Belleli	10610
	Carmine A				Belmonte	10622
			Monika		Barlow	10626
		Jeannine Marie			Barnard change to	
		Jean			Barnard	10646
	Emma Min				Britton by	
			Margaret M		Britton	10669
		Joseph			Batzir	10674
			Sadhna		Bhargava	10697
	Bharat K				Bhargava	10698
			Mary P		Burke	10718
	Alice M				Boothe	10726
1980			Satwinder K		Baweja	10775
	Elvira				Buttler	10789
			Ruth G		Badroe	10794
			Pyong Ye		Baker	Vol 72 - 10802
	Evelyn R				Bresg	10804
	Annie B				Brooks	10828

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

PR 72088.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1980	Constantine A				Barnes	Vol 72 - 10837
	Anna				Bobak	10906
		Grace S			Billeci	10932
1981	Agim				Bici	10938
			Ranjit S		Bhinder	10954
		Georgia			Bossis	10982
		Georgios			Bossis	10983
	Colin A P				Britton	Vol 73 - 11012
		Katie A			Britton by	
			Margaret		Britton, mother	11013
			Manuel F		Benzan change to	11020
			Manuel F		Benzant	11020
			Monika D. M.		Boeckman	11040
				Yung Nan	Beak	11080
				Yung Geu	Beak	11081
		In Ok			Beak	11082
1982			Rosanna		Bertolozzi	11096
		Hardley S			Bauman change to	
		Hadley S			Bauman by	
		John W			Bauman, father	11099
	Desanka				Bowcock	11117
	Assunta				Bocchino change to	
				Tina	Bocchino	11118
			Raj		Bhatia	11161
	Besim A				Boraydin	11175
	Danuta M				Bogdan	11190
		John W			Borzuchowski	11192
	Anna				Baldassarre	11197
			Sarjit K		Bhinder	11198
1983		George			Baltsavias	Vol 74 - 11264
	Anastasia	Han Sol			Beak	11298
		Luigi			Benigni	11358
				Veera R S	Balusu	11369
	Deljit				Bhinder	11378
	Caterina A				Brunetti	11380
	Alexander S				Bower by	
			Marcia		Bower, mother	11381
		Ludmilla A			Barley	Vol 75 - 11404
				Yigal	Bash change to	11421
				Yigal	Bosch	11421
		Lieselotte			Becker	11436
	Antal				Beck	11451
		Ibolya			Beck	11453
		Helga			Buechele	11472
1984			Nicolas A		Brunetti	11522
		Leena P			Buchwalter	11550
		Labh S			Bhangu	11569

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

PR 72088.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1984			Mitchell L		Benjamin by	
	Amy M				Benjamin	Vol 75 - 11573
	David K				Bernstein by	
		George			Bernstein	11576
			Mahin		Bavandi	11588
			Olga		Bush	11597
			Pauline		Bradshaw	11598
			Paulino R		Bernal change to	
			Paul R		Bernal	Vol 76 - 11611
1985		Igina B			Basilone	11639
		Inderjit S			Bhinder change from...	11643
		Jonathan A			Benjamin	11651
	Elmas				Boyaciyilmaz	11656
			Perumkolam P		Bharataiyer	11666
		Joan			Benjamin change to	
		Joanne			Benjamin	11667
		Iris M			Brindley	11683
		John T			Baillie	11684
			Orhan		Boyaciyilmaz	11691
	Antonio				Basilone	11715
				Teresa B F	Brenner	11728
			Mary E		Bosworth	11737
		Karamjit S			Bhinder	Vol 77 - 11813
	Blanca N				Bahamonde change to	
	Blanche N				Bahamonde	11845
1986				Vivek	Bhatia by	
	Anupama				Bhatia, mother	11868
			Saverio		Biancardi	11880
			Renu		Bahri	11884
	David L				Brofman by	
			Peter J		Brofman, father	11913
	Enerda				Blackman	11918
	Bertha A				Benjamin	11995
		Gabor			Bokor change to	
		Gabe			Bokor	Vol 78 - 12017
		Katalin K			Bokor change to	
	Catherine K				Bokor	12043
	Chao C				Beh changed to	
	Charles C				Beh	12104
			Mehmet K.		Bayaciyilmaz	12109
	Francis				Benedek	12122
	David J.				Banford	12136
	Felicity J.				Banford	12137
	Alicia O.				Bell, changed to	
	Alicia				Olea-Bell	12139
			Segunda O.		Barrientos changed to	
			Odilia		Barrientos	12174

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

PR 72088.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986	Angelina				Bruno	Vol 78 12184
		Herman W.W.			Blanke change to	
				Wolfgang H.	Blanke	12145
1987	Alka Elizabeth				Baker	12189
	Catherine Marie				Baker	Vol 79- 12201
	Arun				Bhatia	12257
		Gurjit K.			Bhangu	12267
			Saledad C.		Bolanos	12311
		Keiko			Begor	12312
	Cuong X				Bui, change name to etc	12329
		Hung X.			Bui, change name to etc	12330
				Yvonne M.	Baker	12381
		Jorge Munz			Blanco	12385
				Ziona	Berstein	Vol 80 12405
			Mack A.		Basil	12426
1988		Gelsomina			Basilone	12487
				Veronika	Bojkai	12488
			Stefan		Bojkai	12489
			Sonia I. Lopez		Bautista	12500
			Ieon A.		Basil	xxxxxx 12504
	Elizabeth P.				Benigni	12505
		Kathryn			Bogdan	12511
	Haim				Bitran	12535
		Michael V.			Beckert	12540
		Mieczyslaw			Bogdan	12546
				Tatlin A.	Brown	12556
			Shriram H.		Biyani	Vol 81- 12610
1989		Kenneth A.			Brown	12666
				Yul Rock	Brynner change of name etc	12683
	Carol E.				Bothwell	xxxxxx 12719
				Taqi Nasser	Buti	12733
				Tomiko	Blair	12747
			Simon McCreath		Belgrave	12780
		Kellman			Brooks	Vol 82- 12827
			Oriel		Brooks	12828
	Dwight				Brooks	12829
			Marvin E.		Brooks	12830
1990			Saileela		Bogineni	12845
				Toshiko	Barrera	12863
	Dinesh A.				Badami	12882
		Gita D.			Badami	12883
			Sheela R.		Battu	12905
			Nino A.		Brunetti	12906
	Domenica C.				Brunetti	12907
			Mandeep Kaur		Basra	12958
	Devinder K.				Bhatti	12968
	Eyup				Bindal, change of name	12984

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION
DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition——See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1990			Narinderjit S.		Bhatti	Vol 82- 12994
	Ana G.				Bueti, change of name	Vol 83 13006
	Cynthia				Botchman	13014
	Alex R.				Barba	13015
	Darshan Kumar				Bansal	13021
		Kathleen R.			Barhite	13044
		Kianoush			Beyzavi	13045
			Modhagala		Balaji, change of name	13076
			Remberto Perez		Barquilla, change of name	13082
			Salid		Basseghi, change of name	13117
			Sukhmander Singh		Bhinder	13120
			Margaret Aileen		Bandyopadhyay, change of name	13122
	Clara Ingrid				Booska, change of name	13144

15448 H

Petition Number

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1802		John			Cope	Vol. - 1-A
1803			Matthew		Caldwell	
1805		John			Craumer	
1807	Frederick				Cline	
1811			Philip		Castles	
			Patrick		Collins	
1814	Alexander				Clelland	
1816	Dennis				Commons	
1820				William	Crop	
1829		John			Currie	
1830		John			Catton	
1834			Samuel		Cary	
	Daniel				Carlisle	
			Robert		Crop	
				Timothy	Colgan	
			Robert		Calhoun	
1835		George			Coles	
1836		George			Coles	
				Thomas	Cotton	
1837	Daniel				Carter	
1838		John			Clarkson	
				Thomas	Crogsly (Cropland)	
		John			Crowcroft	
		John			Carlisle	
			Patrick R.		Cox	
			Samuel		Currie	
1839		James			Clark	
				William	Colostream	
1840		George			Chatterton	
		John H.			Cathamier	
		John			Carroll	
			Patrick		Cap	
			Patrick		Cuniffa	
		James			Chandler	
	Charles				Chandler	
1843	Edward				Cap	
				William	Cochrane	
		Jacob			Caire	
1844		John			Clear	
				William	Christmas (Chrmas)	
	Charles H.				Critchley	
				William	Cary	
		John			Campean	
	Dennis				Crone	
				William F.	Coxhead	
			Nathaniel		Clegg	
					Coronellan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1846		George			Cauldwell	Vol. - 2-A
		John B.			Caire	
		John			Cahalen	
			Robert		Clark	
				W.	Cunningham	
1847		John			Callahan	
				Thomas	Clegg	
		John			Claus	
1848				William	Cumming	
			Sam		Currie	
				Thomas	Currie	
		George			Carson	
		George, Jr.			Carson	
				William	Claxton	
		James			Crowther	
	David				Clear	
		Henry			Carson	
		Henry			Clift	
			Patrick		Clark	
			Patrick		Campbell	
1849	Andrew				Coffey	
		John			Cook	
				William	Chinn	
1850				Thomas	Cleland	
		Joseph H.			Cunningham	
		James			Crothers	
		George			Caire	
1851		James			Charlton	
				William	Coyle	
	Bryerley				Crompton	
		James			Cody	
	David				Cotton	
		John			Carroll	
		John			Conners	
		Joseph			Cropley	
			Michael		Cotter	
		John			Corton	
				William	Coyle	
1852				Thomas	Criskelly	
1853				Thomas	Cass	
		Harvey			Corke	
			Mathew		Croty	
		James			Conlon	
				William	Colling	
		James			Cransie	
		John			Cransie	
		John			Cunningham	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1854				William	Cotton	Vol. - 2-A
	David				Cunningham	
		John			Cook	
			Patrick		Cardiff	
		John E.			Clarke	
			Patrick		Cunningham	
	Edward				Conley	
			Philip		Clagues	
			Patrick		Cunningham	
	Daniel				Cremmin	
1855				Thomas	Clancey	
	Christian				Claus	
		Lewis			Claus	
	Daniel				Carle	
	Bartholomew				Cunningham	
			Michael		Cummings	
		James			Cummings	
			Patrick		Cooke	
		John			Cullen	
		John			Cannon	
1856			Moses		Colfer	
		James			Connery	
		John			Croty	
				Thomas	Cahill	
		John			Clark	
		John			Corcoran	
			Mathew		Gotton	
		James			Couglan	
		John			Clary	
			Martin		Connors	
	Francis				Cavanaugh	
		John			Cline	
			Patrick		Carr	
		John			Coghill	
			Michael		Colloton	
		John			Cosgrove	
	Daniel				Clifford	
				Thomas	Cosgriff	
			Samuel		Condell	
			Michael		Cunningham	
		John			Carr	
			Michael		Crow	
		John			Connell	
			Patrick		Coyle	
			Mastin William		Crowne	
			Owen		Cawley	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1857		John			Caldwell	Vol. - 2-A
			Patrick		Costan	
		John			Condon	
			Michael		Cassedy	
1858			Patrick		Carroll	
				Thomas	Crockwell	
			Patrick		Cosgrove	
		John			Cass	
			Michael		Connelly	
				Thomas	Conroy	
	Bernard				Cane	
			Michael		Crowley	
		Henry			Cider	
	Adam				Cook	
		John			Colleton	
	Edward				Carroll	
			Michael		Connelly	
		Lawrence			Casey	
		John			Creder	
	Bernard				Collins	
			Patrick		Clark	
				William	Costello	
		John			Corbett	
				Thomas	Callaghan	
			Patrick		Conner	
		John			Cummings	
	Frank				Convery	
		James			Cleary	
		John			Cleary	
	Ellen				Corcoran	
				William	Carr	
		James			Cook	
1859		James			Cotter	
				William	Culley	
1860			Patrick		Castigan	
			Patrick		Crowley	
	Dorothea				Care	
		James			Costello	
		John			Costello	
		James			Campin	
			Patrick		Connele	
		James			Cashin	
			Patrick		Casey	
			Martin		Crook	
		John			Clifford	
				Thomas	Casey	
		James			Canan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1860			Michael		Cronan	Vol. - 2-A
			Patrick		Coyle	
	Andrew				Cayhill	
		John			Cayhill	
				Thomas	Cashan	
	Dennis				Cashnie	
		John			Cotter	
			Patrick		Coghill	
			Patrick		Coyl	
				William	Clauss	
		James			Connolly	
	A. W.				Cammack	
1861	Barney Michael				Callaghan	
	Bartholomew				Conlin	
		John			Caton	
			Patrick		Carroll	
1862		James			Casy	Vol. - 3-A
			Robert		Cobban	
	Daniel				Con	
1863		James			Cunningham	
			Robert		Con	
	Cornelia				Carroll	
		John			Culligan	
				Thomas	Cole	
1864		Harriet			Crouther	
	David				Collison	
			Patrick		Coffee	
		John			Connely	
		Joseph			Crowly	
			Patrick		Carrigan	
		John			Carter	
		John			Costello	
			Paul		Connele	
		John			Coughlin	
	Daniel				Clifford	
	Daniel				Cole	
	Daniel				Cruise	
		James			Casey	
			Michael		Colleton	
			Michael		Carey	
			Patrick		Cunningham	
1865			Sarah		Cook	Vol. - 3-A
		Jeremiah			Caredon	
			Peter		Campton	
	Charles				Cray	
1866	Andrew				Cox	
		John			Colgan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1866			Patrick		Connelly	Vol. - 3-A
		Kiren			Carroll	
		James			Costin	
	Daniel Roger				Carroll	
		John			Costin	
	Domenick				Connolly	
				William	Chapman	
1867	Anthony				Cook	
			Matthew		Crampton	
				Timothy	Collins	
			Michael		Casey	
		James			Christopher	
			Martin		Connor	
		Henrietta			Claus	
				Thomas	Clark	
				Thomas	Cooney	
	Edward				Cogan	
				Walter	Cullan	
		James			Casey	
			Patrick		Coffee	
			Peter		Cunningham	
	David				Conner	
				Thomas	Cassidy	
		John			Clark	
			Michael		Cashin	
		John			Campbell	
			Patrick		Connolly	
		James			Connelly	
		John			Chapman	
		Lawrence			Cahill	
		James			Callaghan	
	Charles				Corkeny	
		John			Cox	
1868				Thomas	Cook	
				William	Craig	
		James			Corlan	
		John			Colyer	
	Charles				Comstock	
	Daniel				Call	
		Henry			Clifford	
		George			Cranshaw	
			Peter		Caven	
				William	Curren	
				Valentine	Cline	
		John			Collins	
		John			Conley	
				Thomas	Carty	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1868		James			Callahan	Vol. - 3-A
		John A.			Cook	
	Edward				Conway	
		John			Collins	
		George			Cook	
		John			Cline	
	Francis				Connelly	
		James			Cottar	
		John			Clark	
			Samuel		Cummins	
	Arthur				Collins	
				Thomas	Cleary	
			Michael		Coughlin	
				Thomas	Colley	
		John			Connerty	
	Daniel				Carl	
1870		Lawrence			Culliton	
			Patrick		Callman	
		Henry			Casner	
		Jeremiah			Clifford	
		John			Cook	
		John			Campion	
	Andrew				Cary	
			Richard		Campbell	
				Wingfield	Corley	
		John			Curren	
		James			Connelly	
			R. W.		Campbell	
		John O.			Cormer	
				William	Coslow	
		James			Collins	
1872				Thomas	Connelly	
			Patrick		Cleary	
			Peter		Cudihy	
			Patrick		Carlin	
		Julia			Coonz	
				William	Crawford	
			Patrick		Clary	
		John			Clune	
			Martin		Conway	
		John			Cramer	
		John			Cotter	
			Michael		Clifford	
				William	Clark	
				William	Cantle	
	Charles				Carroll	
			Patrick		Coskin	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1872				William	Creighton	Vol. - 3-A
1873			Patrick		Connell	
		John			Christy	
			Michael		Cashman	
			Peter		Connor	
1874		James			Curry	
				Thomas	Cox	
		G. W.			Cluett	
			Richard S.		Condeun	
1875				Thomas	Carroll	
		George			Cleary	
			Robert		Cruthers	
		James M.			Congreve	
				Thomas	Clary	
			Stephen		Crop	
		Henry			Cook	
		James Martin			Cavanagh	
	Alexander				Coutis	
			Patrick		Cowan	
1876		John			Clethers	
	Frances				Cruger	
	C. W.				Cluett	
			Michael		Cullen	
		John			Condon	
			Patt		Clear	
				Thomas	Campbell	
		George			Condron	
		James			Curren	
			Michael		Culnin	
	Domian				Centgraf	
			Patrick		Costello	
			Michael		Clark	
	Edward				Clark	
				Thomas	Cawley	
			Michael		Caughey	
	Dudley				Connelly	
		John			Comerford	
	Edward				Clear	
	David				Curtin	
				Thomas	Caulklin	
	Frank				Curnen	
			Michael		Callaghan	
	Alexander				Cramb	
		John			Collins	
			Patrick		Clancy	
		John			Cash	
			Richard		Colburn	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H						
Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1876		George			Carl	Vol. - 3-A
	David		M Michael M.		Conner	
					Costello	
		Joseph			Collins	
		Herman			Christ	
		James			Coll	
		John			Cox	
			Michael		Curran	
			Martin		Carroll	
		John			Clark	
		James			Corcoran	
			Robert		Condron	
			Martin		Cosgrove	
				William	Crawford	
		Henry			Collins	
		James			Cannon	
	Dennis				Clary	
			Samuel		Condell	
			Robert		Crellis	
				Thomas	Corbally	
1877		James			Collins	
	Catherine				Cary	
			Mary Ann		Collyer	
		James			Chidgey	
		John			Clarke	
1878			Patrick		Cary	Vol. - 4-A
				William	Crotty	
	Carl				Carlson	
			Patrick		Campion	
1879		Joseph D.			Cutten	
1880			Michael		Clinton	
				William	Cralley	
			Michael		Clear	
		John			Cullen	
			Patrick		Cashin	
				William	Casey	
	Edmond				Coogan	
1881	Anton				Ciesielski	
			Murth		Crane	
1882		John			Cobane	
				William	Curran	
	Edward				Cahill	
1884	Charles				Coney	
				William	Cooke	
	Anders				Christenren	
	Benjamin				Crofts	
1885				Thomas	Close	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1886				William	Carroll	Vol. - 4-A
		Jonas B.			Cross	
1879	Andrew				Callson	Vol. - 5-A
			Patrick		Corcoran	
		John			Crawford	
			Michael		Costello	
1880	Charles A.				Cappel	
		Joseph A.S.G.			Castonguay	
		Henry			Castonguay	
			Michael		Clancy	
			Patrick		Corcoran	
				Thomas	Cox	
1881				Thomas	Castonguay	
1883	Alexander				Clark	
1884	Edward G.				Caven	
			Patrick		Cashin	
				William	Cox	
1885	Charles A.				Core' (Corey)	
			Patrick		Clifford	
1888	Francis				Conway	
				Thomas	Corcoran	
				William	Coogan	
			Patrick		Collins	
		James			Callahan	
		John			Coffee	
1889		Jose E.			Calvo	
			Robert		Christmas	
1890	Francisco P.				Cagiano	
		Louis			Caggiano	
1891	Frank				Corrado	
	Eugene				Calo	
	Frank				Connelly	
1892	Felix				Coneyer	
1884	Dennis J.				Coffey	
1894		Hyman			Cohen	
1892	Charles				Cantor	Vol. - 6-A
			Richard		Cotter	
		John			Chevalier	
			Philip		Cantine	
		Harry			Cooper	
1893		Gerlando			Costandino	
1894			Michael		Connolly	
	Atila				Capel	
			Patrick		Connery	
		John			Costello	
				Timothy J.	Conlan	
	Dominick				Carry	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1894			Robert C.		Carson	Vol. - 6-A
		Henry			Cluff	
				Thomas	Clifford	
1899		Guisepe			Criscito	
1900		John			Castellano	
				Washington	Cook	
1903	Angelo G.				Cauley	
		John			Callanan	
1887		John			Carson	Vol. - 7-A
			Moses		Christmas	
		John			Clifford	
1888			Michael		Conway	
				Thomas N.	Chapman	
			Michael		Calhoun	
	Bernard				Convery	
			Michael		Connolly	
		John			Conway	
		John			Collery	
			Patrick		Collery	
	Dennis				Curran	
	Francis				Conlon	
			Peter		Gonroy	
			Owen		Callihan	
		Henry			Crossley	
		James			Cavanaugh	
			Patrick		Cosgrove	
	Bernard				Convery	
1890		John			Cusack	
1888		Joseph D.			Cite	
1890	Fred				Craplewski	
			Richard		Cassidy	
		John			Callaghan	
		Lawrence			Connolly	
			Mark		Coffield	
			Patrick		Carroll	
1891	Frederick G.				Commoss	
			Michael		Connelly	
		James L.			Cook	
			Peter J.		Corcoran	
1892			Peter		Christensen	
				William	Calkin	
		George P.			Cannell	
		John			Costello	
	Agostino				Cuneo	
		George G.			Cameron	Vol. - 8-A
	Barney				Conn	
		James			Callahan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1892		Joseph			Cartier	Vol. - 8-A
	Daniel				Curtin	
			Samuel T.		Chandler	
1893	David				Coffey	
1892	Dennis				Coughlin	
		James H.			Campbell	
1893				Vincenzo	Coluni	
				W. G. L.	Cameron	
1894				William T.	Camp	
		John			Crittille	
			Patrick		Carey	
	Edward				Callanan	
	Alfred				Christmas	
		Jerry			Carkery	
		Jose			Constanti	
		James W.			Clark	
	Benjamin				Cohen	
			Nicola		Chiarella	
1895		George			Cole	
	Alexander				Campbell	
1896			Michael		Corcoran	
			Michael		Cavanagh	
			Sisto		Carisco	
		Louis			Cudahey	
	Frederick H.				Cornish	
	David				Cleland	
		Jacob P.			Cramp	
1897			Michele		Comincioli	
			Philip		Calland	
		John			Campion	Vol. - 9-A
			Michael		Conway	
			Nicola		Contelmo	
D	Daniel O.				Conner	
1898	Fred F.				Cutts	
		Harry			Cox	
				Thomas	Cannell	
		Lewis			Carr	
				William	Carney	
		George F.			Champion	
			Stephen		Czapp	
		John			Curtis	
1899				Tony	Cobbelo	
	Felice				Corcione	
		Joseph			Cap	
1900	Bernard				Campion	
	Antonio				Colae	
		Guiseppo			Cirino	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1900	Axel T.				Carlson	Vol. 9-A
			Peter G.		Chanski	
		James			Costello	
	Efre				Cocodrilli	
	Abraham				Cheeger	
		James			Clune	
	Camilla				Ciarfella	
1901		John			Conoby	
			Samuel		Caplan	
			Michael		Clare	
		John			Coffey	
1902	Chalin Katel				Chaboate	
		Lucio			Celidonio	
		Joseph			Coldwell	
	DiFiglio				Carlo	
		Giuseppe			Capone	
1903			Michael		Casstarri	
		Louis			Carlo	
	Antatomas				Cosma	
				Vincenzo	Carmaci	
1896			Michael		Corcoran	Vol. 10-A
			Michael		Cavanagh	
				Sisto	Carisco	
		Louis			Cudahey	
	Frederick H.				Cornish	
	David				Cleland	
1897			Michele		Comincioli	
			Philip		Calland	
		John			Campion	
			Michael		Conway	
			Nicola		Contelmo	
1898	Daniel O.				Connor	
	Fred F.				Cutts	
		Harry			Cox	
				Thomas	Cannell	
		Louis			Carr	
				William	Carney	
		George F.			Champion	
			Stephen		Czapp	
1899		Guisepe			Criscito	
		John			Curtis	
				Tony	Cobbello	
	Felice				Corcione	
		Joseph			Cap	
1900	Bernard				Campion	
	Antonio				Colae	
		Guisepe			Cirino	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1900	Axel T.				Carlson	Vol. 10-A
		John			Castellomo	
			Peter G.		Chanski	
		James			Costello	
	Efre				Coccodrilli	
	Abraham				Cheeger	
				Washington	Cook	
		James			Clum	
	Carnillo				Cairfella	
1901		John			Conoby	
			Samuel		Caplan	
			Michael		Clare	
		John			Coffey	
1902	Chalin Kalel				Chaboate	
			Sucio		Celidonio	
		Joseph			Coldwell	
	DiFiglio				Carlo	
		Giuseppe			Capone	
1903			Michael		Cossterri	
		Louis			Carlo	
	Angelo G.				Cauley	
	Antatomas				Cosma	
				Vincenzo	Cannaci	
		John			Callanan	
		George B.			Cassidy	
			Nassau H.		Cottam	
				Walter	Cygan	
1904	Almerindo				Ciferri	
	Angelo				Cataffo	
			Michael		Caporoso	
			Salvatore		Cavaliero	
		George			Campbell	
				William	Cullen	
		Henry			Cygan	
		Liberato			Crudele	
			Michael		Collins	
1905	Ettore				Cotone	
			Philip		Cheeger	
			Robert		Cluff	
	Dominick				Chiumento	
		George H.			Clark	
1906		Jacob			Canter	
			Martin		Czaban	
			Michael		Centofanti	
			Michael		Campagnile	
			Philip		Carroso	
				Vittore	Camillo	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1906			Paolo		Cimo	Vol. 10-A
	Dinnitto				Cosimo	
		Gillson			Christmas	
		George			Cocoros	
	Edward				Cooper	
		John W.			Chaundy	
1903				Walter	Cygan	Vol. 11-A
1904		Henry			Cygan	
			Michael		Collins	
1906			Michael		Centofanti	
			Michael		Campagnile	
1903		George B.			Cassidy	Vol. 12-A
			Nassau H.		Cottam	
1904		Luigi Di			Cicco	
	Almerindo				Ciferri	
	Angelo				Cataffo	
			Michael		Caparoso	
			Salvatore		Cavalicio	
		George			Campbell	
				William	Cullen	
		Liberato			Crudele	
1905	Ettore				Cotone	
1904			Philip		Cheeger	
1905			Robert		Cluff	
	Dominick				Chimento	
		George Henry			Clark	
1906		Jacob			Cantor	
			Martin		Czaban	
			Philip		Canoso	
				Vittore	Camillo	
			Paolo		Cimo	
	Dinitto				Casimo	
		Gillson			Christmas	
		George			Cocoras	
	Edward				Cooper	
		John W.			Chaundy	
1907	Adolph				Ciferri	Vol. 1 & 2 - 35
1908		James			Cullen	58
		James			Chapman	79
				William L.	Cadman	86
			Rodrigo		Ciferri	92
1909	Antonio				Chimento	Vol. 3 - 109
	Frank				Carlson	114
			Peter George		Cockoros	121
		Josiah			Coborn	126
	Daniel Baxter				Craig	129
1911	Frank				Cudak	192

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1911		Giovanni			Caputo	Vol. 4 - 207 -
		George			Czapp	215 -
	Bartly				Comer	219 -
	Abdoo				Coury	220 -
			Petro G.		Cockoros	227 -
		Henry John			Curran	247 -
		Giovanni			Costa	251 -
1912		Louis			Cohen	260 -
	Fortunato				Corino	261 -
			Michael		Colaluca	269 -
				Thomas	Czaplenski	296 -
	Archibald Walter				Coupe	Vol. 5 - 327 -
	Carmelo				Cardarello	367 -
			Panfilo		Cianchetta	378 -
				William	Carlyle	390 -
1913	Donato				Cappuccio	Vol. 6 - 405 -
			Reuben		Caplan	415 -
			Michael		Cinkaj	421 -
	Angelo				Catalano	425 -
		Jacob			Cipnic	429 (Denied)
				Wm. Henry	Constable	441 -
			Stanislaus Ladislaus		Czech	451 -
			Nazzareno		Cecchini	475 -
		Jacob			Cipnic	479 -
1914	Frank				Cardeo	500 -
		George			Cardeo (Name changed to CARD)	Vol. 7 - 504 -
				Thos. Hugh	Currie	544 -
1915				Umberto	Cantarono	560 -
1914			Martin		Carberry	568 -
1915			Patrick		Callahan	570 -
			Salvatore		Crise	571 (Denied)
		Joseph Bernard			Cribbens	590 -
	Antonio Pietro Giovanni				Crocona	606 (Denied)
	Carmine				Ciancanelli	607 -
			Salvatore		Ciancanelli	608 -
	Donato				Capitoli	618 -
			Raffaele		Chiavelli	662 -
1916		Guisepe			Cutolo	680 -
			Peter		Cusman	688 -
			Philip		Cerilli	703 -
			Michael		Carey	708 -
			Peter		Cassidy	713 -
			Panfoli		Ciavattone	735 -
		Guisepe			Ciavattone	736 -
	Augusto				Cristafori	744 -
	Antonio				Cardeo	746 -
1917	Aquino				Calabrese (Name changed to CALAB)	749 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1916		Hyman			Colton	Vol. 8 - 752 -
	Enerici				(Changed Campili to CAMPLE)	793 -
				Winzenty	Cwik	815 (Denied)
1917			Stefano		Campilli	818 -
		Joseph			Cwek	826 -
	Donato				Celeste	839 -
			Pasquale		Cardascia	851 -
				Vincent	Cwik	857 -
		James George			Clark	929 -
	Cesare				Cerilli	943 -
		John Munro			Cummings	949 -
	Edward				Chiodini	951 (Denied)
				Tony	Cerzsimio	955 (Denied)
1918		John			Contino	968 -
	Antonio				Cerzosimo	987 -
		Joseph			Cholko	Vol. 9 - 1010 -
				William T.	Chamberlain	1013 -
	Antonio				Caggianella	1014 -
		Liberatore			Cuoca	1019 (Denied)
	Carlo				Cerniglia	1053 -
	Francesco				Cioffi	1062 -
		Girolamo			Composti	1072 -
	(Also indexed under	COMPOSTI GIROLAMO)			Cavaccini	1089 -
		Paul				
1919				William C.	Caven	1106 -
		Philip			Cerniglia	1134 -
		George Cosimo			Candeto	1159 -
1921		Julius			Cramer	1160 -
		Joseph			Conte	1187 -
				Philip N.	Cerniglia	1191 -
		Jacob Arthur			Canter	1200 -
				Patrick Joseph	Condon	1040 -
				Norman	Coke-Jephcott	1227 -
		(Also indexed under "J")				
	Antonio				Choccianowski	1229 -
	Antonio	(Also indexed under	ANTONIO HOENOWSKI)		Caccamo	Vol. 10 - 1264 -
		Joseph			Conlin	1270 -
		John			Czapp	1273 -
	David				Conway	1312 -
				Michele	Corrado	1288 -
				Marsilio	Centomini	1295 -
	Domenico				Cerniglia	1299 -
				William J.	Connolly	1321 -
				William J.	Clark	1331 -
		John			Corona	1342 -
				Pietro	Cerniglia	1374 -
				Philip	Caracuzzi	1391 -
	Croch				Canale	1392 -
				Vincenzo	Cicero	1403 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1921	Eugenio				Caruso	Vol. 10 - 1427 ✓
			Pasquale		Conte	1430 (Denied)
		John			Cullen	1438 ✓
		James Francis			Connolly	1464 ✓
		Leo			Cygan	Vol. 11 - 1504 ✓
			Robert MacLachlan		Cameron	1511 ✓
		Joseph			Churton	1521 ✓
				Walter H.	Cook	1530 ✓
			Pasquale		Caputo	1541 ✓
		John			Carafinas	1548 ✓
		Guiseppe			Cerasaro	1552 ✓
		George			Chickery	1553 ✓
	Fred				Cotterell	1577 ✓
		James			Ciancio	1595 ✓
		John			Cservak	1614 ✓
				William	Christopher	1662 ✓
1922		(Above name changed to WILLIAM JOHN CHRISTOPHER)			Carchidi	1714 ✓
	Domenico				Capalbo	Vol. 12 - 1759 ✓
	Andrew Joseph				Cevechich	(Name changed to KOVETSES) 1768 ✓
	Cosmo				C arrado	1775 ✓
				Vincenzo	Capanno	1780 ✓
		Giacoma			Colaruatolo	1781 ✓
			Salvatore		Cascone	1822 ✓
				Thomas	Crza	1840 ✓
			Rosario		Catalano	1848 ✓
			Salvatore		Catanzaro	1851 ✓
	Carlo				Constantini	1856 ✓
1923	Antonio				Cianchetta	1890 ✓
			Pasquale		Covelli	1891 ✓
			Neil		Clark	1918 ✓
		Guiseppe			Chiarella	1920 ✓
		Joseph			Cygan	1936 ✓
			Pasquale		Conte	1941 ✓
				Vincenzo	Capozzi	1942 ✓
			Mary		Clancy	1956 ✓
1924		Isidoro			Corona	1963 (Denied)
	Domenico				Colaprete	1973 ✓
		Gimi			Carro	1979 ✓
		Luigi			Ciancio	1993 ✓
	Angelo				Carbone	1995 ✓
				Thomas	Coppola	2000 ✓
			Stefano		Coppola	Vol. 13 2001 ✓
	Barnet				Caplan	2010 ✓
	Andrea				Cerone	2016 ✓
	Angelo				Cluch	2020 ✓
		(Changed name to ANGELO OTTAVIO COLACCICCO)				
			Salvatore		Carbone	2028 ✓

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1923	Frederick				Casulli	Vol. 13 2033 ✓
1924		John			Compasso	2037 ✓
			Nicola		Casale	2040 ✓
	Adam				Chojnowski	2051 ✓
	Francesco				Colacicco	2117 ✓
	Agnes				Close	2150 (Denied)
			Mary Ann		Clarke	2151 (Denied)
			Martino		Chiavelli	2158 ✓
		Gustave			Cervenka	2171 ✓
			Peter Nekos		Charkalis	2191 ✓
			Peter		Clenets	2214 ✓
1925	Ethel Grace				Cobeldick	2217 ✓
		(Also indexed under Grace Cobeldick Heale)			Cencak	2224 ✓
		Lorenc			Concato	2236 ✓
		Guisepppe			Collogiens	2240 ✓
	Christos				Chupay	2243 ✓
		John			Ciancio	Vol. 14 2252 (Denied)
			Saverio		Cohen	2253 ✓
		Hyman			Caccamo	2272 ✓
		Giorgio (George)			Cassetta	2273 ✓
			Sabastino a/k/ Sam		Cavaliere	2278 ✓
	Filippo				Ciancio	2291 ✓
			Saverio		Cavallara	2299 ✓
		Guisepppe (Joe)			Christakos	2303 ✓
		John Peter			Chisari	2315 ✓
			Michele		Cholakis	2317 (Denied)
	Constantine				Calimeris	2320 ✓
			Nicholas		Cioffi	2326 ✓
			Salvatore		Chisholm	2331 ✓
		John Valentine			Clark	2346 ✓
			Reginald Entwistle		Clark	2347 ✓
			Mabel Lyons		Cummings	2257 ✓
		Louise Duffield			Caputo	Vol. 15 2358 ✓
1926	Giovanni				Cervenka	2375 ✓
		Mary			Connolly	2377 ✓
		Stephen			Chizmar	2419 ✓
	John				Carocci	2429 ✓
	Joseph				Capano	2435 ✓
	Giovanni Battista				Coppo	2436 ✓
		Mario			Cecilio	2439 ✓
	Antonio				Covella	Vol. 16 2481 ✓
			Philip		(name changed to Andrew- Charewicz see letter attached to petition)	2485 ✓
	Andzei				Contrafatto	2495 ✓
	Francesco				Tommaso	2513 ✓
					Camillaccio	2514 ✓
		Guisepppe			Cardinale	2525 ✓
		Lucas			Culich	2527 ✓
	Cora Blanche				Clark	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1926	Alfonso				Cafano or Cafaro	Vol. 16 2538
		Ignazio Federico			Capnani	2542
	Alessandro				Servone	-2543
		John			Ceresna	2544
	Anna	(Changed name to JOHN CHERRY)			Ceresna	2545
		(Changed name to ANNA CHERRY)			Cedro	2547
				Vincenzo	Contino	2548
				Vito	Cuviello	2550
	Frank				Christoph	2546
			Natale		Costa	Vol. 17 2551
			Maria		Concata	2552
		Karl			Charney	2586
				Vito N.	Cotugno	2599
			Stefan		Csizmar	2601
		James			Cassimatis	2610
	Antonio				Cristoforo	2622
1927	Antonio				Cinelli	2636
	Francesco				Costa	2646
		Inez			Cabera	Vol. 18 2665
		Giuseppe			Coratti	2667
	Donato				Cusito	2676
		Giorgio			Cacciapaglia	2685
			Marino		Cappo	2711
		Giuseppe			Candiano	2714
				Thomas	Connolly	2730
	Ernest				Cholakis	2738
		George			Charkalis	2741
			Michele		Carmelitano	2749
			Onorato		Carnevale	Vol. 19 2759
	Elise				Cortopassi	2776
		Giacomo			Catucci	(2777) 2777
	Anna				Costa	2778
			Michael		Conforti	2807
1928	Carmine				Cianfarano	2818
		Harry Walter			Clifford	2820
			Rose		Campitelli	2821
			Mary		Cacciapaglia -	2823
			Salvatore		Culle	2831
	Anna				Cohen	2848
		Lavinia Louise Elizabeth			Cuthbertson	Vol. 20 2868
			Salvatore Philip		Costa	2872
				Thomas	Chiavelli	2874
			Michele		Capozzi	2875
		Joseph			Coviello	2941
		Isabella Dalzel			Caven	Vol. 21 2964
	Egidio Giuseppe				Campatelli	2972
				Vincenzo	Cinque	2993

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1928			Matthew		Cohen	Vol. 21 2996 -
			Stefano		Cavaccini	2998 -
			Margaret Ann		Cabbin	3001 -
				Vasilius	Chigaridis	3012 -
			(Changed name to WILLIAM CHIGAS)			
1929			Mario		Cavallaro	3033 -
			Maria Grazia		Gioffi	3034 -
			Pasquale		Colaccio	3037 -
			Mary		Craig	Vol. 22 3068 -
	Corrado				Cutrufo	3079 -
				Vincent C.	Czech	3081 -
	Filippo				Cerniglia	3090 -
			Rachel		Cedro	3091 -
			Peter		Casucci	3101 -
		Luigi			Cavarretta	3104 -
			Peter		Cusator	3108 -
			Max		Chernys	3109 -
			Matija		Culich	3110 -
		Lena			Cohen	3120 -
			Pietro		Calega	3138 -
			Salvatore		Camelio	Vol. 23 3151 -
	Charlotte				Ciment	3172 -
			- Michelangelo		Casale	3187 -
	Anna				Cohendet	3195 -
		James			Carmichael	3199 -
			Max		Canter	3212 -
1930			Maria Soldati		Christofori	Vol. 24 3255 -
			Paraskevi		Caranikas	3253 -
		Giovanni			Clausi	3257 -
1931			Olof Petter		Carlson	3271 -
		Josef			Caner	3276 -
		John			Caner	3296 -
	Alice				Cortopassi	Vol. 25 3322 -
	Catherine Rita				Canavan	3323 -
			Salvatore		Caraffa	3334 -
			Peter		Csizar	3335 -
			Robert James		Cuthbertson	3378 -
		Leopoldo Armando			Carrazzone	Vol. 26 3405 -
	Antonio				Campala	3422 -
				Tillie	Chernys	3453 -
		John			Colicelli	3467 -
		(Also known as Giovanni Colicelli)				
	Ernest				Cloutier	3477 -
				Wm. Innes	Chrystal	3489 -
	David				Chrystal	3490 -
		(CANCELLED by letter filed 5/19/61 attached to Petition)				
		Giovanni			Caruso	3497 -
		Isabella			Castles	Vol. 27 3525 -
1932		Giusto			Cerniglia	3540 -
	Alfonso				Campilli	3558 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1932			Patrick Keyron		Campion	Vol. 27 3566
	Elizabeth Jane				Cumming	3576
	Editha Mary Stutley				Chase	3588
	Cesare				Camiole	3599
			Mary		Crum	Vol. 28 3622 (Dismissed)
	Eugenio				Caruso	3633
			Rocco		Cavaleri	3645
	Ana				Cseh	3655
			Sam		Curatolo	3657
			(formerly Salvatore		Curatolo)	
	James				Carrington	3693
	Domenico				Cocco	3618
1933	Elena Pozza				Colicelli	Vol. 29 3718
	Benedetto				Crimi	3754
	Casimiro				Casimiri	3799
1933	Frederick				Churton	Vol. 30 3809
	George				Carrozzelli	3810
			Rocco		Campala	3816
			Salvatore Emanuel		Caruso	3822
1934	Arthur John				Curry	3859
			James George		Chambers	3857
			(also indexed under Demetre George Tsampiras)			
	Name changed to Catherine Prado - See letter attached 8/16/65					
	Catharina				Cavaretta	3854
	Louisa				Chrystal	Vol. 31 3902
			Robert Joseph		Campbell	3933
	Elizabeth				Conlon	3938
			Sarah Holland		Cole	3967
			Wm. Arundell		Cooke	3979
	Lorenzo				Cacchio	3989
			Verner S.		Christensen	3993 (Denied)
			Vincenzo		Cantele	Vol. 32 4010
			Thomas		Clancy	4015
1935	John Dias				Cruz	4027
	Hanora				Cox	4033
	Emma				Corona	4052
			Victoria M.		Campbell	4069
	Delia				Campbell	4079
	Andrew				Cseh	4088
			Salvatore		Ciavattone	4089
	Aurelio				Carrus	4099
	Donato				Covolo	4098
			Roberta Marguerite		Critelli	Vol. 33 4105
	Helen				Casey	4111
1936	James Louis Lee				Chisholm	4167
			Nettie Helena		Coy	4169
	Carlo				Corino	4171
			Rocco		Canora	4174
			Mike (Michael)		Clemens	Vol. 34 4205

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1936		James			Clarke	Vol. 34 4257 -
	Filippo				Centorami	4261 -
	Alfred				Cecchini	4282 -
			Sisto		Capasso	4285 -
		Joseph			Colucci	4295 -
				Tommaso	Cavaretta	Vol. 35 4317 -
		Graziano			Cutri	4335 -
			Matthew Anderson		Couper	4358 -
1937				William	Calliera	4380 -
			Mary Ellen		Cahill	Vol. 36 4412 -
				Wilfred C.	Carreras	4415 -
		(Also indexed under Uifredo Carreras y Agreda)			Coates	4418 -
		Irene				
			Marty		Calega	4426 -
	Francesco				Conte	Vol. 36 4435 -
				Thora P.	Conley	4445 -
		Ida Lititia Ione			Coburn	4446 -
			Maria		Cecchini	4476 -
	Angelo				Closi	4481 -
		Ignazio			Ciaravino	Vol. 37 4521 -
				Zenon	Chiasson	4524 -
			Otto		Corsano	4528 -
1938	Don Angel Mestre Y				Campa	4575 -
	Albert				Catucci	4578 -
			Priscilla Osz		Cavaccini	4584 -
	Frances Chmielak				Czech	4596 -
	Caterina				Ciaravino	Vol. 38 4610 -
	Finlay				Campbell	4613 -
		Lillian Alice			Coupe	4614 -
			Mary		Caban	4657 -
			(Also indexed under Mary Slavik)			
1939	Angelo Malles				Chardas	Vol. 39 4720 -
		Louis Peter			Crevino	4728 -
			Nathan		Chernys	4749 -
			Omer		Corriveau	4750 -
	Adolorato				Corsano	4751 -
			Maria Dusio		Coppo	4786 -
			Sister		Clarina	4789 -
			(also indexed under KATHARINE STETTNER)			
			Rosa		Costa	4800 -
			Mary Ellen		Carson	Vol. 39 - 4787 -
			Patsy		Comanda	Vol. 40 - 4801 -
		Henry			Connolly	4803 -
	Fania				Charm	(Also indexed under FRIEDMAN) 4804 -
	Evelyn Maud				Churton	4829 -
		Giovanna			Camelio	4847 -
		George			Chalmers	4855 -
			Mary		Collins	4860 -
			Mary		Cominskey (Formerly BREATY)	4862 -
	Angelo				Currenti	4867 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940	Frank				Cucci	Vol. 40 - 4875
	Alphonsine				Corriveau	4892
	Catherine				Corcoran	Vol. 41 - 4912
	Catherine Thompson				Callahan	4936
	Berta				Charm	4960
	Carmela				Chiseri	4962
	Anna				Csizmar	4965
	Anthony				Carotenuti	4967
	Angeline				Cantele	4981
			Maria		Csupaj	4988
			Pompi		Crispo	4992
		Ines DePorto			Costa	Vol. 42 - 5001
			Rosa Barletta		Cavallaro	5014
				Vincent	Croce	5023 (Denied)
		Karl			Clausing	5040
		Lola			Charm (Also indexed under ECKSTEIN)	5031
		Guiseppe			Cataldo	5050
			Nicholas Michael		Carries	5056
1941	John				Canevari	5099
	Lucia				Cecilia	Vol. 43 - 5149
		Mary			Chalmers	5158
		Guisseppina			Cafaro	5173
		Minnie			Colacicco	5185
	Elizabeth Wilson				Cook	5190
			Margaret		Cenker	5193
			Roberta McMorran		Couper	Vol. 44 - 5201
			Mary		Conesa	5215
		Lena			Cervone	5225
	Emma				Carrington	5230
				Verner Skov	Christensen	5261
				Thomas	Cochrane	5282
	Cosimo				Calia	5315
		Josiah			Coborn	5320
	Carmela				Chiarella	5321
	Eleanor Annie				Cowhig	5335
			Rosa		Conte	5336
	Flavia				Catucci	5340
	Anna				Carpenter	5371
		Giuseppina			Cuccia	5389
		Kaye Meltzer			Colton	5391
1942			Paolo		Carrubba	5432
		Gino			Cerulli	5443
				Thomas	Couser	5438
		Mary			Cucci	5455
	Anna				Corbone	5473
	Alexander				Coviello	5481
			Mary Orpha		Curry	5488

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1942	Assunta	Cerrone			Colonna	Vol. 45 - 5522 -
	Edith				Campbell	5525 -
			Maria		Campilli	5527 -
			Maddelena		Catucci	5539 -
			Maria		Capozzi	5541 -
			Norma		Corrado	5570 -
	Filomena				Ciampaglione	5572 -
		Joseph			Cannon	5581 -
			Sophie		Chernys	5590 -
		Jennie			Cioffi	5597 -
	Bambino				Cianchetta	5604 -
		Giulia			Campano	5615 -
	Frances				Caveretta	5621 -
1943			Rosina		Cefarelli	5665 -
	Concetta				Caccomo	5668 -
			Marcellino		Crodelle	5670 -
			Margaret Mary		Corrigan	5691 -
			Ruth F.		Connelly	5722 -
			Marie Sofie		Clausen	5727 -
			Mary		Cosulli	5750 -
	Anne				Cacchio	5763 -
	Carmela				Campola	5791 -
	Carmela				Centoram	5809 -
		Lena			Curatola	5810 -
			Sylvia Rebecca		Coutant	5820 -
			Raffaella		Calaprete	5828 -
	Assunta				Cavalieri	5840 -
	Frederic	Edward			Cohn	5853 -
			Salvatore		Carrubba	5858 -
			Mania		Charm	5884 -
	Annie Francis				Carey	5890 -
		Geneveffa			Campilli	5909 -
	Elizabeth				Cussick	5912 -
			Rose Ann		Carnalan	5913 -
		Helena			Carbary	5917 -
1944	Elizabeth				Cohn	5928 -
		Lucille			Czaplicki	5932 -
	Andrew				Choma	5939 -
	Carmela	Maria			Calabria	5964 -
		Grace McIntyre			Casanova	5966 -
		Joseph			Cussick	5979 -
	Donald Ross				Callahan	Vol. 46 - 6022 -
		Josephine			Corino	6047 -
1945		Ilse Kautsky			Calabi	Vol. 47 - 6088 -
	Dina				Calabi	6092 -
		Giulio2			Calabi	6093 -
	Charles				Carlson	6095 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1945			Paul Frank		Calabi	Vol. 47 - 6100
		Louis			Canevari	6109
			Peter		Canevari	6110
		John			Cassinari	6121
		Helen			Canevari	6139
			Michele		Caruso	6146
				Thomas	Couser	6182
	Annie				Couser	6183
				Theresa	Crocco	6206
1946	Candida				Campasso	6218
	Carmela				Ciancio	6219
		Jennie			Cuscito	6224
	Concetta				Casimiri	6234
			Madalena		Camillaccio	6236
			Maria		Capozzi	Vol. 48 - 6258
1947				Walter T.	Comeford	6285
	Anna Elvira	(Above also known as	BRO. ANDREW	MATTHIAS)	Carlson	6287
		Karl Einar			Carlson	6288
1948			Marie Aline		Colucci	6341
	Cecilia				Castellani	6356
		Jules			Campisi	6374
1949			Maybeth Beryl		Cox	Vol. 49 - 6398 (Valid Decl. not filed)
			Meda		Conrad	6400
		Gisela			Cohn	6407
			Mary Ann		Clark	6412
				Vittoria	Catanzaro	6417
	Estella				Chenier	6428
			Lost Citizenship	See Letter attached to	Petition	
		Matthew			Chenier	6429
		Helen Mary			Carey	6441
	Filomena				Cameli	6453
1950			Richard MacDonald		Connor	6465
	Elsie Colin				Connor	6466
			Mary		Cinat	6480
			Maria		Campala	6497
			Mabeth Beryle by			
			Myrtle & W. Ernest		Cox	6489
1951			Natalina Lo Verdi		Campala	Vol. 50 - 6502
			Marie		Champagne	6528
	Bridget				Connolly	6536
			Niki		Cutsuras	6543
			Ruby		Clachan	6548
			Roswitha Luise		Cunningham	6551
			Rosette		Cohen	6554
		Joseph Israel			Cohen	6555
	Elizabeth Blair				Calhoun	6559
	Emanuela Salerno				Caccoma	6560
	Coletta				Colacicco	6564

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H		A B C D E F		G H I J K L		M N O P Q R S		T U V W X Y Z		Surname	Petition Number
1951						Margaret				Cella	Vol. 50 - 6573 -
1952	Cristina									Colomello	6584 -
						Norah				Coutant	6593 -
						Hilda Irene				Cassell	6598 -
						Michael				Chobian	Vol. 51 - 6619 -
						Gerard Ernest				Caspary	6623 -
	Filomena									Coviello	6635 -
						Martha				Crawford	6636 -
	Athanasios									Chamberas	6638 -
	Artemis									Chamberas	6652 -
	Anne McF.									Campbell	6654 -
	Elizabeth									Czebotar	6686 -
								William J.		Critch	6688 -
						Gabor				Csordas	6689 -
								Venera		Cicala	6691 -
1953						Rosa				Challancin	6697 -
	Annie Ahern									Cobb	Vol. 52 - 6716 -
						Rosa Maria				Cypher	6759 -
1954	Anne Lise					(DENIED JUNE 14, 1957 (Lack of Prosecution)				Coppo	6788 -
	Angela									Colombo (Margherita) (Sr. Mary)	6795 -
						Patrick A.				Campbell	6820 -
	David									Coleman	6836 -
	Elizabeth K.									Condron	6854 -
	Carmelo									Cimillo	6883 -
	Anne Lise									Coleman	6894 -
						John				Costas	6898 -
						Jessie Ellen				Cavanaugh	Vol. 53- 6906 -
								(William) Wasyl		Czubatuj	6923 -
						Raymond				Cadorette	6924 -
1955	Albert									Caldecott	6962 -
						Margaret				Corcoran	6970 -
	Amelia									Caldecott	6971 -
						Ruth				Carlton	6986 -
	Francoise									Changeux	6988 -
						Leslie Hayward				Clarke	7047 -
						Ida				Casanelli	7068 -
						Mary Christina				Connelly	7101 -
1956						Lucienne				Canevari	Vol. 54- 7135 -
						Sofia				Cherpakova	7204 -
						Mary				Costas	7214 -
1957						Magdalena				Csontos	Vol. 55 7302 -
						Gisella				Csontos	7303 -
	Elek Vitez									Csontos	7304 -
						Giovannina				Critelli	Vol. 54 7246 -
						Patricia Thorley				Cohen	7335 -
						Mary Philomena				Curthoys	Vol. 55 7389 -
						Juan				Chiaromonte	7416 -
	Eugenia					(Withdrawn June 13, 1958)				Cochinos	Vol. 55 7290 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1957	Emanuela				Caccoma	Vol. 55- 7431
			Marta		Chizinsky	Vol. 55- 7436
				Theresa	Chapin	Vol. 56 7485
1958				William A.	Chester	Vol. 56 7519
			Pauline G.		Chamberas	Vol. 56 7523
	Evelin				Castronuovo	Vol. 56 7554
			Shirley Marjorie		Creelman	Vol. 56 7587
				William A.	Creelman	Vol. 56 7588
		John			Charinos	Vol. 56 7590
	Carmela May				Contelmo	Vol. 56 7599
			Marianne		Cuchelo	Vol. 57 7656
		Ingeborg			Cinelli	Vol. 57 7660
1959		Herbert			Cummings	Vol. 57 7735
		Harold Charles			Colin	Vol. 57 7749
	Esther Buko				Churi	Vol. 57 7803
	Angelo				Cervone	Vol. 57 7805
1960	Bernd				Cruse	Vol 57 7849
	Beryl				Clark	Vol. 58 7906
			Sawka		Chase	7948 (Name changed from
				Tekla	Chubaty	7954 Sawka Tschasnyk)
	Daria				Chase	7949 (Name changed from
1961	Anne-Lise				Coppo	8045 Daria Tschasnyk)
		Grace			Cinelli	8065
	Frances				Coppola	8099
				Werner H.	Craatz	8110
1962	Elizabeth Maria				Carrazzone	8156
			Olga		Cummings	8213
	Agnes				Caven	Vol. 60 8255
				Vsevolod	Charlamow	8330
			Natalie		Charlamow	8331
			Marie T		Capeder	8332
		Josef			Capeder	8333
1963	Constantine				Christakos	8349
	David				Chang	8367
			Regina L		Cirillo	8385
				Vincent	Consentino	8397
			Pietra		Cordaro	8418
	Evelyn Jean				Crispell	8424
			Magnus S		Christiansen	8438
1964		Lidia			Ciampaglione	8485
			Pao-Tung		Chin	8495
			Pei-fen		Chin	8496
	David Hsiong				Chung	Vol 61 - 8506
			Paul Te-Fu		Chang	8508
		M C			Chang	8509
	Catherine/				Chang	8518
	Chaoming				Chang	8519
				Wanyu	Chang	8519
			Pasquale		Carluccio	8525
	Biagio Natale				Camarra	8540
		Joseph			Coppola	8576

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1964	Antonio				Coppola	Vol 61 - 8577 -
				Yolanda	Curcio	8586 -
1965				Vincenzo	Cervone	8587 -
				Wanyu	Chang for	
	(Change name to Lawrence Darsung Chang Dar-Sung				Chang	8614 -
				Umberto	Carrino	8634 -
	Filomena				Carluccio	8644 -
			Raffaella		Coppola	8664 -
			Momcilo		Cvijanovic	8667 -
		Jack David Bo			Coleman	8690 -
1966		^G Harriette/			Cassie	8709 -
	Dorothy W				Cronk	8712 -
	Clara Liu				Chu	8725 -
	(Change name to Rudolph Joseph Cajka) Joseph Rudolph				Cajka	8736 -
	Frank				Caruccio	8748 -
			Maria Magdalena		Coyle	Vol 62 - 8768 -
			Nina		Cavaccini	8805
			Mary C		Connors	8816
	Agnes				Corns	8823
			Stephen R		Corns	8824
1967	Emilio				Colao	8861
		John			Colao	8862
			Maria Anne		Cervone	8871
		Heinrichs			Cebers	8874
	Anna				Cebers	8875
		Gloria Garcia			Castellanos	8876
		Jorge Juan			Castellanos	8877
	Ermidia J				Carballo	8880
	Albino				Curcio	8888
			Rosario		Curcio	8893
	Cheng-Hwei				Chang, change name to	
		Harry Cheng			Chang	8894
			Michael Thomas		Cosgrove by	
		Irene			Cosgrove, mother	8895
			Rodolfo A		Carballo	8912
			Salvatore		Cordaro	8915
	^R Elizabeth				Chrystal	8919
	Andrew				Chrystal	8920
		Kye Son			Corbett change name to	
		Kim Kyeson			Corbett	8921
	Betty Lou				Cavanagh	8948
		Joseph J F			Cavanagh	8949
1968	Elsie G				Chrystal	Vol 63 - 9003
	Christina				Cross	9042
			Patrick		Cross	9043
				Vincent	Coppola	9055
1969	Francesco				Curcio	9107

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1969			Margaret Mary	Campbell by		
			Patrick A	Campbell, father	Vol 63 -	9114
		John Patrick		Campbell by		
			Patrick A	Campbell, father		9115
		Gabriel		Chiarieri		9184
1970			Paul S	Cheng	Vol 64 -	9201
			Odette J	Case		9203
	Charles			Chen		9215
			Vincent A.	Cina		9223
		Harry E		Chan		9232
		Judith S		Carlos		9236
	W Ferdinand			Clarke		9238
1971	Dilys J			Clark		9288
	Barry W			Clark		9289
			Rose Anne	Carney		9298
		Jenny Ku		Cheng		9304
			Roger J L	Corbeels		9308
			Pui Wah	Chan		9328
	Elsa Marie			Crops		9349
		Joseph Z-Y		Chen		9362
1972	Angela			Ciccone		9380
	Domenico			Ciccone		9381
			Yao-Teng	Chang		9386
			Vivien	Chow	Vol 65 -	9401
	Henry			Chow		9402
			Siew William Man-	Chu		9406
	Albert Yuan			Chang		9431
			Maria C W	Chang		9435
		Josephine		Cordaro		9438
		Rene S.		Chalet		9445
		Hsiao Ya		Chu		9454
1973			Ruby Ann	Ruby Ann Thompson) Coward (change from	Vol 66 -	9610
			Winsie Wang	Cheng		9613
			Wei-Liang Liang	Cheng change to		
			Wesley Wei-	Cheng		9614
			Wei-Chun	Chang change to		
	Augustine Wei-Chun			Chang		9615
			Pin-Cheng	Chang change to		
			Polly Pin-Cheng	Chang		9616
		Hung Bin		Chow change to		
			Paul Hung Bin	Chow		9641
		Janet Chih-You		Chen change to		
		Janet You		Chen		9645
		Hou-Pen		Chen		9646
		John Anthony		Cadden		9652
			Percy Rivera	Costes		9653
			Yain-Fuu	Chiu		9654

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1973		Gabriel Whey Lee			Chiu	Vol 66 - 9655
		Irene I-chen			Chu	9660
				Viola	Chang	9674
		Lloyd F			Cudney	9682
		Asuncion Real			Costes	9687
				Ting-Piao	Chen	9698
		Alexander			Colao	9702
1974		Karen Grace			Caggiano	9726
				Yin-lien Chen Chin		9753
				Tsung	Chin	9754
		Hsiao-lien			Chin	9755
				Yu Kuo	Chen change name to	
			Paul Yukuo		Chen	9761
				Teresa	Colao	9763
			Paul Hung Bin		Chow for	
				Yin Man	Chow change name to	
			Martha Yin Man		Chow	9768
				Ven-Kwei	Chiu	9769
		Ho-Tsing			Chiu	9770
			Magnus S		Christiansen for	
			Sven Magnus,		Christiansen	9773
				Te-Long	Chiu	9776
		Celia Fu-Mei			Chiu	9777
				William P	Cullen	Vol 67 - 9805
			Margarita		to Paleologos)	
					Costopoulos (change	9835
		Achillefs			to Paleologos)	
					Costopoulos (change	9836
		Felicia Sui-Ching			Chan	9838
			Nedjeljka M		Culic	9853
				Young Sil	Cho	9858
				Young Joon	Cho	9859
1975			Robert		Colao	9890
			Raitle P		Costa	9947
		Jorge E			Casanova	9953
				Violeta L	Catambay	9961
			Rex S		Catambay	9962
				Vincent A	Cappiello	9980
		Giuseppe			Caruso	9986
			Myung Ja		Chun	9987
			Sae Douk		Chun	9988
		Kyung Ja			Cho change to	
			Rosa Kyung Ja		Cho	9989
		Hyung Tai			Cho change to	
		Henry H T			Cho	9990
		Chin-Long			Chen	10000
			Sue Y C		Chen	Vol 68 - 10001
			Margaret E		Carr	10003

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1975			Mei Ling		Chin change name to	
			Mei Ling		Chan	Vol 68 - 10013
	Catherine				Chang	10039
	Fung-Yuel				Chang	10040
		Linda			Chen	10041
		Kathleen P			Cawley	10043
			Son Ae		Carson	10044
		Lydia V			Claridades	10087
			Paul Anthony		Claridades	10088
1976				Vincenza	Cappello	10089
			Orazio G		Cappello	10090
		George Tein-chu			Chiu	10092
				Yi-Hua Edward Chang		10097
			Stephen S-t		Chan	10102
	Bhashyam S				Coorg change to	
	Bashem S				Coorg	10111
		Hsiao-tsung			Chin change name to	
			Stephen Hsiao-tsung		Chin	10143
			Maria		Covelli	10140
		Howard Vincent			Campbell	10151
			Shirley P-M		Chen	10153
	Chi-Ho				Chang change name to	
	Barbara Chi-Ho				Chang	10169
	Celso Vargas				Claridades change to	
			Michael Vargas		Claridades	10173
			Shiu Kwong		Chan	10176
			Rupert Edgar		Cort	10177
			Om Prakash		Chopra	10178
			Nancy P		Chiou	Vol 69 - 10206
	A-Yin				Chen change to	
	Ann Yin				Chen	10222
	Chian				Chen change to	
	Cary Chian				Chen	10223
1977	Emanuela				Cauchi	10252
	Brendan F				Callan	10258
	Bozena				Casale	10266
	Angelo				Cauchi	10275
	Fausto				Cabral	10282
	Chiu-Hon				Chan change to	
	Chiu-Hon James				Chan	10283
			Mee Jean		Chin change to	
		Jean May			Chan	10287
			Shen-Tseh		Chen	10293
			Michele		Costagliola	10326
	Chih Sho				Chen	10329
		Grace C-h			Chow	10334
		James C-M			Chow	10335

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

10448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1977			Paul Richard		Cudney	Vol 69 - 10339
	Dae Bong				Chung change to	
	Deborah Bong				Chung	10341
	Ananth S				Coorg S Ananth Coorg change name from	10358
			Pey Jen		Chan	10360
			Mei-Chao		Chiu change name to	
			Mary M		Chiu	10362
	Dorothy J				Campbell	10374
			Narges		Corey	10388
1978			Margarita F		Cruz	10393
	Agnes Kuen				Chu	10396
				Wei-Kan	Chu	10397
	Chi Il				Chung (Dr) change to	
	Charles Il				Chung	Vol 70 - 10410
			Maria		Ciaravino	10413
			Soon-Hi		Chang	10433
		Jong-Sung			Chang change to	
			Mark Jongsung		Chang (Dr)	10434
		Julia Chien-Chin			Chang	10464
		Hae Ok			Chang CHANGE TO	10467
		Helena Ok			Cho	10467
		Ingrid E			Collins	10475
		Joanne A			Joanne A Kokkinos Cochinos change from	10479
		Jon-Paul			Campbell	10509
	Feng-Yuan				Chang (Dr)	10512
			Ru-Chiam		Chang	10513
			Nam Yong		Cho	10521
			Micha		Carroll	10531
1979	Carolina B				Cabanes	10548
	Christina Kuo				Chang	10580
			Satish		Chander change to etc	10587
	Chieh-Hsin				Chang	10589
				Wen-Long	Chang	10590
	Dorrel H				Christie	10592
			Solveig B.		Christiansen	Vol-71 10603
	Elena C				Carmona	10614
		Li-Yu			Chen	10618
			Ouk		Chhorn	10625
	Alejandro				Carmona	10659
	Diego				Cabanillas	10675
			Noel Ming		Chia	10681
	Edward Huan-Shu				Chia	10682
				Winifred P	Chia	10683
		Kechia Joseph			Chou	10687
				Yuan-Pei Alice Tung	Chou	10688
	Carmela V				Carbone	10713
	Clelia Lopes				Cassel	10735

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1979		Izedin R			Capollari	Vol 71 - 10740
	Anife				Capollari	10741
	Beng K				Chiu	10746
	Daisy				Chen change name to	10752
				Zsu Bei Daisy Chen		10752
	Amos				Chander change to	10753
	Chien Chiung				Chen change to	
		James C			Chen	10761
1980				Yuen Hung	Chan change to	
		Leonard Y H			Chan	10764
			Paul W S		Chung	10766
			May May		Leung	
			Serene May		Chambers	10773
		Hae Nan			Chen	10774
		Kwun Hui			Cheung	10780
			Rafael I		Cuello	10786
			Ruth M		Cuello	10793
	Be-Tau				Chang change to	
		Grace Yu			Chang	Vol 72 - 10805
			Norma Rose		Chang	10824
	Aliyak				Cyr	10825
		Irma			Curran	10842
		Kathleen			Cioppa	10857
		Hans H			Cortsen	10858
	Emanuele A				Cauchi	10862
	Djing				Cheng	10874
		Hellen			Costakis	10885
		Jeane V			Clarke	10899
			Rachel A		Cassetta by	
		Jane			Cassetta, mother	10923
			Maria		Colon	10929
1981	Chandrakant				Chaudhari	10933
	Adriana				Caruso	10937
	Fong-Po				Chen	10941
	Chitti				Chaisetser	10955
		Kelven A			Clarke	10964
			Marino		Carbone	10972
		Jennifer W			Chow	10999
	Chia-Cheng				Chan change to	
	Catherine Chia Chen				Chan	Vol 73 - 11021
	Erica Lynne				Costa by	
		Linda L			Costa, mother	11048
	Elke E				Caruso	11050
			Mohammad S		Choudhry	11058
				Zeenat B	Choudhry	11059
	Adriana				Cavallaro by	
		Gilda			Cavallaro, mother	11075

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1982			Nicholas J		Crocco by	
			Patricia		Crocco	Vol 73 - 11121
		Gilbert A A	A		Currie	11129
			Patrick M		Collins	11134
			Rosa		Cabanillas	11138
			Steve An-Ter		Chang	11149
	Andre P				Carey	11155
				Vincent L	Carey	11156
	Bernice Y				Carey	11157
			Saramma		Chacko	11169
		Lucia			Choi	11172
			Shui-Yu		Chen	11191
				Thaddeus	Chen change from...	Vol 74 - 11204
	Daniel T				Colucci by	
				Virginia	Colucci, mother	11213
			Pundlik K		Chaudhari	11218
			Miu-Hang L		Chan change to	
		Lucy Miu-Hang			Chan	11238
			Sai-Pak		Chan	11239
		Hung-Chi			Chen	11241
	Chi-Hung G L				Cheng change to	
		Gisela C			Cheng	11245
	Carlos A.				Cruz	11255
1983			Surujdaye		Caballero	11267
		Lu-Chin			Chang	11270
	Ana R				Clark	11275
			Sen Yee		Chang	11287
	Alberto G				Croatto	11297
				Wasył	Choma	11317
				Yeo Ok	Chang	11325
		Hong Jo			Chang	11326
			Ping		Chen	11332
	Chi Phi Quan				Chen	11339
			Maria F		Caserta	11348
	Arnella A				Chong	11352
			Shao-Fu		Chu change to	
			Shao-Fu Sanford		Chu	11363
	Edlyne				Charles	11364
			Norman C		Chou	11366
		Joao F			Cordeiro	11371
				Vincent G	Chin	11376
	Enrico				Clementi	11386
		Jung-Hun			Choo	Vol 75 - 11407
	Carol Lee				Chu	11417
			Sung Ja		Release no info, see Choi letter/petition	11430
			Min Sung		Choi	11431
			Melvina B		Coleman	11432

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1983	Chung-Te				Chen	Vol 75 - 11433
	Bing-Lun				Chu	11441
			May-Sun		Chang	11465
		Ingrid			Chrysler	11479
				Yong Mi	Carter	11495
1984	Alicia				Carballo	11514
		Leonardo			Cuello	11527
		Hun Oh			Choo	11536
	Claudia C				Ciferri by	
			Martha		Ciferri	11560
	David B				Ciferri by	
			Patrick		Ciferri	11561
			Soon C T		Cho change to	
	Christine T				Cho	11581
	Dae Yub				Choi	Vol 76 - 11605
		Kyung C			Choi change to	
			Paul K		Choi	11606
	Emily E				Clapp by	
	Barbara				Clapp	11607
	Carlo R				Citera	11610
	Audelina G				Cepeda change to	
	Adeline G				Cepeda	11633
			Mary B		Cheng	11637
	Chun-Ying				Cheng change to	
			Sandy C-Y		Cheng	11657
				Yen Ping	Chang change to	
				Yenping	Chang	11673
1985	Benjamin				Cheng	11711
				Yin Hui	Cho	11726
		Jyh-Woei			Cheng change name to	
	Fred J-W				Cheng	11731
	Anthony J				Chromey by	
	Frederick R				Chromey, father	11760
	Christine M				Cappillino	11771
		Gat-Shang			Chu change to	
			Sam G-S		Chu	11778
	Dinwan				Chu change to	
	Dina Wan				Chu	11779
				Tam Minh	Cao	11783
	Edgardo N				Carballo	11788
				Timothy P	Ciferri by	
			Patrick		Ciferri, father	Vol 77- 11804
	Christopher K				Cayea by	
			Margaret		Cayea, mother	11834
			Pan Wing		Cheung	11836
				Tony T-Y	Chuo change from...	11856
	Anthony O				Chike change from...	11851

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986				Un-Su	Choe	Vol 77 - 11871
			Maria L		Chen change from..	11877
		Katherine M			Chromey by	
	Frederick				Chromey, father	11898
			Rosina		Curcio	11905
		Hoi Y			Chan	11909
			Min-Chieh		Chow change to	
			Melanie M		Chow	11910
		Hak C			Cheng	11919
		Ho Soon			Choi	11920
	Blossom R				Clarke	11928
		Lea Marie			Corona by	
	Barbara J				Corona, mother	11958
		Jeong S			Choi change to	
		James S			Choi	11967
			Ming Ho		Cheung	11978
		Li Jean			Chen change to	
		Jean Li			Chen	11987
		Irene			Collum	Vol 78 - 12001
		Katherine Y J M			Connors by	
			Russell J		Connors, father	12005
		In Sang			Cho change to	
	Edward I				Cho	12009
	Angela				Cheatham	12041
		Han-Hsun			Chao	12048
				Wei-Kuang	Chang	12066
			Ming Chu Ng		Chan	12071
	Carmeta				Clarke	12084
	Dung Dinh				Cao change to	
	Dzung Dinh				Cao	12088
		Hae Jung			Cha change to	
		Helen Haejung			Cha	12089
			Soon Ae		Cha change to	
			Susie Soonae		Cha	12090
			Poong Ro		Cha	12091
			Pompiliu		Creiveanu	12126
	Elena G.				Creiveanu	12127
		Ingrid			Creiveanu	12128
			Soo Cheng		Chang	12152
		Julia M.			Coughlin	12187
			Pedro		Caldevilla	12188
1987	James Edwin				Chamberlain	Vol 79 - 12192
			Paul Edgard		Charles	12212
			Swang Su		Choe	12228
			Mayli		Chen, change to etc	12229
			Sombat		Chittaphong	12232
			Rassamee		Chittaphong	12233

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1987		Johnny Albert			Chang	Vol 79- 12258
		Huang-Huei			Chen	12273
			Mei-Fung		Chen	12274
				Tung H.	Chang, change name to etc	12279
			Shin-Wu		Chiang	12293
		Hai H.			Chen	12294
			Miao Tung		Chen, change name to etc	12302
	Ersilio				Crispi	12308
			Mireille L.		Chung	12320
		Janette A.			Campbell	12324
		Ho-Kyung			Chung	12357
			Nanok Park		Chung	12358
1988			Pao-Wen		Chang	Vol 80- 12402
				Ting-Ting	Chang	12403
		Karen L.			Carlos	12424
		Koon			Chan	12437
		Henry			Chao	12445
				Vladislav	Cichra	12447
		Kee			Choi	12460
	Chang				Choi	12461
	Claire I.				Carpenter	12482
			Sonya E.		Chirasello	12483
			Pasquale Delli		Carpini	12492
			Satya N.		Chakravarti	12495
	Ashima B.				Chakravarti	12496
		Myacinth M.			Curtis	12499
				Tsun-Ming	Chin	12543
	Daniel A.				Curtis	12580
		Graciela N.			Colonna	12591
				Yuen Y. M.	Chung	VOL 81 12615
1989			Savitri		Chinakan	12629
			Raquel Gregorio		Choi	12633
			Ming-Fea		Chow	12642
				Vincenzo	Chiazzese	12647
	Aubrey				Chan	12651
			Maya Mei-Yueh		Chu	12652
		Janka			Cichra	12658
			Marcelo Gabriel		Cutonilli	12665
			Mikyung Yoon		Choe	12693
	Chin-Ho				Chen	Vol-81 12726
	Emanuela				Colantuono	12748
	Arthur				Caswell	12771
			Su-Jen Chen		Chen	12777
			Ping Tai		Chan	12793
			Shook		Chan change of name etc	12795
			Mehboob K.		Chaudhry	12806
	Allison E.				Chan	Vol 82 12820

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1990			Nea-Wan		Chin	Vol 82- 12842
			Phyllis		Cook	12867
			Nicola		Citera	12873
		Jiun-Jay			Chang	12885
		Helga			Coogan	12900
		Kam Chuen			Chu, change of name	12921
			Stephen B.		Cox	12922
				Wai-Hunk	Chong	12927
	Filomena				Caviglia	12934
				Thomas	Chu	12937
		Kin-Ying			Cheung	12951
		Jonwong			Chung	12952
		Insoon			Chung	12953
	Edmund Shu-Tong				Cheung	12966
				Vincente R.	Carino	12972
		Gregory E.			Craig	12982
	An-Fa				Chang, change of name	12985
			Mellakalli B.		Chandrasheka, change of name	Vol 83 13003
				Wai Kin Kevin Chan ,	change of name	130005
				Wei Guang	Chen	13020
		Kai C.			Chan	13023
			Marjorie H.		Chambers	13030
				Wai Kam	Chan	13031
		Kwong Hin Albert			Chan, change of name	13032
		Laura			Caltenco	13054
				Xiao	Chen, change of name	13077
				Yu-Ming	Chen	13078
		Gloria			Colon	13118
				Vinh-Quoc Dinh Cao,	change of name	13135
			Sing-Lan		Cheung, change of name	13139
	Daung L.				Chou , change of name	13143
	Denise Susan				Cain-Cromarty	13159
			Qiong-Ju		Chen, change of name	13167

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1802		John			Denman	Vol. 1-A
1809				William	Davis	
1810	Arthur				Dabrow	
1816			Michael		Dolan	
1826			Robert		Davidson	
			Peter C.		DeWint	
1834		George			Dyson	
1836		John			Daniels	
1838		John			Dyson	
			Patrick		Dillon	
		George			Dickins	
1839		John			Drennin	
1840					Donahue	
			Patrick		DeVanna	
				Thomas	Dunn	
	Edward				Dwire	
1842			Patrick		Doland	
		John			Dunn	
		John			Dalrymple	
1843		James			Doran	
			Michael		Daley	
				Thomas	Dickson	
1844				Timothy	Dunn	
	Daniel				Delany	
	Bridget				Doolan	
			Mary		Doolan	
			Nancy		DeMoss	
			Michael		Doughaner	
		George M.			Dinkel	
			Owen		Denany	
1845				Thomas	Dorsey	Vol. 2-A
		John			Daniel	
		James			Doran	
		Jacob			Dainton	
	David				Douglass	
1846			Patrick		Dolan	
		John			Dunn	
			Michael		Drennan	
		John			Douglass	
	Catharine				Doolan	
	Charles				Doran	
1848			Martin		Delaney	
		John			Dorney	
	Dennis	"			Darcey	
	Ed.				Delaney	
		John			Dorsey	
			Nicholas		Dennison	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1848			Patrick		Downey	Vol. 2-A
1849		John			Dorsey	
				Thomas	Davis	
				William	Dorsey	
1851	Bernard				Dornan	
		John			Darrough	
		John			Donnell	
1852			Peter		Dodd	
	Edward				Downey	
		James			Dooner	
	Charles				Diack	
	Charles				Degits	
		Ivan			DeLeon	
	Augustus				Dubhorn	
			Michael		Deucerath	
	Alex				Dougherty	
			Patrick		Dulan	
		James			Downing	
			Peter		Downey	
				William	Davidson	
1853		John			Dober (Dobber)	
		John			Drome	
		John			Dougherty	
		John			Doran	
1854	Allen				Deakin	
		John			Dolan	
		James			Doosey	
	Charles				Dickinson	
			Martin		Doyle	
			Michael		Downey	
			Patrick		Drennan	
1855		James			Dickinson	
			Simon		Duffy	
			Patrick		Duffy	
	Andy				Dowd	
			Maurin		Dowling	
		John			Demerath	
			Patrick		Duane	
		John			Dacy	
		Hugh			Diamond	
			Patrick		Drensey	
		John			Dugan	
			Patrick		Devine	
1856				William	Diamond	
			Michael		Dunn	
		Keran			Dailey	
		John			Dailey	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1856		Jacob			Dal	Vol. 2-A
				William	Doherty	
		Joseph			Dubb	
			Orven		Daley	
				William	Dobber	
			Michael		Dwine	
	Edward				Dockerty	
	Daniel				Delany	
				Thomas	Denton	
	Bernard				Dunn	
		James			Doyle	
		John			Dumant	
			Patrick		Dolbs	
1857				William	Dee	
	Francis				Dolan	
			Peter		Delz	
		John			Dolan	
		James			Doren	
1858			Patrick		Delahoyd	
			Mathias		Demansey	
	Anthony				Donavan	
			Michael		Donlan	
			Phelim		Dooley	
		John			Dohany	
			Michael		Draer	
			Miles		Doyle	
			Philip		Dolan	
			Martin		Donnelly	
	Anthony				DeAlmate	
			Patrick		Dobb	
				William	Doran	
		John			Daley	
		James			Dakin	
		Lawrence			Doyle	
		John			Doolan	
		Joseph			Davison	
		John			Doolan	
				William	Deidrick	
			Mary		Darcey	
1859			Patrick		Doyle	
		Jeremiah			Donohue	
				Thomas	Dugan	
1860		John			Dowd	
	Arthur				Drenny	
			Peter		Denny	
				William	Dunovan	
		George			Dick	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1860		John			Daughton	Vol. 2-A
		James			Dalton	
			Niel		Doyle	
		John			Degnan	
			Peter		Dagos	
		George			Dunwoody	
				William	Dunwoody	
		John			Dobbs	
		Henry			Dierkin	
		John			Doherty	
		George			Dyson	
		Luke			Dagnan	
			Samuel		Dyson	
		John			Daley	
					Dullard	
1861				William	Doheney	
			Patrick		Dowd	
			Patrick		Drake	
1862		John			Dunn	
				Thomas	Daragan	
1863		John			Dolan	
				Thomas	Druhan	
			Patrick		Darrinn	
			Matthew		Dolfinger	
1864		John			Daly	
		Jacob			Darmstatter	
		John			Dorr	
		Lawrence			Doyle	
		John			Doyle	
		James			Doran	
			Mary		Dolfinger	
		John			Darragh	
		Louis			Dubs	
		Joseph			Dyson	
		John			Donnelly	
	Charles				Daley	
		James			Dowling	
		John			Dorrs	
1865		John			Dillon	Vol. 3-A
1866			Stephen		Davies	
	Bryan				Dowd	
			Michael		Dowd	
		George			Dillinger	
	Anthony				Dundavy	
			Patrick		Dolan	
			Patrick		Dunn	
				Thomas	Durham	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1866			Stephen		Davies	Vol. 3-A
	Bryan				Dowd	
			Michael		Dowd	
		George			Dillinger	
	Anthony				Dundavy	
			Patrick		Dolan	
			Patrick		Dunn	
				Thomas	Durham	
		Jos. T.			Dolbee	
			Mary		Dolfinger	
	Barney				Duffey	
1867		Lawrence			Druham	
		James			Dohoney	
		Henry			Doyle	
	Frank				Deakin	
	David				Dickson	
			Paul		Doolan	
		John			Deehan	
		Jacob			Dobler	
			Peter		Donnelly	
1868			Peter		Draney	
			Patrick		Donnelly	
			Robert		Dunwoody	
				Thomas	Dobbin	
		Lawrence			Dwyer	
		Hugh			Duffy	
	Chas.				Durnnigan	
	Edward				Dukes	
		James			Delaney	
		John			Delaney	
				Wm.	Dixon	
			Michael		Dorr	
	Edmund				Delahanty	
				Thomas	Donegan	
		George			Dixon	
		John			Duff	
			Michael		Dowling	
	Christopher				Dowd	
			Patrick		Donnelly	
				Thomas	Daly	
			Patrick		Doyle	
			Richard		Donnelly	
				Thomas	Driscoll	
	Florence				Driscoll	
			Paul		DerVert	
		John			Doppell	
		James			Driscoll	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1868			Mary		Dolan	Vol. 3-A
1871	Dennis				Dunnoon	
			Patrick		Daly	
	Bartholomew				Dolan	
		Joseph			Dwyer	
	Frank				Driscoll	
	Edmond				Doyle	
1872		John			Devoy	
				Walter	Dalton	
			Michael		Dugan	
				Thomas	Duffy	
	Dennis				Dwyre	
		Henry			Daly	
				Thomas	Dwire	
			Peter		Donlan	
		George			Doppel	
	C. O.				Donovan	
		John			Druhan	
		John			Duff	
				Thomas	Dorsey	
	August				Danbert	
			Michael		Doohy	
			Martin		Duffy	
			Michael		Dunn	
			Patrick		Dolan	
		John			Dyson	
	Dennis				Doyle	
	Edward				Denent	
				Thomas	Driscoll	
1873		John			Donnelly	
			Patrick	Timothy	Driscoll	
1874	Apolonio				Dioz	
	Chas.				DeLaShany	
				Timothy	Donevan	
				Thomas	Donaldson	
	Edward				Dean	
			Patrick		Donohue	
	Catherine				Dobler	
1875		James			Devine	
	Edward				Delaney	
			Patrick		Donnelly	
		Hugh			Dickson	
				Thomas	Donald	
1876		John			Devine	
	Fred				Dresser	
		James			Droney	
				Timothy	Donohue	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1876	Charles				Dimond	Vol. 3-A
				Thomas	Donohue	
			Patrick		Dunovan	
			Patrick		Davis	
			Patrick		Duffy	
			Michael		Delaney	
		John			Dunn	
		Jacob			Denbosky	
				William	Donner	
			Michael		Donner	
			Matthew		Duffey	
				Thomas	Devine	
			Michael		Duggan	
			Peter William		Daly	
		John			Donohue	
		John			Dillon	
		James			Dowling	
	David				Dinan	
	Daniel				Dolling	
		James			Dailey	
		James M.			Dillon	
			Patrick		Dillon	
1877		John			Dougherty	
1878			Patrick		Durkin	Vol. 4-A
	Edward				Downey	
	Arthur H.				Dinwiddie	
			Margaret		Dalton	
				Thomas	DeGarris	
			Patrick Philip		Dermady Darmstatter	
		James			Delaney	
			Patrick		Durne	
				William	Dunn	
1879	Adam				Doppel	
	Charles				Dietz	
1880			Otto		Deicke	
		James			Darnbrough	
		John			Dasmond	
	Charles				Donnelly	
		John			Delaney	
		John			Dolk	
			Michael		Donoghue	
		John			Downey	
	Frederick				Daggert	
1881		Henry			Drange	
1882		John			Donald	
			Patrick		Downey	
			Patrick		Dowd	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1884	Charles J.W.				Dongan	Vol. 4-A
		Joseph			Dilger	
1885		Louis			Degenhart	
1886				Thomas	Daughton	
			Steven		Denesick	
		John			Dunlavey	
		John			Dickson	Vol. 5-A
			Martin		Dooley	
		James			Doyle	
				Walter C.	Dore	
		Lawrence			Dohoney	
				Toussaint	Dietz	
		John			Draney	
		George			Decker	
			Michael		Dunleavy	
				Thomas	Diamond	
	Christian				Dannenman	
		James			Delaney	
1891			Michael		Deghan	
		John			Deimling	
1892		Joseph			Dumont	
	Bernhard				Darr	
			Patrick		Dooley	
	Frank				Detmer	
	Celesta				Devantoy	
				William	Doyle	Vol. 6-A
			Patrick		Dowd	
1893	Emilie	Luigi			Dipilla Delez	
1894				Thomas	D'Arcy	
				William J.	Dixon	
			Max		DeChimang	
			Patrick		Duffy	
	Fred				Dederick	
1895		Joseph			Delansky	
1898			Paul		Damanda (changed to Smith)	
				William	Dombrowski	
	Alexander				Dow	
1899		Jacob			Deimling	
1900	Antonio				DiDimigio	
			Michele		Dippoliti	
		Ignary			Detmer	
1903			Michael		Daher	
	Celestino				Ditore	
		Henry			Dinges	Vol. 7-A
	Cecelia D.				DeNottbeck	
		Joseph			Diedricks	
	Edward				Delaney	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903		James			Darcy	Vol. - 7-A
		John			Dickert	
				Thomas	Duff	
			Michael		Daughton	
		John			Duffy	
		Jacob			Dietz	
			Michael		Dohney	
	Christopher				Dreiss	
			Patrick		Downs	
		George			Doerr	
		Joseph			Dvorak	
			Patrick		Downey	
			Philip		Diehl	
	Bernard James				Duggan	
			Peter		Doran	
				William	Duggan	
	Bernard				Dunn	
		John			Dempsey	
		John			Dewhirst	
				William	Donnelly	
	Andrew				Dresser	
	Edward				Donnelly	
		John			Dresser	
	Cornelius				Darcy	Vol. - 8-A
	Flory				Driscoll	
			Nepomok		Drybulski	
			Robert		Donney	
			Patrick		Donney	
				Thomas	Devereux	
			Michael		Diffley	
			Michael P.		Davin	
			Peter		Detlafs	
		John			Donovan	
				William	Dwyer	
	Amos				Davis	
		George			Danko	
	Carmine				Diantoni	
			Michael		Dachouski	
	Francisco				Dieno	
	Francisco				DeSontes	
		Joseph			Demoski	
			Rogers Dykes		Drummond	
			Robert		Dempsey	Vol. - 9-A
	Amidio				Divito	
	Adolph				D'Luhosch	
		John			Dillon	
			Paul		Dupilkoe	
	Ernest				Davies	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903		John H.			Dehneukamp	Vol. 9-A
			Peter		Devasto	
	Adam				Dobros	
		Joseph			Dubetsky	
			Simon		Doll	
	Franco				DiBerto	
				Valentine J.	Doell	
		Karl			Doerrerr	
	Francisco				Dinino	
	Domenico				Denocci	
	Francisco				Dalpozzo	
	Franco				Diberto	
			Stephen		Danko	
			Salvatore		Distasi	
	Celestino				DiTore	
		Joseph			Delansky	Vol. 10-A
	Carminc				Diantomi	
			Michael		Dachowski	
	Francisco				Dino	
	Francisco				DeSantes	
		Joseph			Demoski	
			Rogers Dykes		Drummond	
			Robert		Dempsey	
	Amidio				Divito	
	Adolph				Dluhosch	
				William	Dombrowski	
	Alexander				Dow	
		John			Dillon	
			Paul		Dupilkoe	
	Ernest				Davis	
		John H.			Dehnenkamp	
	Filoteo				Delpizzo	
			Peter		Divasto	
		Jacob			Dumling	
	Antonio				DiDomigio	
			Michele		Dippolite	
	Egnary				Ditmer	
	Adam				Dobros	
		Joseph			Dubetsky	
			Simon		Doll	
				Valentine J.	Doell	
		Karl			Doerrerr	
	Francisco				Dinino	
	Domenico				Democci	
	Francisco				Dalpozzo	
	Franco				DiBerto	
			Stephen		Danto	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903			Salvatore		Distasi	Vol. 10-A
			Michael A.		Daher	
	Celestino				Ditore	
		John			Dabros	
				Vincenzo	Deltinto	
		Luigi			DiPilla	
	Daniel				Durack	
		James J.			Durack	
1904		Luigi			DiCicco	
			Mike		Dolt	
			Raimondo		DiFazio	
		Giovanni			DiDonato	
				William G.	Dobson	
	Antonio				DiPerni	
	Domenico				Didamo	
		Giovanni			DiDonato	
				William G.	Dobson	
		Joseph			Desontel	
		George B.			Deissinger	
1905	Domenico				Diglio	
	Carl				Danzinger	
1906	Antonio				Diprofio	
			Paolo		DeSanto	
	Carmele				Diton	
	Camillo				Diperne	
	Carmine				DiGiovanni	
			Stivon		Dupilka	
		Giovanni			Difelice	
				Timothy J.	Downey	
			Michael A.		Downey	
				William J.	Downey	
	Donado				DiOrio	
	Benidetto				DiMarco	
		John			Dinke	
		Guisepe			DiRusso	
		Guisepe			Decarolis	
		John			DeGillio	
	Francesco				DiFazio	
	Andrew				Dumbrosky	
		John			Dabros	Vol. 11-A
		Giovanni			DiDonato	
	Antonio				DiPerni	
	Domenico				Didamo	
		Joseph			Desontel	
	Carmel				Diton	
				Timothy J.	Downey	
			Michael		Downey	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1906				William J.	Downey	Vol. 11-A
		John			DiGilio	
	Andrew				Dumbrosky	
		John			Dabros	Vol. 12-A
				Vincenzo	Deltinto	
	Daniel				Durack	
		James J.			Durack	
			Mike		Dolt	
			Raimondo		DiFazio	
				William G.	Dobson	
	Domenico (Minor Book)				Didamo	
		George B.			Deissinger	
	Domenico				Digilia	
	Carl				Danzinger	
	Antonio				Diprofio	
			Paolo		Desanto	
	Camillo				Diperne	
	Carmino				DiGiovanni	
			Stevon		Dupilka	
		Giovanni			Difelice	
	Donado				DiOrio	
	Benidetto				DiMarco	
		John			Dinke	
		Giuseppe			Decarolio	
		Giuseppe			DiRusso	
	Francesco				DiFazio	
		Luigi			DiCicco	
1907			Midio		Dirimarco	Vol. 1 & 2 - 11
	Cesidio				DiMarco	22 -
		Garrett			Dykmans	33 -
	Alexander				Dimenche	51 -
1908		John Jeremiah			Delahoyd	60 -
		James Joseph			D'Arcy	67 -
		Horace Albert			Deal	78 -
1909				Walter	Drewry	94 -
		Kazimer			Dembosky	Vol. 3 - 118 -
		Louis			DePaolo	128 -
1910	Carmine				DiDomizio	183 -
1911	Antonio				D'Eletto	195 -
	Cesidio				DiMarco	199 -
		Joseph			Drouzek	Vol. 4 - 204 -
			Nicola		DiMarzio	206 -
			Richard		Dawson	229 -
				William E.	Dixon	233 -
			Paul		Dembrosky	234 -
	Buonaventuro				DiGiovanni	248 -
1912		John			Dunay	275 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1912		Gaetano			DeRosa	Vol. 4 - 284 -
			Ottavio		DiStefano	Vol. 5 - 304 -
	Frank				Dos	329 -
	Arcangelo				DiFazio	334 -
		Henry			DeBoer	342 -
1913			Michael		Decombe	395 -
	Antonio	Luigi			DiGregorio	398 -
1914		Guisepe Mori			Diagh	Vol. 6 - 448 (Denied)
		Luigi			DeLucia	450 -
			Martin		Dzielecki	Vol. 7 - 555 -
				Theodore	Demitroff	567 -
1915			Patrick James		Donlin	596 -
	Camillo				DiCastro	611 -
		Guisepe			D'Onofrio	614 -
		Guisepe			DiPaolo	620 -
	Antonio				DeGregorio	623 -
			Michael		Dudek	624 -
		Guisepe			DiGregorio	648 -
				Vito	Delliturri	649 -
		Lidano			DiFiglio	671 (Void)
1916	Antonio	(742 Cancelled)			DiGigli	673 (Denied)
			Mathew Joseph		Danaher	691 -
		Lidano	(Above petition cancelled - See order filed with petition)			707 (Denied)
	Antonio				DiGigli	742 742
				William H.	Davies	747 -
	Eynaka				Demitrova	Vol. 8 - 754 -
	Francisco				DelCanto	760 (Denied)
			Rosario		DiGiovanni	777 -
		Henry			Duffy	789 -
1917		James			Doyle	805 -
	Francisco				DelCanto	834 -
			Paolo		Domina	853 -
		Hendrick			DeVries	868 -
		Herman	(Name changed to HARRY)		Diamond	881 -
	Cosimo				DiFiglio	894 -
			Stanislaw Tucker		Dziatkiewicz	906 -
				Thomas	Dennison	920 -
	Gerhard				Distelkamper	921 -
		Guisepe			DiGruttola	930 -
	Alexander Douglas				Dallas	956 -
			Savino		DiVico	961 -
			Matteo		DeIorno	969 -
			Randolph D. S.		Davidson	974 -
				Thomas	Duffin	Vol. 9 - 1003 -
1918			Michael		Dirago	1022 -
	Archibald J.				Dowling	1025 -
	Domenico				DiMichele	1027 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1918	Felice Maria				D'Angelo	Vol. 9 - 1033 -
			Nicola		Dilitto	1036 -
	Alessandro				Dilitto	1037 -
	Arthur				DeMelville	1046 -
	Domenico				Dangieri	1059 -
		John			DeJulio	1087 -
1919	Antonio				Desimono	1107 -
	Dino				DePorto	1169 -
	Angelo				DeLuca	1209 -
	Carmino				DiRubbio	1234 -
			Michael		DiStasi	Vol. 10 - 1263 -
1921			Mike		DZuban	1268 -
	Felice				Daniele	1286 -
	Dominick				Dibero	1290 -
		Guiseppe Alexander			DeSalvatore	1292 -
	Edward				Dallig	1347 -
		Joseph			Dvorovisik	1350 (Denied)
			Pasquale		DiRocco	1352 -
		George Peter			Diamond	1360 -
				Vincenzo	DiCastro	1362 -
	Emilio				D'Amato	1363 -
	Cosimo				DiCarlo	1364 -
	Angelo				DiMartino	1378 -
			Mampre		DerTomasian	1383 -
	Costanzo				DeLeno	1384 -
		John			Dalia	1386 -
		John Reginald			Descours	1401 -
		Joseph			DiCarlo	1405 -
		George			DeStarr	1413 -
	Akim				Dutchko	1431 -
	Alberico				Dalia	1453 -
			Philip Joseph		Dumaresq	1459 -
			Patrick Joseph		Delahoyde	1466 -
	Adolph William				Dieck	1483 -
				Ulrich	Drexel	1490 -
			Matteo		Derrico	1498 -
			Nicolo		DiVito	Vol. 11 - 1524 -
			Rocco		DiAmico	1525 -
			Michele		Dabramo	1557 -
		John			Desmond	1559 -
	Francis				Dunne	1593 (Denied)
	Arthur				Delciciorex	(Repatriated Oath of allegiance inside front cover)
			Sam		Delsanto	1730 -
1922				Wilfrid A.	Doiron	1739 -
	Domenico				D'Ettorre	1747 -
		Joseph			Devera	Vol. 12 - 1760 -
	Florentino				DiSpirito	1772 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1922			Sister (Above also indexed under JOSEPHINE ALLROGGEN) Michael		Domnicella Dvorocsik	Vol. 12 - 1806 - 1815
		James			DiCarro	1833
			Peter (Pietro)		Dalleo	1846
1923	Cesare				DiGianfrancesco	1862
	Annibole				DeCaro	1943
	Antonio				DeCarlo	1970
				Thomas J.	DeMatteo	1976
	Elizabeth Evelyn				DeSylvia	Vol. 13 - 2009
	Antonio				Danieli	2015
1924				Thomas	Debellis	2043
	Francis				Dunne	2060
			Salvatore		D'Amico	2096
	Biagio				Doria	2097
	Frederick Michael				Donohue	2099
			Noel		DeCordova	2103
	Eric William				DeCordova	2104
			Marcin		Depczynski	2108
	Antonio				DelBoccia	2110
	Filippo				DiNorcia	2119
		Hyman			Dvorkin	2125
	Domenico Antonio				Digilio	2139
	Alesandro				DiMarco	2165
		Jozef			Drazenski	2168
				Vincent	DiGennaro	2180 (Denied)
				Vincent	DiGennaro	2210
1925	Domenico				DiZillo	2215
			Nicola		DelRoss	2228
			Maryanna		Depczynski	Vol. 14 - 2255
		James Cheyne			Dorward	2286
	Florence Adella				Dorward	2287
			Raffaele		Damico	2292
1926			Mary		Dokurno	2344
	Charles Soter				D'Stagias	Vol. 15 - 2360 (Denied)
	Antonio			(Above name also indexed under STAGIAS)	DeBonis	2362
	Albert				DeBonis	2363
		Joseph			Dauria	2364
		Joseph			Demers	2378
			Salvatore		Daleo	2394
				Tossell	DelTorto	2404
		Giovanni			DiSantis	2405
	Francesco				D'Angelo	2424
	Cesidio				D'Aprile	2437
	Cesare				DiCamillo	2438
		James Michael			Dlubacs	2446
			Samuel		Dinerstein	Vol. 16 - 2451
		Giulio			DiStefano	2456

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1926			Pietro		Destasio	Vol. 16 - 2461
			Michael		Dobranowski	2484
	Frederick Charles				Dalton	2529
				Wladyslawa	Dambrowska	2549
	Egidio				DiFazio	Vol. 17 - 2554
1927		Jacob			Denzig	2623
	Antonio				DelRosso	2631
				William B.	Dettling	2633
	Augusta				Dettling	2634
			Pasquale		Daniele	Vol. 18 - 2656
			Pietro		DiGiandomenico	2660
	Catherine				Donnelly	2664
			Rudolf		Dannecker	2686
	Charles				Dimilto	2689
		John			DiPleco	2698
	Delia				Dockery	2701
			Marian		Dockery	2702
		Lillian			DeCordova	2731
		Guy			DeCordova	2732
		Joseph			DeRobertis	2734
			Nicola		DelBianco	2750
				Vito	DeLauro	Vol. 19 - 2764
			Nora		Dockery	2779
			Nina		Danzis	2780
1928	Eduardo				DiAmelia	2825
			Nicholas C.		Digenis	2826 (Cancelled 12/8/41)
		Giovanni			DiDomizio	2834
		Joachim			Dembosky	2835
	Caroline				Dyroff	2836
			Otto		Dyroff	2837
		Giuseppe			D'Amico	Vol. 20 - 2876
	Clorinda Pozza				Danieli	2877
		Isidore			Dion	2879
			Pasquale		DeBellis	2914
			Santo		DiGiulio	2918
	Emma				Deyo	Vol. 21 - 2985
			Settimo		Damiani	3010
	Christ				Danos	3014
				Thomas	Dixon	3017
			Mary		Danko	3021
1929		Giovanni			Denaro	3030
			Stefano		DiMarco	3043
	Archie				Dosio	3047
	Corinto				DiMarco	Vol. 22 - 3069
	Allessandro				DePorto	3070
	Annie				Dowds	3071
	Dante				DeStasio	3082

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1929			Raphael		DeCordova	Vol. 22 - 3099 -
	Aart				DeGroot	3127 -
	Emil				Durr	3149 -
			Michael Joseph		Doyle	3150 -
	Alfred				Denkinger	Vol. 23 - 3178 -
1930	Bicetta				DiMarco	Vol. 24 - 3216 -
	Bicetta				DiSantis	3249 -
	Domenico				Dadderio	3279 -
	Anna				DeGroot	3285 -
			Michael		Dooner	3286 -
		Joseph			Drozenski	3289 -
			Rose Frances		DiTullo	3298 -
	Antonio				DiDomenico	Vol. 25 - 3337 -
	Cirilaa				D'Auria	3339 -
	Ernest				Dinter	3349 (Denied)
	Ernest				Dorsch	3380 -
			Maaiké		DeGroot	3381 -
1931	Filippo				Dianni	Vol. 26 - 3401 -
	Alice				Duffy	3421 -
	Carlo				DeBellis	3437 -
				Vincent	DeFelice	3488 -
	Fred				DeRico	Vol. 27 - 3509 -
1932		Giovanni			D'Alba	3535 -
	Andrea				Digesu	3541 -
			Pantalone		DiGiovanni	3552 -
		Joseph			Deckert	3562 -
			Margaret Anne		Diffley	3563 -
			Richard		Doring	3591 -
		Giovanni			DiSabella	3598 -
			Paul		Dalio (D'Allo)	Vol. 28 - 3664 -
		Louis			DiFraia	3692 -
1933			Martha		Doring (Formerly FRANKE)	Vol. 29 - 3714 -
			Michael Joseph		Dwan	3733 -
	Angiolino				Delvillano	3780 -
			Margaret		Dunne	Vol. 30 - 3823 -
	Florence Goodyear				Desrosiers	3839 -
1934			Raymond Henry		Desbonnet	3866 -
				William	Dieterich	3870 -
			Palmerino		DeRico	3890 -
		Giulia			Dianni	3896 -
			Rosario (Added middle name of RALPH)		DiFede	3834 -
	Angelo				DiMenza	3813 -
		Herbert Ernest			Dinter	3844 -
				William J.	Dragstra	Vol. 31 - 3913 -
	Ernst				Deckert	3917 -
		Hinrich Martin Dietrich			Ducker	3920 -
	Anna Marie				Devitt	3923 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1934			Maria		Delliturri	Vol. 31 - 3943
			Robert Florian		Denkinger	3950
	Agnes Sloan				Dunnigan	3955
1935			Rosine		Digele	3958
			Marco Luigi		DiLunardi	3960
	Francis Lawrence				Donnelly	3985
	Bridget				Diffley	Vol. 32 - 4021
			Martin		Dubinski	4057
			Russell		DeFonce	4062
	Antonio				Daniele	4087
				Vitandrea	Digilio	4092
	Antonio				DiMasi	Vol. 33 - 4112
		Joseph			Dyseven	4114
	Alfred				Dammenhayn	4129
			Orlando		DiMarco	4175
1936				Thomas	Diamond	4194
	Carmine				Dora	Vol. 34 - 4209
			Mary		Durkin	4223
	Anna				Durkin	4224
			Nunzia Sommatino		Daniele	4242 (Incompleted)
	Frieda				Davis	4248
	Alfrida Mattson				Dalton	4250
	(Above also indexed under ALFRIDA MATTSON)				Dwan	4256
	Elizabeth					
			Phyllis		Dahusky	4260
	Antonio				DiRosa	4277
				Thomas	DiFraio	4286
	Bessie				Diamond	4300
				Terenty	Debenko	Vol. 35 - 4325
1937				Ubald	Delisle	4327
	Ellen Pederson				DeGroff	4349
			Nicolo		Decandio	4373
			Luigi		DiMarco	4377
				Toni	Damenhayn	4389
			Rosa		Dembicki	Vol. 36 - 4405
			Robert		Dunlop	4406
				William C.	Duprau	4416
		Hulda			Davis	4424
1938	Charles				Dorval, Jr.	4454
			Manuel George		Dunlop	4464
	Dora				Dinerstein	4474
			Mario		Dalleo	4488
	Antonio				Denotaris	4495
			Nicola		DiMarco	Vol. 37 - 4502
1938		Giovannina			DeCaro	4511
	Alexander				Dziewionthowski	4517
		Giuseppina			DeMichiel	4570
	Angelina				Dalleo	4582

CANCELLED BY NOTICE FROM
US. Dept. of JusticeNotice dated Dec. 4, '57
attached to Record

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1938	Doris May				Davis	Vol. 37 - 4599 -
			Nicola		DiOttaviano	Vol. 38 - 4605 -
			Nicholas		DiGirolamo	4660 -
1939	Bronislawa Gertrude				Dykas	4695 -
	(Above name changed to BERNICE GERTRUDE DYKAS)				Dykas	4696 -
			Sophie		Dykas	4697 -
			Stefania		Dykas	4697 -
	Ernest				Debald	Vol. 39 - 4708
			Maria Francesca		DeStasio	Vol. 38 - 4652 -
		Grace			Dalleo	Vol. 39 - 4725 -
		Lucy			Deparo	4742 -
				Victoria C.	Duprau	Vol. 40 - 4809 (Denied)
	Carmina Cavaretta				DiMarzio	4845 -
1940			Pasquale		D'Adamo	Vol. 41 - 4913 -
			Patrick		Dwyer	4915 -
1941	Brigida				DiBerto	4938 -
	Catherine				Durack	4942 -
		Joseph H. R.			Demers	4952 -
	Anthony				Djinis	4956 -
	(Cancelled by US Dept of Justice by letter dated 2 July 1963)				Durante	4959 -
	Battista					
	Clara				Dragstra	Vol. 42 - 5002
	Concetta Frances				Damico	5004 -
		Henry			Denton	5034 -
		Hertha			Durso	5049 -
			Sarah		Donaghy	5055 -
			Rosa		Doelling	5058 -
	Christo				Dakides	5070 -
				Thomas	Duro	5074 -
	Carlo				DiFelice	5087 -
	Carlo				Divito	5098 -
			Stephanos		Dakides	Vol. 43 - 5109 -
	Ephrosyne				Dakides	5110 -
			Mary		Djinis	5113 -
			Rocco		DePaola	5146 -
	Agnes				Dieterich	5159 -
		Giuditta			Dilitto	5168 -
	Fannie				Dvorkin	5177 -
			Maria		Doria	Vol. 44 5207 -
			Marie Albertine		Delisle	5239 -
	Emily Brown				DeNatale	5258 -
			Rolf Christian		Dreyer	5268 -
		Jessie Rose			Darling	5305 -
		Lawrence Louis			Daley	5343 -
		Guisepppe			DiFrancesco	5352 -
				Thomas	Dempsey	5372 -
			Palma		DiGregorio	5374 -
	Frank Rocco				Digilio	5398 -
1942	Bertram Charles				Davies	5424 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1942	Filippa				Defelice	Vol. 44 - 5478
			Rose		Digillio	Vol. 45 - 5516
			Raymond		Dorn, Jr.	5531
			Santa		diGennaro	5536
	Angelina				diFraia	5565
		Giovanna Magliacca			DeCarlo	5591
	Claire Hopfensitz				deMonterice	5608
		Giuseppe			DiCosmo	5622
			Marion		D'Aprile	5630
				Teresa	Decandia	5631
1943	Florence				Del Santo	5671
			Nunzia Marie		Daniele	5678
			Marie Bertha		Dasenbrock	5698
				William V.	DelSanto	5709
			Steven		Dobo	5715
			Nancy		DeBello	5729
		John			Duimovich	5730
		Luigia Sivo			Diaferia	5733
	Charles				Damante	5736
	Annie				Durkin	5751
		Kate			Dutcher	5759
		Lavinia Concetta			D'Aloia	5780
	Eva				Drozenski	5785
			Michelina		D'Amico	5817
			Stella		D'Angelo	5831
	Elise Henrietta				DeBecker	5865
			Marcia		DeRosa	5883
			Mary		Dinerstein	5922
1944	Elsie				Dubin	5960
				Zenia	Donnelly	5967
	Charlotte Elizabeth				Davis	5970
	Concetta				Damico	5984
		Libera			DiMasi	5991
			Raffaele		DiRico	5994
	Ermina				DiRico	5995
			Maria		DeBellis	Vol. 46 - 6042
	Frank				DelSanto	6049
		Louis			Dinerstein	6050
			Sarah Jane		Doughty	Vol. 47 - 6072
			Natalina		DiGiandomenico	6075
1945		Katherine			Dorn	6120
			Margaret		Dunne	6122
		Geertruida Anna			DeJong	6123
	Antonia Angela				DeNitto	6138
	Frida				DeNitto	6161
		John			Dezen	6162
	Dorothy Mearl				Dormeyer	6208

Year given is date of petition——See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1945	Elizabeth				Deli	Vol. 47 - 6223 -
	Babette				Deckert	6225 -
1946				Tomasina	Damelia	6238 -
		Josephine			DeCosta	6251 -
1947			Peter		Dosher-formerly	Vol. 48 - 6291 -
			Pericles Demetrius		Tasiopoulos	6296 -
			Rosina		DiFazio	6328 -
			Rose Ann		Donnelly	6347 -
1948	Clementina				DeSantis	6358 -
				Ursula A	de Weil	6375 -
			Stephen		Docs	
	Alex				Dritsas	6377 -
1949			Marianna		DelBianco	Vol. 49 - 6447 -
		Lucille Sylvia			Dookie	6452 -
	Bettina				DelVescovo	6454 -
1950	Corbin				Duerr	6472 -
		Louis			DeNicolais	6496 -
1951			Metta		Dischert	Vol. 50 - 6509 -
				Viktoria L.	Daley	6542 -
1952	Frank S.				Daley	6602 -
			Rita Isola		Dookie	Vol. 51 6611 -
	Dorothy Mae				Daley	6613 -
	Alvina B.				Droge	6656 -
		Jennie Lilian			Dean	6681 -
1953	Elsa				Deger	6699 -
	Frances				deNagy	Vol. 52- 6729 -
	Constance Rosemary				DeBold	6733 -
	Arthur M.				Dobosiewicz	6737 -
		Joseph			deNagy	6742 -
	Angelina				DeMelis	6754 -
			Mary		DeMarco	6766 -
1954	Anne Marguerite				Derrien	6771 -
		Katherina			Dunn	6825 -
	Christine A.				Dorney	6848 -
	Amelie				DelVecchio	6855 -
			Paul		DelVecchio	6856 -
			Marya		Domin	6869 -
	Anna Luise				Dahl	6884 -
		Julia			Daviero	6886 -
	Elisabeth				Dyman	6890 -
1955			Max		Dahl	Vol.53- 6967 -
			Zsolt George		de Papp	7030 -
1957		Katharina			Davidov	Vol.54- 7186 -
1956			Maria Melitta		de Tuboly	7118 (Name chan
			Stefan		Davidov	7187 ged to:)
				Tatiana	Danilenko	7228 -
			Praskovia		Durmiaki	7253 -
1957	Edith				Deane	Vol.55- 7309 -
	Clement Qerim				Dervina	7332 -
	(name was changed formerly by Qerim Gjakja)					
			Sylvia Blanche		Dervina	7333 -
	(formerly Sylvia Blanche Gjakja)					

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1957	Augusts				Dzeja	Vol.55 - 7399
			Magdalena		Dauzenroth	- 7411
		Iwan			Danilenko	- 7227
			Otto		Dreher	- 7447
	Else				Dreher	- 7448
			Patrick		Donegan	Vol.56 - 7462
			Maurice Emile		Drougard	- 7495
	Carmine				DeAngelis	- 7498
1958	Argia				De Dominicis	- 7516
	Anna Papp				Droitsch on behalf of	
			Roland Gustav		Droitsch	- 7552
			Manuel		da Costa	- 7557
		Lydia			Didenko	- 7581
			Sergius		Didenko	- 7582
1959			Saverio		Dalia	Vol.57 - 7701
			Magdalen Mary		Decker	Vol.57 - 7783
			Vincenzo		Dalia	Vol.57 - 7795
1960			Vilnis		Daugavietis	Vol.57 - 7814
	Evelyn Margaret				Dennis	Vol.57 - 7816
			Mary		Dziminowicz	Vol.57 - 7824
			Maria Assunta		De Santis	Vol.57 - 7832
		Gabriele Antonio			De Santis	Vol.57 - 7842
		Meta			Degli-Angeli	Vol.57 - 7833
		Harry Wilhelm			Degli-Angeli	Vol.57 - 7834
			Panagiotis		Dourdis	Vol.57 - 7840
		Louise			DePew	Vol 58 - 7853
		Julia			Davey	7886
		Giuseppe			DeSantis	7916
		Henry Eric			Denhardt	7928
	Elvira				Di Polito	7932
			Robbert Julius		Douwes Dekker	7971
1961	Eva Schweiger				Dearing	7997
	Frank William				Duerr	Vol.59 - 8018
	Anneliese				Duerr	8019
			Sabato		Dalia	8022
		John Nick			Demien	8034
			Rosemary		Demien	8035
				Tiziana	DiGiovanni	8037
		Giovanni			Del Bianco	8098
	Angiolina				Di Gregorio	8109
					Dobson	8117
	Clarice Eleanor				de Tuboly	8220 (Name changed to)
	Barbara T				Deinzer	8247
	Annamarie Monika				de Tuboly	8221 (Name changed to)
		Maria T			De Blasis	60 - 8271
		Richard			de Tuboly	8223 (Name changed to)
			Theresa T		Dekker	- 8272
	Jacoba Douwes				de Tuboly Sr	8222 (Name changed to)
	Louis T				Dahl	8278
		Sara				
		Magdalena			Dittiger	8295
	John Marie				Doum	8320

Should be
1962 →

(Petition withdrawn 4/5/63)

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1962			Nanny		Doum	Vol 60 - 8321 -
			Salvatore		Domicoli	8328 -
1963	Dario				Di Vito	8387 -
				Ven Young	Doo	8431 -
1964		Helen			Doo by Ven Y Doo	8472 -
		Gina			Di Meo	8481 -
	Edward R				de Ramon	Vol 61 - 8512 -
		Hans Erich			Dietsch	8583 -
		Katharina			Dietsch	8584 -
1965		Luigi			D'Antonio	8621 -
	Anthony				Dalia	8636 -
	Chin Ho				Doo	8656 -
		Karol			Dokurno	8657 -
			Maria		Diamanti	8676 -
1966		Katalin			Dunai	8703 -
		John			Dunai	8704 -
	Alicia				Decker	8719 -
		Kathrine			DiBenedetto	8728 -
			Marion I		Duerksen	8731 -
				Walter D	Duerksen	8732 -
		James Michael			Dougan	8739 -
		Johanna L			Detmer	Vol 62 - 8784
1967		Helga L (Change name from O'Toole)			Demarais	8802
		Nora			Dunlop	8849
		John Mary			Dorrian	8864
		Giuseppa			Dalia	8881
	Andrew J (Dolores)				Doyle	8884
			Mary D H		Doyle	8885
					Doyle, change name to/	8885
	Ercole				D'Antonio	8905
		(Change Name to Marion Luise McDean)			Dippacher /	8934
		Marion Luise				
		Ingeborg A			Dehnert	8944
			Rudolf		Dehnert	8945
	Concetta				DiGregorio	8946
	Assunta				DiGregorio	8947
1968	Arnolds O				Dreimanis	8978
			Maria Louise		DiMeo	8991
		Gelsomina			Del Forno	Vol 63 - 9026
		Henrica Johanna			Dam	9121
1969		Kamal E			Dimitri	9134
		Grietje G			Dam change name to	
			Margaret		Dam	9135
	Filomena				DiVito	9178
1970			Nouritza		Djirdjirian	Vol 64 - 9218
				Vincenzo	Dalia	9245
			Ronald R		D'Souza	9247
	H Francesco/				De La Moneda	TR-12
1971	Eugene J				Dradon	9260
			Maria L		Dradon	9259

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1971			(Mrs) Sol Cha		Dacosta	Vol 64 - 9287
		Irma			Del Compare	9309
			Pedro		Del Compare	9310
	Francesca				Di Fazio	9311
		George			Dogias	9315
	Attilio A				DiMeo	9320
		Gabriele			De Melis	9324
			Maria Elsa		DeMarco	9365
		Karl Fritz			Dehnhardt	9372
		Helga Hedwig			Dehnhardt	9373
1972	Belen Q				Donato	9389
	Epitacio				Donato Jr	9390
	Antonio				Durazzo	Vol 65 - 9422
			Maria		Denes	9453
		Jacques M			Delphin	9470
	Carmina		Maria		Della Pietra	9488
	Costanzo				Della Pietra	9489
		Jagdish C			Das	9555
		Luigi			Di Meo	9559
			Saverio		Dalia	9560
1973			Olivia Mary		D'Cruz	Vol 66 - 9608
	Christle				Dribusch	9684
		Karl A			Dribusch	9685
			^K Rajender/		Dhaliwal	9689
		Hardev S			Dhaliwal	9690
			Som		Dev	9697
1974			Margaret		Denkinger	9733
	Filomena				De Franco	9736
	Franco				De Franco	9737
			Ok Sun		David change to	
		Jin Young			David	9764
			Manuel P L		DePinho	9765
		Janina			Delaney	Vol 67 - 9833
	Elza				Dubovics	9863
1975	Dina Cruz				De Leon	9879
		Laura Delia			Dettler	9880
			Maria Gemma		De Nike	9932
			Maria		De Luca	9937
	Domenico				Dalia	9965
			Roza Maria		Dosio	9973
	Bernard F				Dolan	9981
			^S Rajinder/		Dhaliwal	9994
		Inta Marija			Dravnieks	Vol 68 - 10014
			Surinder K		Dhaliwal	10035
1976	Danilo Alling				Diokno	10101
			Marlene		Delphin	10123
			Rosanna		De Vivo	10125

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1976		James J			Durcan Mihaly Gyatko) Djatko (change from	Vol 68 - 10187 10188
			Mihalj Remzi		Dervishi	Vol 69 - 10208
1977	Bharati K				Desai	10277
			Patricia		Dinsmore	10281
		Lancelot P			Dawkins	10284
	Freny Hormaz				Dalal	10381
1978	Akhtar Lal				Din (change from etc)	10392
		Hormazdyar M			Dalal	Vol 70 - 10409
	Erna				Daugavietis	10455
	Baldev				Das	10469
	Caterina L				De Roberts	10480
				Tansukhlal G	Dorawala	10482
	Charlotte M.				Dalton	10493
		James P.			Dalton	10494
			Panagiota		Diamantopoulos	10495
	Dimitrios				Diamantopoulos	10496
			Savitri T.		Dorawala	10498
	Angela				Dalia	10499
1979		Gertrude M			Dodd	10547
		John N			Dodd	10549
				Verley V	Dawkins	10599
	Edna				Dennis	Vol 71- 10648
		Jennifer			Dennis	- 10649
			Owen A		Dennis	10657
			Neville N		Dennis	10658
	Clara J				Denkinger	10665
	Dolores M				De Castro	10672
		Luisa			DiNardo	10743
1980	Emanuel				Dawkins	10772
				Unsun	Dugan	10776
		Helen			Doufekias	10798
	Angela M				Dawkins	10800
	Francesco				DeVivo change to	
	Frank				DeVivo	Vol 72 - 10814
		Khalil S			Daghir	10838
			Reyna S		Diaz change from etc	10840
		Kutas			Dogan	10875
			Marcel		Disch	10887
	Bharati C				Desai	10919
1981	Anarkali				Dhalla	10950
	Antonio				DeBernardo	10959
		Laila G			Dhalla	10962
			Shirin G		Dhalla	10963
			Matilde G		DeSalla	Vol 73 - 11007
			Pietro		DeRosa	11017
	Clarice E				Dobson	11051

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1981	Caterina				De Vivo	Vol 73 - 11074
1982			Skender		Dika	11094
	David E				Dongo	11101
		Jose M F			De Souza	11139
			Renee		Disch	11178
		Jules J			Duvalsaint	11182
			Ruth J		Davis	Vol 74 - 11202
1982			Nicolas		de La Parte	11209
1983	Asije				Dika	11263
	Desmond G				Dunkley	11289
			Maria K		Dorfman	11347
			Sharon A		Douglas	11384
			Stephen G		Druzba by	
			Perry R		Druzba, Jr, father	Vol 75 - 11408
	Carlos P				Domingues	11424
	Emilia				DeRosa	11444
		Leon Gaston			Dhaenens	11454
	Carolina				DeMelis	11464
				Versha V	Dalal	11467
			Panayote		Dousmanis change to	
			Pete		Dousmanis	11469
	Autley R				Davis	11474
	Angela C				Douglas	11485
		Lloyd W			Daly change from...	11498
	Donato R				DeMelis	11546
		Giovanni			Domicoli	11549
				Victoria R	Davis	Vol 76 - 11602
1985	Duc Tich				Doan	11622
				Thien N T	Doan change to	
				Thien N P	Doan	11623
	Dorothee K				Doty	11629
			Ronaldo M		Dinio	11668
		Jean Karl			Duvalsaint change to	
		Karl Jean			Duvalsaint	11685
			Margarete		Dean	11696
				Tan D	Doan	11725
	Carolina				Dinio	11732
	Corazon M				Dinio	11733
			Remigio C		Dinio	11734
	Antoinetta				Dalia	11741
	Ernesto A				Dawkins	11759
	Emily J S				Dochtermann by	
		Glenn			Dochtermann, father and	11784
		Judith			Dochtermann, mother	11784
		Gurcharan S			Dhaliwal	11785
	Earl D				Dixon	Vol 77 - 11809
			Sudhir		Dharia	11824

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1985			Richard A		D'Agostino	Vol 77 - 11827
		Kali Anne-Sung			Downer by	
	David &		Nan		Downer, parents	11839
1986			Melissa Kim		Dietz by	
			Richard L		Dietz, father	11869
	Felice C				Dalia	11883
				Thanh H P	Do	11889
		Irmgard			DiCastro	11890
			Renate C		Dhunjishaw change from...	11948
			Maria		DiBella	11963
	Antonio				D'Amico	Vol 78 - 12075
		Juan C.			Diaz	12118
			Pao-Lien		DiGrandi	12178
1987			Sadi		Dinlenc	Vol 79- 12217
			Sin-Mei		DeGrange, change to etc	12240
		Jing-Hua M.		Debra	Dalia	12242
	Chandrakant V.				Desai	12225
		Khalil S.			Daghir, change name to etc.	12270
				Verna M.	Dawson	12291
	Adem				Dika	12313
	Akhaya Kumar				Das	12352
1988			Ravi		Dhammi	Vol 80 12452
	Anacita H.				Demond	12542
				Yasmin	Dostmohamed	12550
		Iucinda D. A.			Dominques	12559
				Vinh O.	Dang	12566
		Lynrod			Douglas	12579
			Rajesh G.		Dadlani	12585
	Bina				Desai	12599
			Mukesh		Desai	12600
1989			Robyn L.		Dilg	Vol 81- 12687
	Cieberth V.				Daley	12695
			Miriam		Dulberg	Vol 82- 12704
				Windell George	Daley	12750
			Nikolaos		Diamantopoulos	12755
				Vasiliki	Diamantopoulos	12756
	Claudette D.			Duke	Duke	12787
				Wendy E.	Dunbar	12790
1990		Georgia			Danikos	Vol 82- 12878
				Victor	Durmiaki	12896
	Aurel				Dumitrescu	12976
		Hemant N.			Dhulla	Vol 83 13026
			Mandana		Dalaei	13063
			Nghi Tuan		Do, change of name	13069
	Alfredo				Derose	13071
	Ashvin T.				Desai	13083
			Steve M.		Donaldson	13093

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1990			Pha Trong		Dinh	Volume 83- 13134
	Debasree				Dasgupta	13150

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1829	Andrew				Eddy	Vol. 1-A
1834		James			Egan	
1837		Henry			England	
				Thomas	Eastmead	
1840			Robert		Eddy	
		John			Eginton	
		John			Eastmead	
1842			Simon		Engleman	
		James			Ellen	
1844		John			Egan	
	David				Edgar	
1848		James			East	2-A
		Joseph			East	
		John			Evans	
	Christian				Engelhart	
	Frederic				Ernst	
1855			Patrick		Eagan	
		George			Ernest	
			Philip		Eaton	
	Alexander				Eaton	
1857		Jacob			Eichinger	
		John			Ehrlich	
		John			English	
1860		John			Eagun	
		John			Eagan	
				William	Eckert	
	David				Evans	
			Rich		Eagan	
		John			Eagan	
1861		George			Enderly	
1864			Peter		English	
		John			Eversden	
1866	Christian				Eberle	Vol. 3-A
		John			Eaton	
				Thomas	Erat	
		Herman			Ephraim	
				Thomas	Egan	
			Robert		Ellis	
1868		John			Egan	
				William	Ebel	
		Henry			Ebert	
	Ferdinand				Ebling	
	Augustus				Eckardt	
1871	Bartley				Egaan	
		James			Ellis	
1872	Catharine				Eckes	
			Paul		Erne	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1872	Charles				Eggensperger	Vol. 3-A
		James			Edgar	
			Maurice T.		Eagan	
1874	Adam				Erbe	
				Thomas	Edinger	
				Thomas	Evans	
				William	Elderkin	
			Richard		Evans	
1875	Daidrick				Eilery	
		John			Effinger	
			Peter		Ebner	
		Gustavus			Ebenans	
1876	Charles				Eichinger	
			Patrick		Evans	
		James			Emerigla	
				Thomas J.	Early	
		Herman			Ebneter	
		James			English	
		James			Earle	
1877		John			Eldukin	
1878		John			Eley	Vol. 4-A
1882		John			Edgar	
1884				Valentine	Eppelman	
1885	Andrew				Erickson	
				Theodore A.	Eve	Vol. 5-A
1888			Martin		Ellrich	
1890	Frederick				Eberhardt	
1892		Louis			Eisner	Vol. 6-A
1893	Frank				Eberhardt	
1894		Henry C.			Ernde	
			Morris		Eisner	
1895	Frederick				Ernst	
			Marks		Eisner	
	August				Eppleman	
1896	Charles				Erhard	
			Otto		Erhard	
				Thomas	Elijah	
		Jacob			Effron	
		Johannes			Engblom	Vpl. 7-A
		Joseph			Eish	
	Charles				Eckert	
				Thomas	Emerson	
	Andrew				Eisch	
				Tobias	Eisch	
		Joseph			Emmeler	
	Christian				Eberhardt	
		Henry J.			Eyre	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1898				Thomas	Embley	Vol. 7-A
			Michael		Ennis	
		Joseph			Eisner	
		Isaac			Eisner	
			Nicholas		Erhart	Vol. 8-A
			Patrick J.		Eagan	
				Walter	Evans	
		Gottlieb			Etz	
		John			Evans	
	Charles				Eck	
		John			Emery	
				Thomas G.	Etheridge	
			Simon		Emerich	
	Edward				Edwards	Vol. 9-A
		Gustaf			Erickson	
		John			Erickson	
		Karl			Egenhofer	
		John Alfred			Ekman	
1900	David				Effron	
	Eric				Ericson	
		Johann			Eggert	
1901		Harry			Epstein	
		Henry			Edgeworth	
1902	Donati				Eugenio	
1903		Gebhart			Egger	
	Charles				Eck	Vol. 10-A
			Marks		Eisner	
		John			Emery	
	August				Eppelman	
				Thomas G.	Etheridge	
			Simon		Emerich	
	Edward				Edwards	
	Charles				Erhard	
			Otto		Erhard	
		Gustaf			Erickson	
		John			Erickson	
		Karl			Egenhofer	
		John A.			Ekman	
	David				Effron	
				Thomas	Elijah	
	Eric				Ericson	
		Jacob			Effron	
		Johann			Eggert	
		Harry			Eppstein	
		Henry			Edgeworth	
	Donati				Eugenio	
		Gebhart			Egger	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1904	Charles				Effron	Vol. 10-A
1906		Giovanni			Esposito	
		George J.			Evans	
			Max		Eisner	
		Leonardo			Ellis	
			Samuel		Effron	
		John			Eagan	
		Giovanni			Esposito	Vol. 11-A
		George J.			Evans	
			Max		Eisner	
	Charles				Effron	Vol. 12-A
		Leonardo			Ellis	
			Samuel		Effron	
		John			Eagan	
1910			Morris		Effron	Vol. 3-171 -
1912	Christof	Gottfried			Ernesti	Vol. 4-286 -
		Luigi			Evangelista	Vol. 5-320 -
1914			Palmantonio		Epifano	Vol. 6-495 -
		Jan			Eylers	Vol. 7-531 -
			Solomon		Epstein	-532 -
1915		Henry			Elpina	-598 -
1917	Barnett				Eisenberg	Vol. 8-910 -
1918	Cornelis				Eylers	-975 -
		Joseph			Entwistle	Vol. 9-1104 -
1919			Nikolaus		Eberhardt	-1108 -
		Luigi			Eranio (Eramo)	-1222 -
		Gersen (also known as Harry Levine-changed name to HARRY HAVEN)			Eveleof	-1248 -
	Charles				Evans	
					(Above name also indexed under KAROL YWAN)	
1921		Herman John Fred			Ebeling	Vol. 10 - 1276 -
	Dominick				Esposito	1308 -
		James			Edge	Vol. 11 - 1513 -
	Andrew				Erickson	1532 -
			Morris		Erbstein	1543 -
	Elizabeth				Erhard	1700 -
1922			Thomas		Elliott	1718 -
		Sister			Ermina	Vol. 12 1807 -
		(Also indexed under MARIE LINK)			Emery	1813 -
		Louis				
1923			Simon		Engelhard	1983 -
			Mary		Engelhard	1984 -
			Saverio		Eramo	Vol. 13 2032 (Denied)
1924			Walter A.		Edwards	2143 -
1925		Katharine			Escalante	2223 -
			Susan		Entwistle	Vol. 14 2275 -
		Guiseppe			Esposi	2288 -
1926			Theodore M.		Eykholt	Vol. 15 2399 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1926			Raymondo	(Raymond)	Evangelista	Vol. 16 2523 -
1927	Elizabeth				English	Vol. 17 2597 -
	Filippo				Evangelista	2650 -
1930		Lillian Albertine	Anderson		Ellsworth	Vol. 24 3219 -
	Albert				Eisele	3273 -
	Emilie				Eisele	3274 -
1931		Louis			Ebeling	Vol. 26 3410 -
1932				Thomas	Edwards	3481 -
	Francesco Saverio				Eramo	Vol. 27 3521 -
	Frieda				Epstein	3532 -
		Leonard			Edgar	Vol. 28 3608 -
1933		Joseph			Egan	Vol. 29 3734 -
1934			Sadie		Effron	3776 -
	Adolf				Engwiller	3784 -
			Manuel Ignatius		Estrada	Vol. 31 3936 -
	Byron G. S. P.				Eldrid	3954 -
			Patrick		English	3964 -
1936		Klas Olof			Ericson	Vol. 34 4217 -
				William J.	English	4234 -
		Leib			Epstein	Vol. 35 4344 -
1937		Helmy Sylvia			Easton	4364 -
		(Above name also indexed under HELMY SYLVIA EASTON BUTTS)				
1938		Hilde			Ebeling	Vol. 37 4568 -
1939		Lillian Beckett			Emslie	Vol. 39 4775 -
		Lola Charm			Eckstein	Vol. 42 5031 -
	Anne Doreen Neill				Ellis	5093 -
	Emilie				Ebbecke	Vol. 43 5117 -
		Georgina Annie Kendall			Eager	Vol. 44 5242 -
			Rosaria		Eramo	5243 -
1942				Tom	Evans	5414 -
			Marcus		Eckstein	5474 -
		Henry			Eife	Vol. 45 5603 -
1943			Rebecca		Eife	5690 -
	Concetta				Evangelista	5816 -
			Paul Lewis		Ennis	5877 -
			Samuel		Eisenstadt	5899 -
		Lillian			Eisenstadt	5906 -
1944			Sadie		Elkins	5997 -
		Ilse			Eschwege	5999 -
		Hermann Simon			Eschwege	Vol. 46 6016 -
1945		Halvor			Ellefsen	Vol. 47 6193 -
1946		Ivy Rodley			Emory	Vol. 48 6264 -
			Mary		Ek	6268 -
1948				Therese	Eschbach	6337 -
			Margaret Jean		Evangelista	6357 -
1949		James Joseph			Eivers	Vol. 49 6455 -
	Antonio				Elmo	6456 -
1951		John Kerr			Ervin	Vol. 50 6506 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1951		Kate			Elmore	Vol. 50 - 6572 -
1952		Johannes Jacobus Frederik			Endert	Vol. 51 - 6604 -
		Maria J. E.			Endert	6605 -
		Mary			Emery	6637 -
1954	Eric Valentine				Ericson	Vol. 52- 6831 -
		Ruby Amelia			Every	6837 -
1955		Mary George			Economou	Vol. 53- 6955 -
		Philippos D.			Emmanuel	6991 -
		Suey Ying			Eng	7020 -
		Nancy			Emmett	7021 -
1957	Arturs				Eizensmits	Vol. 55 7310 -
	Ieva				Eizensmits	7311 -
	Elisabeth Maria				Espenschied	Vol. 56 7477 -
1958			Maurice Adrian		Emmerson	Vol. 56 7511 -
1959			Vasiliki A.		Emmanuel	Vol. 57 7670 -
	Bruce Lawrence				Eldrid (by Father)	Vol. 57 7739 -
	Kathleen Rae				Eldrid (by Father)	Vol. 57 7740 -
	Jean Chin				Eng	Vol. 57 7804 -
1960	Elodia Maria				Evangelista	Vol. 57 7845 -
	Francis Albert /	(Petition denied 6/9/61 - lack of prosecution)			Edmonson	Vol. 58 7900 -
1962	Francis Albert				Edmondson	Vol 59 8172 -
	Clifford				Eyre	8181 -
	Kathleen				Eyre	8182 -
	Margit				Etli	8196 -
	Berta				Efstratiu	8237 -
	Alex				Efstratiu	8238 -
1963		Klara Martha			Erdt	Vol. 60 8370 -
	(Name changed to Josef Erdt in Court 6/7/63)	Jozsef			Erdt	8390 -
1964		Helen Marie			Edmondson	Vol 61 - 8510 -
1965		Irmgard K.			Engels	8680 -
1966	(Name changed to Martin John Estelle)	Roger			Estelle by	
	Loveless P				Estelle	8726 -
1967	Ingeborg				Ernstmeyer	Vol 62 - 8878 -
1968		Oegina P			Edel (change name to	
	Ena P				Edel	Vol 63 - 9029 -
			Willem		Edel (Change name to	
			William A		Edel	9030 -
1969	Constantia				Elias	9130 -
	(Name changed from Frank Esposito)	Frank			Emmett	9148 -
	Helmy-Hassan				El-Sherif	9183 -
1971	Keith C				Evans	Vol 64 - 9277 -
	Elisabeth				Eidam	9330 -
	Americo				Eidam	9331 -
	Alfred E				Egolf	9333 -
	Jr			Victor	from Victor Jeserski Ezerski change name	Vol 65 - 9442 -
	Americo R				Eidam	9474 -
	Ida				Engel	9482 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1972			Marion		Eigenrauch	Vol 65 - 9518
				Teresita V	Enriquez	TR-16
			Selma		Edib	Vol 65 - 9553
		Karola M			Englese	9554
1973		Keziban			Edip change name to	
			Semran		Edip	9573
		Gyula			Etl change name to	
		Gyula			Etl1	9757
1974	Dorothy A				Ellis	9793
		Herman			Ermer	9795
	Evertina G				Eekhof	Vol 67 - 9817
1976			Steven	Steven	Elek	Vol 68 - 10128
				Taisa G	Evert	10134
	Barbara Erika				Englese	10136
1977	Albert F				Ellis	Vol 69 - 10357
1978			Margarita		Espinal	Vol 70 - 10422
1979			Mevelle Fay		Earlington	Vol 71 - 10621
			Shirley		Ellerbee	10640
1980	Antonio Duarte				Esteves	Vol 72-10811
	Anthony P				Elias	10861
1981		Isabel G			Espinal	10980
			Mauro B		Elevado	Vol 73 - 11056
		Licinia da Cruz			Elias	11078
				Winston B	Earlington	11079
	Azza Amin				Elattar	11083
1982		Jose M			Escoto	11106
	Asi Raji				Ewud change from...	11115
1983		Leonidas G			Efstratiou	Vol 74 - 11271
				Ulrike	Engelhardt	11272
	Enis C				Egdemir	11318
			Malini J		Eyer	Vol 75 - 11442
		Lev			Edelshteyn	Vol 76 - 11601
1985		Hossam E			El-Miligy change to...	11663
	Franklyn K				Edwards change from...	11758
			Renate C		Ebbighausen-Arnold change to..	11948
	Chung L				Eng change from...	11950
1986	Ahmed M.				El Manakhly	Vol 78 - 12160
1987	Alberto				Esvinoza	Vol 79- 12208
	Aston George				Edwards	12362
1988			Mildred		Espiritu	Vol 80 12417
	Consuelo M.				Esolen	Vol 81 12514
		Helen E. M.			Easton	12553
			PO Y. S.		Eckel	12590
1989	Debbie Ann-Marie				Evans	Vol 81- 12628
			Mary		Eberle	12681
1990			Robert F.		Ekstroem	Vol 82- 12881

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition——See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1991			Moustafa I.		Elbakry, change of name	Vol 83- 13025
			Ibrahim Hassab Elnaby		El-Sirafy	13061
			Mona H.		El-Wafi	13131
			Mohamed Mohames Abou		El-Enein	13147

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1800				Thomas F.	Fearney	Vol. 1-A
1802	Benjamin				Fuller	
1807			Robert		Forrest	
1808				Thomas	Fearney	
1810		John			Foster	
	Alexander				Fagan	
1831	Christian				Fisher	
1836				Thomas	Fearnside	
1837			Robert		Fyson	
1838		James			Fogg	
1840		Louis			Favrace	
	Frederick				Fritz	
		Henry			Fry	
			Michael		Flinn	
1844			Matt		Farrley	
		Jacob			Frank	
1845	Cornelia Aletta				Finlay	20
	Alette Louis B. Matt		Sarah Matilda		Finlay	
		Louisa B.	Mary D.		Finlay	
		John			Fenwick	
1846		Jas			Fitzpatrick	
1847				William	Ferguson	
		John			Furch	
			Martin		Fogarty	
1848		Jacob			Fatel	
		James Michael			Fanning	
			Peter		Fullman	
			Owen		Farrell	
		John D.			Fanning	
1849		James			Fadden	
	D.				Foutarede	
1850		Jacob			Fatel	
1852				William	Fitzpatrick	
1853		Joseph			Fitzpatrick	
		John			Fitzgerald	
		John			Foster	
	Dennis				Fallen	
	Edward				Fitzpatrick	
		John			Fogerty	
			Peter		Fagan	
	Ferrance or			Terrance	Flynn	
	Alexander				Furgerson	
		John			Fanning	
1855	Daniel				Fallen	
			Michael		Faden	
			Michael		Farrell	
		John			Flood	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1858			Philip		Farley	Vol. 2-A
		James			Flannegan	
		George			Filler	
	Edmund				Fannon	
			Philip		Fraher	
				Thomas	Farrel	
		John			Fininger	
	Edward				Fitzpatrick	
		John			Forsyth	
		James			Fallen	
				Thomas	Fields	
			Martin		Fay	
				Walter	Furlong	
	David				Flynn	
		James			Fogarty	
1859			Peter		Farrel	
1860				Thomas	Fitzsimmons	
			Patrick		Feeny	
			Patrick		Flynn	
				Thomas	Fitzgerald	
	Charles				Fink	
		George			Fredericks	
			Michael		Fitzpatrick	
	Abraham				Friedemann	
			Patrick		Flynn	
		John			Foughton	
			Patrick		Flannagan	
				William	Frost	
				Thomas	Furlong	
			Samuel		Fogg	
1861			Richard		Fanning	
		Lawrence			Farley	
1862			Patrick		Fitzpatrick	
		Joseph			Fryburgh	
	Emanuel				Farrier	
		Henry			Fisher	
1864	David				Fait	
		George			Flint	
			Michael		Fitzpatrick	
	Benjamin				Friss	
			Otto		Faust	
			Patrick William		Forbs	
		John			Freehlick	
		Isaac			Frieker	
		Joseph			Fahalender	
	Daniâ John				Flanagan	
	Edward				Flanagan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1864			Peter		Finn	Vol. 2-A
	August				Forschler	
			Patrick		Fanning	
	Charles				Ferguson	
			Simon		Finn	
			Nicholas		Fagan	
			Michael		Farrel	
1865	Anthony				Fleischauer	
			Patrick		Ford	
1866			Patrick		Fitzgerald	Vol. 3-A
		George			Fronner	
				William	Freebom	
		James			Flannegan	
		John			Flockton	
		Karen			Fitzpatrick	
		James			Flynn	
				Thomas	Fitzgerald	
			Michael		Fitzpatrick	
				William	Fitzgibbon	
			Owen		Flanely	
				William	Farrell	
			Patrick		Ferick	
				William	Fall	
			Robert		Fawcet	
			Patrick		Feelick	
			Philip		Flannagan	
				Timothy	Flannegan	
1868				Thomas	Feinerty	
		Jonas			Fletcher	
				Thomas	Farrell	
		John			Flynn	
			Michael		Foley	
			Patrick		Fitzpatrick	
		James			Flemming	
			Robert		Fletcher	
		George			Ferguson	
		Justus			Fackiner	
		Henrietta			Franklin	
	Charles W.				Fisher	
	Charles				Findlay	
1871				Thomas	Farley	
			Patrick		Finnigan	
1872	Dennis				Flannigan	
				William	Flinn	
			Martin		Francis	
			Michael		Fitzpatrick	
		John			Finlay	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1872				Thomas	Fitzsimmons	Vol. 3-A
			Michael		Fagan	
				William	Fitzsimmons	
		John			Finnigan	
				William	Fogerty	
			Michael		Fahy	
	Charles				Feighery	
		John			Foard	
			Philip		Frank	
1873		James			Flood	
		H.			Filler	
		Henry			Friese	
		John			Fox	
1874			Martin		Flynn	
		James			Flinn	
		John			Fitzgerald	
	Carl				Freise	
	Emil				Freise	
				Thomas	Fitzsimmons	
		John			Fitzgerald	
			Peter		Fitzgerald	
		Louis			Feierabend	
			Patrick		Flannigan	
				Thomas	Farley	
		Jacob			Fritz	
		John			Farrelly	
1875			Patrick		Faugney	
		James			Finlay	
				William	Farrer	
1876		Hugh			Foley	
	Adam K.				Fleishman	
		John F.			Filler	
		James			Fitzpatrick	
	Dominick				Fee	
			Patrick		Fitzpatrick	
			Patrick		Foley	
	Charles				Freise	
			Robert		Fitzgerald	
				Thomas	Fanning	
			Patrick		Fitzgerald	
		John			Flanagan	
		James			Fitzgerald	
		Isaac			Forbus	
		John			Fisher	
		George			Fielding	
		John			Frost	
		John B.			Frank	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1876	Alexander		Solomon		Forrest	Vol. 3-A
		John			Friedman	
			Patrick		Frawley	
			Peter		Flannigan	
	David				Frawley	
1877		James			Fritz	
	Eugene				Folan	
			Patrick		Ford	
1878				Timothy	Farley	
		James			Foley	Vol. 4-A
		Leo			Fitzsimmons	
			Matthew		Frankiewicz	
	Andrew				Fitzpatrick	
1879		Joseph			Flannagan	
			Robert		Fritz	
1880			Michael		Forbes	
1882			Michael		Flood	
			Patrick		Flinn	
1883			Robert		Forrestal	
1884			Patrick		Finn	
	Alexander				Fahey	
			Philip		Fraser	
		John			Feikert	
	Dennis				Flanagan	
1886				William	Fitzpatrick	
		John			Fischer	
			Patrick		Fitzgerald	
		Henry			Fitzpatrick	Vol. 5-A
		John W.			Freuler	
			Simon		Fahey	
		George			Forster	
1888				Thomas	Fleischmann	
		Joseph			Fitzpatrick	
				William	Flemings	
1890		John			Farroll	
1891	Charles				Flynn	
1892		John			Fischer	
			Michael		Flack	
	Adolph H.				Fogarty	
1894		Louis			Folger	
				Zang	Furry	
	Dominico				Felich	Vol. 6-A
				Thomas	Foli	
			Richard		Flynn	
				Thomas	Filler	
				Thomas	Farrell	
				William	Foley	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1894			Paul H.		Fairre	Vol. 6-A
	Frank				Farar	
			Patrick		Fitzsimmons	
		Gustav A.			Fulle	
		John			Farrier	
1896			Sabino		Fricchione	
		John			Fecich	
1900		Henry			Folster	
	Francisco				Fontanella	
			Patrick		Fitzpatrick	Vol. 7-A
	Ferdinand				Fritz	
	Albert				Faller	
				William	Flynn	
	Frederick				Fahrner	
	Christian				Fries	
				William	Finley	
	Christopher				Fischer	
		John			Flannigan	
		John H.			Flannigan	
	Carl G.				Fredman	
	Edward				Fay	
		Henry			Foerg	
	Andrew				Ferko	
	Bernard				Flaherty	
				William	Forbes	
		Oscar			Frederickson	
		George E.			Fraser	
	Edward				Friedman	Vol. 8-A
		Isaac			Forbes	
		John			Ferguson	
		John			Frey	
		John			Fitzsimmons	
			Ricarido		Fole	
			Oscar		Fallot	
			Martin		Florentz	
		John			Farley	
	Anton				Follert	
	Edward				Foley	
		Henry			Flebbe	
			Michael		Fitzpatrick	
		John			Faller	
	Edward				Fling	
			Patrick		Flanagan	
	Emigh				Furstman	
		James			Fitzhenry	
				Tony	Furley	
			Maco		Finn	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1900		John			Fxzol	Vol. 9-A
	Bernard				Fitzpatrick	
		James			Fitzpatrick	
				William J.	Fogg	
			Reuben Nelson		Fralick	
				Vince	Feterik	
			Mor		Fried	
1901		John			Frie	
			Swedelin		Fenot	
	Antonio				Famiglette	
1903	Francesco				Fiori	
	Edward A.				Frazer	
	Frank				Flock	
			Patrick		Flanagan	Vol. 10-A
	Emigh				Furstman	
		James			Fitzhenry	
			Sabino		Fricchione	
				Tony	Furley	
	Carmel				Furterella	
		John			Fecich	
		John			Fszoe	
	Bernard				Fitzpatrick	
		James			Fitzpatrick	
				William J.	Fogg	
			Reuben Nelson		Fralick	
				Venie	Fiterik	
			Max		Fried	
		Henry			Folster	
	Francisco				Fontanella	
1901		John			Frie	
			Swedelin		Fenot	
	Antonio				Famiglette	
1903	Francesco				Fiori	
	Edward A.				Frazer	
	Frank				Flock	
		Isaac			Fraumkin	
		Herbert H.			Fletcher	
1904			Robert		Fraser	
		Luty			Flok	
	Domenico				Ferraro	
		Henry			Frey	
		James			Farrance	
		John			Feeny	
				Thomas	Fitzpatrick	
		John			Fitzpatrick	
		John			Fanning	
		John			Fallen	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1904	Edward				Fitzpatrick	Vol. 10-A
			Patrick		Flynn	
	Edward				Fitzpatrick	
	August				Froschler	
1905	Angelo				Filpo	
1906	Antonio				Faella	
			Nicola		Fusare	
		James			Fitzpatrick	
		Herbert			Fletcher	Vol. 11-A
			Robert		Fraser	
		Luty			Flok	
		Isaac			Fraumkin	Vol. 12-A
	Domenico				Ferraro	
		Henry			Frey	
	Angelo				Filpo	
	Antonio				Faella	
			Nicola		Fusare	
		James			Fitzpatrick	
1907		Louis			Friedman	Vol. 1 & 2-32
	Fred				Fletcher	-45
1908	Frank				Fisher	-84
1909	Dave				Friedman	-96
1910		John			Flynn	Vol. 3- 145
	Abraham				Fainstein	185
1911		Harry			Fatt	Vol. 4- 252
1912		Giovanni			Fonzo	262
			Salvatore		Fusaro	300
	Azriel				Flax	Vol. 5- 307
	Frank Ferdinand				Flieder	308
	Arthur				Frode	309
				Venanzio	Festi (VOID)	
	David Richard				Faulkner	315 (Denied)
	David Richard				Faulkner	365
			Pasquale		Fevola	323
			Patrick		Foley (VOID)	
		Ignatz			Feldman	375
1913	Aaron				Fieldman	Vol. 6- 401
		Isaac			Fleishman	407
	Angelo				Furno	437 (Denied)
1914			Samuel		Feldman	461
	Francesco				Filoia	486 (Denied)
				Vincenzo	Fittipaldi	489
				[Changed to James Vincent Taylor]		
	Angelo				Furno	496 (Denied)
		Giorgio			Filoia	487 (Denied)
		James			Foley	Vol. 7- 508
			Patrick		Foley	509

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1914		Ignatz			Frank	Vol. 7-561
		John			Frenzel	-563
		Frank Ferdinand			Flieder	-617
		Fritz			Frisknecht (VOID)	-650
1915				William	Feldman	-645
1916	Benjamin				Feldman	Vol. 8-762
		John			Ferla	-790
		John			Flock	-799 (Denied)
1917				Thomas	Fitzgerald	-833
		Guisepe			Franco	-832
	Angelo				Furno	-846
			Michael		Festino (Fastino)	-862
			Pasquale		Forte	-877 (Denied)
		Harry Herman			Friedman	-878
		Giorgio			Filoia	-944
				Thomas	Flanagan	-963
1918		Giacomo			Filippini	Vol. 9-1054
		John			Filipowicz	-1111
1919			Robert		Feldman	-1144
		Jacob			Feldman	-1162
				Wm. Henry	Flanigan	-1182
1921	Ernest				Futterer	-1211 (Denied)
	Frank				Fredrick	-1221
		Joseph Martin			Figurelli	Vol. 10-1252
			Sullivan		Forte	1301
	Feranti				Fera	1303
			Salvatore		Fichera	1340
	Frank				Foller	1357
		Louis			Fallick	1488
			Morris		Feigenbaum	Vol. 11-1533
		John			Flaim	1536
			Sigmond		Farkas	1545
			Stelio Antonio		Frangkakis	1550
		(Above name also indexed under FRANK ANTONIO STELIO)			Fodor	1565 (Denied)
	Joe					
	Frederick Henry				Foulds	1568
	Cuthbert				Fowler	1554
		Louis Walter			Finkle	1591
	Francisco				Filoia	1610
1922			Salvatore		Fiorilla	1653 (Denied)
	Frank Antonio				Frisone	1668
		Jack			Fabian	1673
		John Matteo			Fiori	1 1708
	Frank Liberato				Ferrone	1738
			Pasquale		Forte	1745
	Finkel Severin	(Name changed to JOHN)			Finkelsen	Vol. 12-1782
			Paul		Fragomen	1849
1923	Cesidio				Ferrone	1872

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1923		Guiseppe			Fusaro	Vol. 12 1944 -
1924		Guiseppe			Francesse	Vol. 13 2086 -
		Giovanni Salvatore			Fanatico	2146 -
		Luigi			Fabiano	2152 -
	David				Feinberg	2175 -
1925		Gustav			Fritz	2241 -
	Concetto				Ferlito	Vol. 14 2300 -
				Vito A.	Ferrante	2334 -
	Arcangelo				Fiore	2337 -
			Nicola		Francesse	2343 -
	Antonio				Ferri	Vol. 15 2351 -
1926	Abraham				Fishman	2432 -
		Jacob Joseph			Fewes	Vol. 16 2463 -
	Charles				Fredrich	2464 -
	Domenico				Fiore	2466 -
			Paride		Feola	2497 -
	Emilio				Fiorino	2518 -
		Louis			Fireman	Vol. 17 2555 -
1927			Max		Farber	2583 -
			Rosario		Farruggella	2595 -
		Louis Jacob			Farber	2600 -
			Settimio		Fasciani	2612 -
		James			Franco	Vol. 18 2662 -
			Pasquale		Forcina	2663 -
			Nunzio		Ferro	2666 -
	Emma Elizabeth				Fritz	2677 -
	Constantine Marie				Fallesen	2687 -
	Francesco				Flocco	2713 -
		James			Flanagan	2715 -
1928			Pietro		Ferrucci	Vol. 19 2829 -
				Vincent	Filoia	2830 -
		Louis			Ferrucci	2832 -
				Thomas	Fee	Vol. 20 2911 -
	Domenico				Facckini	2916 -
		Louis			Fusaro	2943 -
		John			Franchetti	Vol. 21 2951 -
	Ernest				Frank	3000 -
			Sarah Raffaele		Facini	3004 -
			Maria		Furlong	3020 -
1929			Rosario		Ferrara	3032 -
	Domenico				Ferrante	Vol. 22 3087 -
		Leo			Freihofer	Vol. 23 3166 -
			Margaret		Falconi	3185 -
				Thomas	Falshaw	3209 -
1930	Frieda				Frank	Vol. 24 3223 -
		Heinrich			Frank	3224 -
			Rosa		Freihofer	3233 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1930	Antonio				Fasciani	Vol. 25 3301 -
			Otto		Frank	3386 -
1931			Nellie		Filiberti	(3424) Vol. 26 3424 -
	Charles Linton		(formerly Nelli)		Fellini	
	Fred Mansour				Foster	3432 -
					Ferris	3463 -
1932			Svend Aage		Flindt	3464 -
	Charles Raymond				Filler	Vol. 27 3502 -
	Harold				Furber	3524 -
			Nellie		Fitzmaurice	3527 -
			m Vincenzo		Fiore	3536 -
			(Name changed to James)		Fiore	
			Patrick		Flynn	3544 -
	Eugenie				Frank	3545 -
		Joe			Fiacco	3550 -
	Andy				Ferraro	3551 -
		Giuseppe			Farinon	3561 -
			Owen		Finegan	Vol. 28 3609 -
	Andro				Fritz	3621 -
		Giuseppe			Fiore	3630 -
	Elisa				Forbes	3640 -
		John Derbyshire			Flynn	3688 -
1933	Angela				Ferlito	Vol. 29 3720 -
			Paul Julius Leopold		Focacci	3764 -
			(also indexed under)		Paul Steuben)	
			Nunziata		Failla	3778 -
		Leon Alfred			Froats	Vol. 30 3825 -
1934	David				Fershlieser	(Name changed to FERSH) 3886 -
		Lillian			Fershlieser	(Name changed to FERSH) 3892 -
		Jacob			Faes	3900 -
	Bertha				Franchino	Vol. 31 3919 -
	Alida Marie				Fischbach	3935 -
	Anna Oliva				Ferrante	3956 -
	Erik Hugo Bertil				Franzen	3995 -
1935			Margaret		Faes	Vol. 32 4096 -
			Patrick		Furlong	Vol. 33 4121 -
	Delphis				Fradette	4136 -
1936		Gaetano	(Name changed to GUS)		Forte	4157 -
		John Henry			Frenssen	Vol. 34 4268 -
	Francisco				Fusaro	4273 -
	Charles Mathieson				Fraser	4279 -
			Mary Maude Ralston		Freer	4280 -
		John			Fox	Vol. 35 4314 -
		(Above formerly JANOS ROKA)				
1937		Meinrad			Friebs	4393 -
		Michele			Fiore	4394 -
		Robert B. C.			Franklin	Vol. 36 4414 -
		Henry			Fraser	4431 -
1938		Guido			Ferrando	4448 -
	Assunta				Florino	4468 -
			Mary		Farber	4470 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1938	Francesco				Ferrante	Vol. 36 - 4491
	Antonio				Fochesato	Vol. 37 - 4515
			Matteo		Famiglietti	4536
		Joseph			Frank	4565
	Alessandro				Fastoso	4574
	Eva Isabella				Fraser	4583
	Allan Waldo				Ford	4587
1939	Elisa				Ferrari	Vol. 38 - 4700
			Soria		Bord	Vol. 39 - 4705
				Teresa	Feola	4793
1940	Carminc				Forlano	Vol. 40 - 4852
		Joseph Dominic			Fusi	4854
			Manuel		Fernandez	4885
	Fania				Friedman	(Also indexed under CHARM) 4804
	Cyril Richard				Farrington	Vol. 41 - 4929
			Paul		Fidrich	4937
			Sofronios		Frementitis	4957
			Stanley		Fulford	Vol. 42 - 5022
		Hugo Ludwig			Fischer	5044
		Joseph			Ferrara	5046
			Pauline		Friedlander	5051
		Hans			Fust	5081
	Floriano				Foresto	Vol. 43 - 5122
		Ida			Fatka	5127
		Helene Marie			Frauenfelder	5132
	Evelyn				Finnegan	5137
		Ida			Filoia	5143
	Elizabeth				Forward	5160
	Agnes				Farrugella	Vol. 44 - 5209
		Kathleen Betty			Frame	5223
		Josephine			Fiore	5236
	Erminia				Farinon	5299
	Frank				Fiumefreddo	5313
	Fortunata				Francese	5324
		Hanora			Furlong	5329
	Concetta				Filoia	5406
	Carmela				Forcino	5416
			Max Arthur		Forchheimer	5447
	Charles				Fall	5497
1942			Rose		Ferro	Vol. 45 - 5542
	Elsie				Fidrich	5556
			Maria		Fust	5584
			Selma Frieda		Fastert	5589
		Giovanni			Falconi	5609
		Jennie			Fastoso	5619
1943		John			Filoia	5689
			Raffaella Marzolo		Foresta	5694

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1943			Rosaria		Feola	Vol. 45 - 5696
			Phyllis Mary		Frame	5699
	Anna				Filipski	5749
	Alice Margareta				Franko	5766
			Muriel Edna		Forman	5793
				Teresa	Fusaro	5814
			Maria		Fasciani	5846
		Jozefa			Fuzewska	5857
	Chikeri				Fatti	5859
			Margaret		Forsman	5910
			Peter		Fiorese	5915
1944			Rachel		Fanaberia	5927
		Hugo			Feldmueller	Vol. 46 - 6067
1945		Hyman			Fenster	Vol. 47 - 6104
	Domenico	(Lost Citizenship - see letter attached to petition)			Fazzi	6108
			Susie		Feldmueller	6126
		Julia			Fall	6158
		Josephine			Florek	6167
	Angelo				Fiore	6180
1946		Georgette			Fulton	Vol. 48 - 6262
1948			Max Mordjo		Feldman	6336
	Frances Raymond				Fitzgerald	6369
			Rita C.		Fichera	6382
		Lorenzo			Fauci	6387
1949	Emma				Fischer	Vol. 49 - 6395
				Walter R.	Fischer	6408
	Aurore Marie				Furnia	6436
1950		Helen Stelie			Frangkakis	6479
		Lillemor			Fish	6476
		Helene			Folster	6482
1951				Toni	Feist	Vol. 50 - 6512
	Anna Theresia				Feris	6535
			Maria Rosa		Ferlito	6558
		Jane Rosemary			Fimbel	6561
	Anna				Friedrichsen	6565
1952		James			Foley	Vol. 51 - 6618
	Eileen				Furlong	6661
1953		Kevin Joseph			Farrell	Vol. 52 - 6710
		Josephine			Fritz	6720
	Anna				Formichelli	6722
1954	Anna				Folkes	6846
	Carmelo				Ferrera	Vol. 53 - 6918
1955	Alexandra				Fram	66974
		Hildegard			Frohlich	7041
			Sophie Inge		Furth	7062
	Adam				Flickinger	7099
	Amanda				Flickinger	7100
				William	Faiss	7105

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1955			Marta		Faiss	Vol. 53-7106
1956			Paule		Fratangelo	Vol. 54-7141
	Emanuel	Elias			Feuer	7145
		Ilona			Feuer	7146
				Victoria	Francesce	7179
			Marc Francis		Fontaine	7215
	Fabienne				Flynn	7247
			Oskar		Fink	7262
	Erna				Feller	Vol. 55 7285
1957			Michael		Firneiss	7320
			Margaretha		Firneiss	7321
	Ernst				Furth	7356
	Alfred				Fortunato	7438
			Nikolaus		Freisitzer	7444
			Paula		Fréisitzer	7445
		Hans Anton			Fonatsch	Vol. 56 7472
		Helga			Flaaten	Vol. 7481
1958		Irene			Foster	Vol. 7541
			Rino		Furlani	Vol. 7544
	Demetris	Kallistos			Filippou	Vol. 7553
		(Changed Name to James Philippou in Court of December 5, 1958)			Ferrera	Vol. 7593
	Efisio				Faiola	Vol. 57 7658
1959			Marcel		Friedman	7671
	Edith				Friedman	7672
			Nicodemo		Filippone	7676
	Arcangelo	Michael			Formichelli	7677
		George Alan			Forbes	7688
		Helen			Forbes	7689
		Hugo George			Fueglein	7694
				Veronika	Fueglein	7695
	Anthony				Feo	7696
			Mario		Falcione	7723
	Arlington				Fox	7763
1960	Antonia				Forzano	Vol 58 - 7863
	Frieda	Pick			Fonagy	-7942
	Edna	May			Frost	7960
	Erik	Helmer			Ferin	7978
1961			Nicola	(Changed name to Nicholas Ferese 4/7/61)	Ferese	Vol. 59 8008
	Anton				Freisitzer	8055
	Carmin				Filoia	8073
			Pola Blejer		Fagut	8076
		Giuseppina			Filoia	8087
			Pasquale		Filoia	8088
	Eleanore				Freisitzer	8120
1962		Gizella			Farkas	8204
		Joseph			Farkas	8214
			Zoltan		Fejes	Vol 60 - 8309

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H		A B C D E F		G H I J K L		M N O P Q R S		T U V W X Y Z		Surname	Petition Number
1962						Sallie				Fried	Vol 60 - 8310 -
						Peter				Fried	8311 -
				Giuseppe						Francesse	8336 -
				Elfriede						Fischer	8339 -
				W						Fischer	8410 -
1964				Eberhard/ (Change name to Alexander Forro)		Sandor				Forro	Vol 61 - 8511 -
								Ulbe		Faber	8515 -
						Mintje				Faber	8516 -
						Sisto				Funiciello	8522 -
1965				(Change name to Hansheinrich Franzen)		Hans Heinrich				Franzen	8593 -
				(Change name to John Henry Adams)		Horst				Fromm	8625 -
				Bruria K. (Change name to Henry Heinz Falik)		Heinz Z.				Falik	8640 -
						Karoline				Flick	8652 -
				Henry (Change Name to Emmerich Flick)		Heinrich Emmerich				Flick	8653 -
						Immacolata				Filoia	8660 -
						Philippe C				Furois	8665 -
				Christopher Charles						Fried by	
				Arthur Louis						Fried, parent	8673 -
1966				Anne Mary						Friedland	8710 -
				Elisabeth						Falcione	Vol 62 - 8762 -
1967				John						Frazer	8839
						Rose Rachel				Fry	8898
						Louis Antonio				Fernandez	8939
1968						Roswitha E				Fauci	8968
				Karoline						Flick	8974
						Rocco				Funiciello	Vol 63 - 9047
1969						Rosa				Faragasso	9111
								Thalia		Feros	9200
1970				Arno Anton						Frank	Vol 64 9216
						Otto				Fanselow	9220
				Elli						Fanselow	9221
						Isidro				Ferrando	9240
						Ishbel D				Ferrando	9241
1971				Luis						Ferreira change to	
				Louis						Ferreira	9279
						Marianne				Fredericks	9293
						Helena T A				Flattly	9347
				Cecil B S						Fan	9367
1972				Alfredo R						Fonts	Vol 65 - 9403
						Marja Mercedes				Fonts change name to	9404
						Mary Mercy				Fonts	9404
				Asad						Firdaus	9428
						A				Franzenburg	9473
				Katharina/						Funiciello	9493
						Osiria C					
1973				Alfredo A						Fonts	Vol 66 - 9624

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1973		Italo			Fattore	Vol 66 - 9668
1974			Rosa		Funiciello	9720
			Rosemarie		Flinn	9728
	Catalina M				Fonts	9760
		Gerardo M			Fernandez	9780
	Elsa M				Fernandez	9781
				Ursula	Frey	9796
	Eva Maria				Fromm	Vol 67 - 9813
1975			Mark N		Fytros	9881
			Rosalie P S		Fan	9887
	Emmanuel				Fanourakis change to	
	Emmanuel				Fanurakis	9889
		John Alexander			Fisher	9901
		John			Filippidis	9919
			Maureen E H		Fett	Vol 68 - 10017
			Richard H G		Fett	10018
		Ghulam M Y			Furuki	10146
1976		Gordon Joseph			Flynn	Vol 68 - 10164
			Rolande Potvin		Frattali	10183
1977		Lorin C-H H			Feng	Vol 69 - 10294
	Catalina M				Franks	10314
	Dora				Filoia	10380
1978		Ian Stewart			Fleming	Vol 70 - 10427
			Myong Sun		Fell change to	
		Jin Hee			Fell	10429
1979			Pura		Fraioli	Vol 71 - 10703
1980		Glenroy S			Findlay	10791
			Rosita L		Farley	Vol 72 - 10813
				Yvonne A	Froehling	10850
				(Mr) Vivian	Folkes	10992
1982	Bei-Chaun	Cecilia			Fan	Vol 73 11085
		Jairo			Forero	11105
	Akiko				Fujimori	11146
		Jun			Fujimori	11147
			Shoshana		Feder	11316
	Feliciano H				Feller	11331
		Keith A			Farquharson	11340
1983	Ardeshir	#567) (Petition withdrawn - See List			Farbod	Vol 75 - 11511
1984	Duncan E				Ferguson	11512
	Eleftherios				Frangetis	11519
				Yong Ok	Flynn	11524
			Sahibe U		Fideli	11532
	Ardeshir				Farbod	11552
		Josephine T			Fryxell	Vol 76 - 11609
		Leslie C			Fan	11665
	Chu-Kon				Fan change name to	
		Lawrence C-K			Fan	11712

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1985			Mangafoula		Filippis change to	
	Foula				Filippis	Vol 76 - 11775
		Lurice M			Folkes	1 2083
		Leo C			Fan	12098
1986			Oscar		Fernandes	78-12112
	David R.				Fadda	12117
				Walter	Ferelli	12130
	Cheng A.				Feng	12133
	Maria O.				Fernandes	12168
1987				Valerie	Feit	Vol 79- 12341
	Charles Henry				Forde	12368
1988			Margaret		Fricker	12399
			Ming-Hui		Fong	Vol 80- 12443
			Nubia DeJesus		Flores	Vol 81 12507
	Christina				Fisher	12517
		Juan C.			Fernandez	12524
		Gloria			Fernandez	12525
		Ibrahim			Fakhouri	12552
		Jehad I.			Fakhoury	12554
		Hu-Mu-Jen			Fu	12571
			Manal I.		Fakhourt, change of name	12598
1989	Adelaida C.				Fernandez	Vol 81- 12663
		Grazyna Ewa			Fernandez	12679
			Pi-Lien		Fong, change of name etc	12690
	Antonina				Flanagan	12709
			Seath Calvin		Fuller	12710
				Yen	Fu	12711
1990			Mu-Hsaa		Fong	Vol 82- 12818
			Mu-Mei		Fong	12825
			Steven G.		Frank	12933
		Hai-Ping			Fu	12945
		Leslie N.			Fisher	12975
	Fan				Fu	12940
			Mukiu		Fong	12993
1991		Juan Carlos			Fiffield	Vol 83- 13043
			Richard N.		Fishwick, by parents	13048
			Say Lek		Foo	13068
			Silvio E.		Freedman	13170

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1804				William	Goose	Vol. 1-A
		John			Gullen	
1810	Edward				Gallaghin	
		John			Giles	
1825			Samuel		Giles	
1832			Richard		Gaunt	
1835				Thomas	Ganforth	
1840		James			Greaves	
				William	Gray	
		Joseph			Gray	
			Robert		Gibson	
	Frederick				Green	
		James			Gillins	
		James			Gayton	
	Francois	Joseph			Gole'	
1842		John			Grigg	
		Jonathan			Gledhill	
		John			Glover	
		James			Gordan	
				William	Greenon	
			Patrick		Gilmartin	
				Thomas	Gilmartin	
		John			Greenon	
1844			Patrick		Graffin	
		Hugh			Galesher	
	Francis				Gallagher	
		John			Greaves	
			Richard		Griffin	
			Patrick		Gallagher	
				William	Garritty	
	David				Greenwood	
		George			Goode	
		John			Gahagan	
		George			Gasking	
1845		Henry			Gaunt	Vol. 2-A
1846	Dan'l.				Gabral	
1847		John			Gimmell	
				William	Gregg	
1848		George			Garside	
1849		John			Grubb	
	Daniel				Glancy	
		James			Geutteman	
1850	Charles				Gaub, Jr.	
				William	Greenwood	
		John Louis			Grube	
	Bernard				Gormley	
				William	Gilbert	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1850			Patrick		Gallagher	Vol. 2-A
		John S.			Green	
		John			Graham	
		James			Gemmell	
1853	Abraham	Joseph	Michael		Gladke Gladke Gleason	
		Joseph			Goldberg	
		John B.			Geho	
			Patrick		Grant	
1854		Hugh			Grant	
		John			Gleason	
				Thomas	Gregg	
			Peter		Greenon	
		Joseph			Grimshaw	
			Michael		Gleason	
		George			Grimm	
1855				Theodore	Grates	
			Rudolph		Greiner	
		James			Gilligan	
	Emil				Greiner	
		George			Glover	
		John			Greenop	
				Thomas	Gaffney	
	Daniel				Gilbride	
1856			Mary Ann		Giles	
	Daniel				Graham	
		John			Green	
			Murty		Gargan	
	Bernard				Gunn	
		James			Garrey	
		Joseph			Grimshaw	
				Walter	Grant	
	Daniel				Gillis	
		James			Greaves	
				Thomas	Gorman	
	Francis				Graham	
		George			Gippert	
			Richard		Gregg	
		John W.			Grant	
1857				William	Gibney	
			Michael		Green	
			Michael		Gilmartin	
			Richard		Gormley	
1858		George			Goddard	
		James			Gallagher	
		John H.			Goran	
	Daniel				Guilford	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1859		John			Gance	Vol. 2-A
		John			Gourley	
				William	Gourley	
			Patrick		Gallagher	
			Patrick		Gilbride	
		James			Gallagher	
1860		John			Gilmer	
			Patrick		Gallagher	
		John			Gahan	
		John			Gallivan	
	Alexander James				Galbrath	
	Frank				Guthier	
			Martin		Gilfoil	
	Daniel				Gilbride	
				Thomas	Gannon	
		John			Gilmer	
			Robert		Gardner	
	Edward W.				Goring	
				Walter H.	Goring	
			Patrick		Gwyer	
		John			Galloway	
	Conrad				Growar	
	Caroline				Geopfert	
			Samuel		George	
1862		John			Gilmer	
		John			Griffin	
			Michael		Gain	
1863		Lawrence			Gibbon	
	Frederick				Grobe	
			Peter		Glannan	
	Daniel				Gilmore	
1864		John			Gaffney	
		James			Gluson	
	Charles				Gibbin	
1865		James			Gallagher	Vol. 3-A
				Thomas	Greenwood	
			Michael		Gaffney	
1866		George			Green	
			Sophia		Gullmann	
				Theodore	Gehrig	
	Alexander				Gibson	
				William	Gibbon	
	Fred				Gallmeyer	
	Daniel				Gallagher	
		John			Grenneir	
				William	Gallagher	
			Robert		Gordon	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1866			Michael		Gaffney	Vol. 3-A
	Eliza				Gabeille	
1868	Barnard				Golden	
	Benjamin				Gimbert	
	Cornelius				Gallivan	
		James			Gallivan	
		John			Gregg	
		John			Gannon	
		John G.			Gliffer	
			Robert		Gilbraith	
			Samuel		Glatuer	
			Philip		Graeur	
			Pat		Gormon	
	Charles H.				Grand	
			Patrick		Grennan	
				William A.	Gray	
		James			Grennan	
		James			Green	
		John			Gerity	
				Thomas	Gilmartin	
			Martin		Glenn	
		George			Garland	
			Patrick		Glennon	
		John			Guthrie	
			Patrick		Galvin	
		Geo.			Grembeck	
		James G.			Galbraith	
1870	Andrew				Ghe rkin	
		Henry B.			Gilbert	
		John			Gallagher	
			Mich. S.		Gallagher	
1871			Patrick		Gleason	
		Jeremiah			Gallivan	
	Christian				Grasch	
			Michael		Galla gher	
1872	Daniel				Gillmartin	
	Frank				Gassner	
		Jonathan J.			Gill	
		Herman			Glasser	
				William-	Gowan	
	Adolph				Gruelin	
1873			Philip		Gross	
			Samuel		Galbraith	
			Patrick		Glancy	
		James			Golder	
1874		George			George	
			Patrick		Gallagher	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1874	David				Gindra	Vol. 3-A
	Edward				Graves	
			Michael		Gilmore	
1875			Samuel		Graffin	
		John			Guyler	
			Max		Groche	
	Dennis				Gallaher	
1876	Andrew				Grier	
				Thomas	Godfrey	
	Daniel				Gwydir	
	Frederick				Gardner	
	Allen				Graham	
		John			Gorman	
			Michael		Gorman	
			Patrick		Gerety	
	Ernest F.				Geise	
		John			Grittman	
	August				Gussefeld	
		Gustavus			Gaatzman	
			Matthew		Geen	
		John			Gilpin	
	Frank				Gutberlet	
1878		James			Graham	Vol. 4-A
			Patrick		Gilmartin	
1879			Peter		Goeres	
1880		John			Grosenbeck	
		Joseph			Gordon	
	Andrew				Gonia	
		George			Galbraith	
	Frederick				Gussefeld	
		Jacob			Green	
			Martin		Gallagher	
1881				Thomas	Gallagher	
1882	Anton				Gack	
			Martin		Gallagher	
1885			Robert		Good	
	Eugene				Gardner	Vol. 5-A
		John			Graham	
				Thomas	Gibbons	
		John			Gillespie	
		John			Gemmel	
	Charles H.				Gerdes	
			Mary		Gilday	
1888				Thomas	Grimes	
	Bernard				Grosch	
1890			Oscar		Gass	
1891				Thomas	Gavin	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1891		Joseph			Glasstetter	Vol. 5-A
		James			Gilmore	
			Michael		Gilfoil	
		John			Gaynor	
1892				William J.	Gregg	
		John			Gianski	
		Henry			Gardner	
			Parolino		Gerolomo	
		Joseph			Guertin	Vol. 6-A
			Octarien		Gurtha	
	Augustus				Guss	
1893			Patrick		Gilfoil	
			Patrick		Gartland	
	Adolph				Green	
		James			Gallagher	
1894				William	Gluer	
		Leo			Glastetter	
1895	Esdras				Gibeau	
		Lesser			Gardner	
			Patrick		Greaney	
1896	Dominico				Galuppo	
		Joseph			Gerski	
	Antonio				Gentile	
1897		Harry B.			Greenwald	
1898				Vincent	Gatta	
		Kabeel			George	
1900	Fred				Gorst	
	Antonio				Gotti	
1901			Stanislau		Gulan	
				Victor	Gulan	
			Michael A.		Gaudio	
1902		Giovanni			Guarino	
			Nelson		Gjesthede	
		Henry			Genter	Vol. 7-A
	Charles				Gaebler	
		James			Gilligan	
	August				Grass	
	Carl				Glaser	
		James S.			Gallagher	
		John August			Grubi	
			Stephen		Goodheim	
			Octave M.		Gauthier	
				Walter	Gray	
	Frederick				Gresty	
	Fredolin				Guenkel	
				William	Groves	
	Bernam				Gallagher	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1902	Emidio				Grippo	Vol. 7-A
		Henry			Gorst	
	Daniel				Gannon	
			Martin		Griffin	
	David				Gibson	
		Joseph			Glastetter	
		John			Gilmore	
		James			Gorman	
		John			Grau or Grace	
		James			Goodell	
			Onesime		Gagne	
	Edward				Geisler	
	Ernest Wm.				Gerlich	
		James			Grimshaw	Vol. 8-A
		John			Gibney	
		Jacomini			Geacomo of Giacomo	
		Lewis			Galensky	
	Daniel				Gorman	
			Michael		Galvin	
			Samuel		Gitte	
		James			Griffin	
	Frank				Ganter	
		Leopold			Grossman	
		Guiseppa			Gareno	
				Valentine	Grasser	
			Patrick		Gallagher	
		John			Greene	
	Ambrose				Glass	
			Robert J.		Greene	
		Guiseppa			Garopole	
	Fred				Gutman	
	Fenton				Gleason	
	Antonio Luigi				Galletto	
	August				Guenkel	
	Frederico				Galluppo	
	Antoinetti				Grispi	
			Martin		Garvel	
				Wallace G.	Gomersall	
	Benjamin				Goldstein	
				William E.	Gleason	Vol. 9-A
				Vincenzo	Gindie	
		John			Gamersheimer	
			Michele		Galuppo	
		John			Goblik	
				William	Gill	
		Hugh			Geraghty	
	Charley				Germer	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1902	Charles	Herbert			Grubb	Vol. 9-A
		John			Gardner	
		Joseph			Grunfield Greenfield or	
				William	Graham	
1903	Luigi	Ambrose			Grigioni	Vol. 10-A
					Glass	
			Robert J.		Greene	
					Garopolo	
	Dominco	Joseph			Gallupo	
					Gutman	
	Fred	Joseph			Giski	
					Gentile	
	Antono				Gleason	
					Galletto	
	Fenton				Guenkel	
					Galluppo	
	Antonio Luigi		Martin		Garnel	
					Grispi	
	August			Wallace G.	Gomersall	
					Greenwall	
	Frederico				Goldstein	
					William E. Gleason	
	Antoinette				Guiden	
					Gatta	
		John			Gamersheimer	
					Galuppo	
		John	Michele		Goblik	
					Gill	
		Kalid		William	Ginge	
					Geraghty	
	Charley				Genner	
					Gorst	
	Fred				Grubb	
					Gardner	
	Charles Herbert	John			Greenfield	
					Gotti	
	Antonio	Joseph			Gulan	
					Gulan	
			Stanislau		Graham	
					Gaudio	
			Victor		Guarino	
					Gjesthede	
		Michael Angelo			Grigioni	
					Greco	
	Giovanni				Grote	
					Gstettner	
	Nelson				Guzzet	
	Luigi					
	George					
	Herman					
1904			Robert			
			Rosario			

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1904			Michel		Goray	Vol. 10-A
	Frederick Wm.				Green	
			Robert		Gibson	
		Joseph			Golinetz	
	Francesco				Giordano	
		Ludwig M.			Gros	
1905		Louis			Gellert	
			Sam		Gelber	
1906		Jacob M.			Greenberg	Vol. 11-A
			Sam'l.		Greenwald	
			Max		Gellert	
			Panozzo		Giambottisto	
			Pinello G.		Giusto	
			Max		Greator	
			Max		Greenberg	
		Jacob			Grossman	
		Louis			Gorpvotz	
		George			Gargulianos	
			Mike		Grega	
		George			Greco	
		Jacob M.			Greenberg	
			Max		Greater	
			Mike		Grega	
		Herman			Grote	
			Robert		Gstettner	Vol. 12-A
			Rosario		Gazzet	
			Michael		Goray	
	Frederick William				Green	
			Robert		Gibson	
		Joseph			Golinetz	
	Francesco				Giordano	
		Ludwig M.			Gros	
		Louis			Gellert	
			Sam		Gelber	
			Samuel		Greenwald	
			Max		Gellert	
			Panozzo		Giambottisto	
			Pinello G.		Ginsto	
			Max		Greenberg	
		Jacob			Grossman	
1907		Louis			Gorovitz	Vol. 1 & 2-2
		George			Gargulianos	
			Mike		Grega	
	Aniello				Galietto	
	Carlo				Guse	
		Joseph			Golden	
			Rocco		Grippo	-49
						-52
						-54

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1908	Fritz				Gellrich	Vol. 1 & 2-57 (Denied)
1909	Fritz				Gellrich	Vol. 3 -123
			Solomon		George	-125 (Denied)
1910			Solomon		George	-157
			Samuel		Greenstein	-131
			Paul Jean Baptiste		Gagnaire	-132
		Joseph			Grega	-138
	Dave				Goldberg	-143
			Rocco		Grippio	-164
1911		Joseph			Golden	-193
		Israel Juda			Gelber	Vol. 4 -201
	Carl Christian				Guldbeck	-216
	Frank				Golonka	-256
1912	Anna				Gutkowska	-283
	Frank				Genova	Vol. 5 -305
				Wladyslaw	Gontar	-338
1913	Andrew				Gusmano	-397
1914		Johannes Martinus			Gantvoort	Vol. 6 -413 (Denied)
		Meyer			Goldman	-444
		Marcel			Guski	-454
	Frank				Germano	-474
	Antony Augustus Mary				Giroudon	Vol. 7 -512
		Johannes Martinus			Gantvoort	-518
		(Changed name to JOHN MARTIN			GANTVOORT)	
		Isidor			Greenfield	-558
1915		George			Gabris	-575
	Frederich				Gutfreund (VOID)	-669
		Louis			Gelson	-604
1916			Reuben		Gleiberman	
			(Changed name to REUBEN LIEBMAN)			-683
		Joseph			Genest	-685
				William	Garrod	-709
				Walter	Grzegorzewski	-728
		Jeo			Germano	-516
		Jacob			Graff	Vol. 8 -767
		George			Grega	-785
1917	Friedrich				Gutfreund	-804
					(Changed name to FREDRICK GOODFRIEND)	
			Vincenzo		Giordano	-812 (Denied)
		Philip			Gattini	-816
			(Thomas)		Giugliano	-820
			Tommaso			
			Vincenzo		Giordano	-886
		George			Gebhardt	-903
		George			Gilmer	-908
		James Beattie			Grant	-923
1918		Guisepppe			Galante	-982
		Samuel			Grigg	Vol. 9-1044

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1918	Albert				Gullmet	Vol. 9 - 1067 -
	Composti				Girolamo	1072 -
	(Also indexed under GIROLAMO COMPOSTI)				Grob	1076 -
		Ike			Greenberg	1085 -
1919	Edward				Gruendle	1100 -
		Luigi			Gerentini	1123 -
	Destro				Gaetano	1152 -
		John			Giarrusso	1157 -
		George			Gallucci	1218 -
1921		Julius Adolph			Gassner	1228 -
		John Alphonus			Greenfield	1239 -
			Michael		Grega	1244 -
			Raymond		Guminski	Vol. 10 - 1257 -
		Generoso			Grosso	1265 -
			Miklos		Gasperek	1266 -
			Samuel		Granieri	1289 -
				Victor J.	Gilbert	1305 -
	Carlo				Grassi	1319 -
				William	Grunenwald	1320 -
		Mrs. Jane			Graves	1344 -
			Stif (Stefan)		Gutta	1349 -
		Luigi			Gizzarelli	1361 -
	Criscenzio				Gizzi	1365 -
				William	Gerdes	1368 -
	Abraham				Gazen	1389 -
	Atanas				Georgeff	1397 -
		Guisepe			Galletta	1406 -
	Dorothea				Gammage	1369 -
		Guisepe			Grampaolo	1446 (Can'd 9/17/26)
				Vincenzo	Galichio	1450 -
			Pasquale		Gimigliano	1467 -
		Joseph Nickolas			Galuppo	1474 -
			Peter		Goethier	1476 -
		Joseph			Gregory	1492 -
		Harry			Gelman	1495 -
			Samuel		Gold	1496 -
			Samuel		Grossman	Vol. 11 - 1567 -
		Hannah			Gross	1585 -
			Robert		Geissler	1586 -
			Stane		Grzybowski	1624 -
	Arcangelo				Giannone	1665 -
		Lepolt			Grunfeld	1674 -
				William T.	Galbraith	1682 -
1922		Guisepe			Griese	1725 -
	Domenic				Giustinelli	Vol. 12 - 1751 -
				Warmuth E.	Gallan	1765 -
		George Nicolas			Gianeks	1839 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1922		Georgio			Gasparro	Vol. 12 - 1852 -
1923	Filippo Alfonso				Gioia	1894 -
	Frank Saverio				Garnot	Vol. 13 2017 -
			Miklos		Gemak	2022 -
			(also indexed under Miklos Lemuk)		Gelman	2036 -
		Isidor				
1924		John			Gibson	2064 -
	Frank				Gantner	2065 -
			Stavros George		Gochopolos	2070 -
	Alesandro				Garlando	2073 -
		Guisepppe	Vito (CANCELLED 8/29/36)		Gasparro	2090 -
			Marcel Anton		Gredzinski	2111 -
		Karol			Gronkowski	2115 -
		Leonardo			Giovannetti	2137 -
		Leopoldo			Guido	2138 -
1925			Patrick Joseph		Galligan	2172 -
			Rocco		Garzo	2185 (Denied)
	Ethel				Gibson	2189 -
		Guisepppe			Garzisi (Guzii)	2194 -
			Mikolay		Gardiarz	2206 -
	David				Grossman	2208 -
		Jenny Evelyn			Gunnison	2234 -
			Orazio		Galli	2250 -
			Michele		Gionfriddo	Vol. 14 2260 -
		Luigi (Louis)			Greco	2266 -
	Carlo				Gillio	2284 -
		Jozef			Gah	2285 -
		Harry			Gerschelwitz	2290 -
		(Changed name to Harry Gerson)			Grabowski	2302 -
		John				
			Raffaele		Giummara	2316 -
			Pasquale		Germano	2321 -
1926			Rocco		Germano	Vol. 15 2357 -
			Nunziata		Gasparro	2382 -
			Mary Anne		Gallagher	2383 -
			Samuel		Golub	2388 -
	Carmela				Gionfirdo	2403 -
	David				Gubernick	2414 -
			Rocco		Giudice	2415 -
		Gennaro			Giuliano	2423 -
	Donato				Graziadei	2447 -
		John Joseph			Gordon	Vol. 16 2458 -
	Alexander				Guski	2459 -
			Nunzio		Guastella	2499 -
		Giuseppe			Guastella	2500 (Denied)
					(See Sup.Ct.Orders L.51 P.595)	
		Giorgio			Galvagni	Vol. 16 2503 -
		(Changed name to GEORGE GALVAGNI)				
	John				Gruska	2506 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1926		John			Garlando	Vol. 16 2531 -
				Vito	Gerardo	Vol. 17 2556 -
		Helen			Gelman	2557 -
1927		John			Gentile	2608 -
	Fannie				Gamache	2609 -
				Vincenzo	Guagliardo	2615 -
				Tom Peter	Givas	2645 -
		Lodovico			Guarda	Vol. 18 2654 -
		Henry Guy William (Changed name to HENRY GOLDSMITH) Nunziata			Goldsmid	2688 -
					Guastella	2690 -
		Luciano			Garitta	2699 -
	Diego				Garitta	2708 -
	Antonio				Giaconia	2745 -
	Amy Elizabeth				Griffiths	Vol. 19 2755 -
	Charles				Gray	2757 -
	Alphons				Gamache	2761 -
1928			Salvatore		Gentile	2793 (Denied)
	Emidio				Gargaro	2819 -
	Emilia				Gahr	2827 -
		Gerardo			Germano	2828 -
			Maurice		Gallet	2833 -
		Jennie Harding			Garlick	2839 -
		Luigi			Garofalo	Vol. 20 2878 -
			Philip		Gardner	2919 -
	Abraham N. (Changed		by Decree New Ctf. Nathan issued 2863661 10/19/59		Gurman	
					Glodowsky (Gladstone)	2928 -
		Giuseppe			Guglielmo	2934 -
	Annie Richardson Watson				Grigg	2935 -
			Rinaldi		Giammatteo	Vol. 21 2955 -
	Edward				Gianotti	2958 -
			Meri (Mary)		Gantner	2959 -
			Maria		Germano	2979 -
	Corrado				Giangreco	3006 -
	Demetre				Gaertis	3016 -
		(also indexed under James Agnos)			Grudina	3019 -
		John			Gallet	3031 -
1929		Henriette			Gronbach	Vol. 22 3066 -
	Carl				Grudina	Vol. 23 3163 -
	Annfrej				Gallo	Vol. 24 3235 -
1930		Giuseppe Vincenzo			Grushovetz	3238 -
		John			Gentile	3259 -
			Rinaldi		Giaconia	Vol. 25 3317 -
1931		Giuseppe			Gottesman	3319 -
		Herman Isidor			Graziano	3321 -
		Joseph			Gullo	3331 -
			Salvatore		Grushovetz	3361 -
		Julia			Gisondi	3372 -
	Angelo Joseph				Winifred A. Gutge	3377 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1931			Peter		Gilrene	Vol. 25 3379 -
			Nicholas		Gizzarelli	3384 -
		Lorenzo Basso Mario			Gisondi	3391 -
	Erich				Gerloff	3400 -
			Pauline		Gottesman	Vol. 26 3402 -
	Benny Alvilda Schmidt				Gabrielson	3436 -
	Fortunato				Germano	3438 -
	Chaim				Goldstein	3478 -
	(formerly known as Hyman Max Kukafko—see letter attached to Pet.)					
	Alexander				Galbraith	3499 -
			Nicola		Giancarlo	Vol. 27 3510 -
			Margaret		Greenshields	3523 -
		George			Gornot	3542 -
		(formerly Gaetano Incarnetti)				
		Joseph			Galocy	3549 -
	Annie				Goodman	3556 -
			Maxwell		Gosse	3571 -
			Nathan		Glauberman	3575 -
		Lorenzo			Gasparro	3580 -
	Angus Dan				Gillis	3595 -
		Joseph			Gonda	Vol. 28 3656 -
		George Edward			Gunn	3658 -
1933		James	(CANCELLED-3/18/1935)		Gousgounelis	Vol. 29 3713 -
		James			Gray	3730 -
		8/21/63	Patrick		Gorman	3732 -
(Changed from Rosa Sanfilippo)			Rosa		Gruini	3755 -
	Edith				Gildersleeve	3756 -
	Elizabeth				Gerardo	3779 -
	(formerly Ripalda Gerardo)					
	Abram				Goldenberg	3781 -
	Feiga Rose				Goldenberg	3782 -
1934	Esidor				Goldstein	3786 -
	Emil				Gesellchen	Vol. 30 3821 -
			Paul Hugo		Gross	3827 -
	August				Gross	3840 -
		John			Giammatteo	Vol. 31 3904 -
		John Leon			Gatien	3928 -
			Paula		Gross	3930 -
	Alexander				Gruzewski	3939 -
		Joseph Geremie			Gaudet	3953 -
			Valentin		Gubser	3975 -
			Rose Alma		Guilbault	3990 -
			Michael		Garnot	Vol. 31 3944 -
	(Above name also indexed under EMIDIO INCARNATI)					
	Albert Henry				Goetz	Vol. 32 4001 -
1935		Lillian			Gorton	4020 -
	Antal				Gasparik	(Also indexed under BALGA) 4054 -
	Antonio				Guido	4059 -
			Veneranda S.	Gerloni		4075 -
	Ernest				Grimm	Vol. 33 4113 -
	Emma				Grimm	4116 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1935	Carl Richard				Gillberg	Vol. 33 - 4131 -
			Mary		Galocy	4138 -
	Charles				Gamba	4161 -
			Massimo		Garlando	4170 -
	Edward Harper				Gunn	4186 -
1936			Michael		Giannotti	Vol. 34 - 4231 -
			Maria		Gillio	4243 -
		Grace			Gonda	4252 -
		Julius Joseph (Name changed to BRIDIE)			Gary	4274 -
	Bridget				Griffin	Vol. 35 - 4305 -
				Thomas	George	4311 -
		John			Galatis	4319 -
		Luisa			Gross	4329 -
		Ines			Gamba	4333 -
			Nicholas		George	4340 -
			Margaret Jane		George	4352 -
1937		Joseph Victor			Gouy	4397 -
	Elias (Above also indexed under GEORGE AXARLIS)				Galanoglos	Vol. 36 - 4401 -
	James				Graham	4482 -
			Mike		Gonchok	4497 -
1938			Raffaele (Above also indexed under GIANFILIPPO RAFFAELE)		Gianfilippo	Vol. 37 - 4534 -
		Giuseppe			Guastella	4552 -
	Emilio (Above also indexed under JOE MILLER)				Grazano	4530 -
		Nancy			Giammatteo	Vol. 38 - 4607 -
		Henry			Gilquin	4628 -
		Leo			Gerardi	4636 -
				Vito	Gerardi	4637 -
	Ferdinand				Graf	4646 -
1939		Giuseppe			Gasparro	4674 -
			Pietro		Guidaro	4677 -
			Sofia		Ginsberg	4679 -
	Edward James				Girard	4686 -
		Giuseppe			Gallo	4690 -
				William	Greiner	4693 -
			Salvatore		Grasso	Vol. 39 - 4704 -
				Wincenty	Grzegorzewski	4726 -
	Archie				Gallinger	4731 -
		Joseph			Garay	4739 -
	Dorothy May				Gallinger	4766 -
			Rosaria		Giummara	4769 -
	Albert Otto				Gotthardt	4790 -
	Frederick Maurice				Grant	4796 -
	Frederick William				Grant	Vol. 40 - 4815 -
		Lucia			Guastella	4819 -
		Kurt Arno Karl			Gerhardt	4825 -
		Louis			Giunta	4837 -
1940			Salvatore		Gentile	Vol. 41 - 4901 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940	Elsie Freda				Gronbach	Vol. 41 - 4909 -
			Mary		Glyde	4968 -
			Signe Johanesen		Greaves	4977 -
	Antonetta				Guglielmo	4982 -
	Anna				Gori	4986 -
	Francesca D'Angelo				Garitta	4995 -
		John			Gulitsch	5000 -
			Martha Bertha		Gerloff	Vol. 42 - 5009 -
		Leopold			Gress	5021 -
			Maria		Gullo	5024 -
		Gaetana			Giudice	5032 -
			Lost Citizenship - see letter attached to Petition			
		Glimis Efstathion			Glimis	5062 -
			Ralph Albert		Green	5071 -
	Elisabeth				Geiger	5077 -
				Vittorio E.	Gerloni	Vol. 43 - 5104 -
	Angelina				Giovanetti	5125 -
			Michalina		Grzegorzewski	5138 -
			Maud Mary		Grant	5155 -
		Lena			Goldberg	5172 -
	Edward				Goddard	5153 -
	Frieda				Gabel	Vol. 44 - 5213 -
		Irving			Gellar	5216 -
	Bertha				George	5246 -
	Ebba				Gillberg	5248 -
		Juan			Gilabert	5262 -
	Anna				Gesh	5292 -
	Eileen				Gallant	5337 -
	Donato (Rev.)				Garambone	5344 -
	Elizabeth Belak				George	5334 -
			Miriam		Graubert	5363 -
1942		Louisa			Guido	5448 -
			Mary Nole		Germano	5464 -
	Andre Robert				Guex	5475 -
	Anna				Ginsburg	5493 -
		John Francis			Galbraith	Vol. 45 - 5508 -
		Giovanni			Gaudio	5514 -
			Menucha		Goldstein	5519 -
	(See letter attached to above petition)					
	Frank				Galli	5521 -
	Filomena				Giammatteo	5554 -
				Theresa	Gross	5567 -
	Elizabeth Anna				Goddard	5587 -
		Jennie			George	5596 -
			Margaret Louise		Giudice	5636 -
1943	Charlotte				Greco	5704 -
	Catherine				Grudzina	5725 -
		Giovanni			Giusto	5734 -
			Rosemary		Goebler	5742 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1943		Kathleen			Gorman	Vol. 45 - 5745
			Mildred		Goler	5768
			Mary		Gasparro	5781
		Jozefa			Gumienna	5782
		Luigi			Grancelli	5843
			Mary		Grudzina	5855
		Hattie Berg			Gutman	5888
1944	Concetta				Guisto	5942
			Rose Margaret		Germano (Repatriation)	2C-26
	Florence				George	5956
		Ludmilla			Gasparik	5965
		Justin			Gutman	Vol. 46 - 6015
	Dominick				Ginocchio	6043
		Lawrence			Gyecsek	6052
		Louis			Gold	6062
	Emil				Goosch	Vol. 47 - 6079
1945			Maria Emma		Giancarlo	6086
	Emanuela				Gallo	6090
			Rose		Guagliardo	6118
		Lennora			Gulino	6119
	Domenico				Guglielmo	6147
	Catharina				Gilquin	6155
	Fred				Guttman	6157
			Rose		Gimmaro	6159
		Leoni			Grishman	6173
				Toni	Grishman	6174
		Kurt			Grishman	6175
		Lore			Grishman	6221
1946	Alex				Grischman (Name changed to GRISHMAN)	6248
		Hildegard			Gillhoff	Vol. 48 - 6260
1947		Hermine			Gaden	6321
1948		Ipplito			Gioia	6359
	Angelo				Germano	6363
		Jenny Hemple			Glover	6381
	Crescenzo				Gammarano	6391
	Daisy Esther				Greenshields	6392
1949				Werner	Gaden	Vol. 49 - 6435
		James			Gilli	6438
	Frank				Grasso	6443
	Agnes				Grossman	6446
	Frances				Glass	6451
			Maria		Galatis	Vol. 50 - 6503
			Olive Gertrude		Goodall	6530
1952	Emma				Green	Vol. 51 - 6653
		Kurt Rudolph			Grebe	6658
1953	Ethel				Garamone	Vol. 52 - 6708
		Lilly			Greceldhes	6738

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1953		Henning			Greceldhes	Vol. 52- 6739
	Dora				Glanzberg	6749
		Lillian			Greenley	6768
1954	Carol				George	6779
			Paola		Grassi	6790
	Eugen				Gruner	6801
		Klothilde			Gruner	6802
			Mia Sara		Gersh	6808
		Kathleen Ada			Gruen	6872
	Didjo				Gruenbaum	Vol. 53- 6913
	Lora				Gruenbaum	6914
1955				William T.	Gray	6926
		Kathleen I.			Gray	6927
			Richard		Gray	6932
			Lost Citizenship - see Letter attached to record 4/11/60			
		Hans Hermann			Gruenhaldt	6947
		Lora			Gruenfeld	6951
		Louis			Gordos	6952
			Magda		Gordos	6953
		Helen			Gray	6959
				Zelma	Grosvalds	6968
	Angela				Garlando	7015
		Lindel			Gardner	7017
		Laszlo			Galambos	7042
	Elsa Pasquino				Greco	7079
	Ann McGregor				Gunn	7043
	Chester				Gardela	7098
1956			Sally		Gross	Vol. 54- 7165
1957			Olga		Gusowska	Vol. 55- 7341
		Qerim			Gjakja	7332
		(name changed to Clement Qerim Dervina)				
			Sylvia Blanche		Gjakja	7333
		(name changed to Sylvia Blanche Dervina)				
	Anna Marie				Galm	7361
	Andrzej Lucjan	DENIED JUNE 14, 1957 --			(withdrawn by Petitioner)	
					Gorski	54 7209
		George			Gergel	Vol. #55- 7377
			Maria		Gyoerky	- 7403
	Carolina Szilard				Galgoul	- 7429
		Kaethe			Guenther	#56- 7471
		Josephine			Gallo	7483
1958			Michael		Gorbounoff	7517
		(name changed to Wladimir Gudi)				
			Wladimir		Gudimenco	7530
		(name changed to Theodosia Gudi)				
			Theodosia		Gudimenco	7537
			Ronald Walker		Gedney	7568
			Mathilde		Geipert	7573
	Anne				Gold	7576
	Christine	Ella Therese			Grande	7577
		Georgios	(Named changed to George Giannopoulos 4/1/60)			7585
					Giannopoulos	
		Grace			Gallacher	7605
		Hiro Hironaka			Garcia	7621

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1958	Brizilda				Gruber	Vol.#56 -7631 -
	(changed name to Helga Ann Grogan 1/16/59)				Grogan	Vol.#57 - 7655 -
1959					Groth	- 7678 -
	Frieda Martha				Groth	- 7679 -
	Enno Joerg				Groth (Sister Amelia)	- 7680 -
	Fedora				Gazzarrini a.k.a	- 7697 -
	Anna Margaret				Geissler	- 7802 -
1960		Hans	Name Changed to John Graf by Court 4/1/60		Graf	- 7819 -
		John			Graf	
	Andres				Gonzalez	7885 -
		Jean Irene			Greer	Vol#58 - 7896 -
			Raisa		Gursky	Vol#58 - 7898 -
	Annie Savage				Geddes	- 7917 -
			Marguerite		Gingrass	- 7925 -
			Mary		Gordon	- 7929 -
			Peter Leigh		Goode	- 7970 -
1961		Heinz			Geertz	Vol.#59- 8006 -
	(changed name to Helen Gekas 6/9/61)				Gekas	8010 -
	Eleni				Giangrasso	8032 -
	Diego				Gusmano	8038 -
		Jacqueline Jeannine			Gonzalez	8047 -
			Noris Altagracia		Garrido	8067 -
	Alipio				Galanos	8100 -
	Dimitrios				Grassi	8101 -
	Alberta				Ginsberg	8132 -
		Gordon			Gerakopoulos	Vol. 60 8157 -
1962			Panagiotis		Gerakopoulos	8158 -
	Ageliki				Gulyas	8233 -
	Arabella				Glombitza	8234 -
		Hans Stefan			Gal	8248 -
		Kathleen Horvath			Gal	8249 -
			Paul		Gobbi	Vol 60 - 8300 -
	Artemio				Giangrasso	8342 -
		Peter Salvatore			Guay	8350 -
		Lucienne			Gutsche	8354 -
	Albert				Rosa Sanfilippo 8/21/63)	
			Rosa		Gruini (changed from/Vol 29	3755 -
	Edgars Arturs				Gloms	Vol 60 8422 -
	Alexander				Gusowski	8439 -
			Otto Paul		Grunow	8443 -
	Berta				Grunow	8444 -
	Bryan P				Grapentine	8404 -
		Laila			Groll	Vol 61 - 8504 -
			Stella		Grabowicz	8505 -
	L Ferdinand/ A A Catharina/				Gosselin	8514 -
					Ghering	8546 -
		Joseph G J			Ghering	8547 -
	Ann T				Godfrey	8552 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1965	Denise M				Godat	Vol 61 - 8594
			Martha Luise		Gerstenkorn	8597
		Ilse			Goebel	8599
				Walter	Goebel	8600
		Guenther H			Grosshans	8620
		(Change name to Jeanne Marie J			Goulet)	
					Goulet	8626
			Rosa		Giammatteo	8645
		Giovanni A			Giammatteo	8646
			Speranza		Guerriero	8659
1966			Nancy E		Gargaro	8721
		Girolamo			Giammatteo	8724
		Pasquino				
		Josephine/			Greco	Vol 62 - 8755
			Pasquino			
			Salvatore/		Greco	8763
		Hushang			Golestani	8798
		Lori Elizabeth			Gatanis by	
			G			
			Stanley/		Gatanis	8811
1967		Girolamo V			Gemmati	8831
			Maria Eva Pasquino		Greco by	
		Pasquino				
		Josephine/			Greco, mother	8838
	Angelo M				Gargaro	8848
			Maria		Gargaro	8860
			Norma Patricia		Gruber	8889
	Domenico				Gigliotti	8900
	Frank Pasquino				Greco	8931
		Josephine			Gorga	8933
		Julia			Gati	8955
			Szabolcs			
		(Change name to GEORGE SZABOLCS			GATI)	
		Gyorgy			Gati	8956
1968		Grace A			Gardner	8976
			Roswell R		Gardner	8977
			Susan		Gogos	8984
	Bela				Gogos	8985
		Ietje			Geldermans	8999
		Johanna			Geldermans	9000
			Pieter		Geldermans	Vol 63 - 9001
	Alice				Giakoumis	9049
	Elia Maria				Garrido	9082
1969	Fernando				Giammatteo	9094
	Alfonso Pietro				Guerriero	9095
				Werner H L	Gehl	9100
		Gisela K			Gehl	9101
			Mehel		Galaburda	9104
		Kathleen			Gemmati	9109
			Maaïke		Geldermans by	
		Johanna			Geldermans, mother	9127
			Magdalena A		Groth	9132
			Pedro		Garcia	9154

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1969			Marcia F		Garcia	Vol 63 - 9155
			Niann		Grochowski	9156
		Gerda			Gottfried	9181
1970	Anita				Goldstein	9195
1971		Jeannine M			Grom	Vol 64 - 9257
	Bogumila				Grzetich change to	
			Mila		Grzetich	9265
	Antonio				Gemmati	9280
			Stylianos		Giakoumis change to	
			Steve		Giakoumis	9291
		John S			Greene	9344
	David				Goldstein	9371
1972	Edith J				Glockson	9382
		Juanita Ocampo			Gray	Vol 65 - 9429
				Ubaldo R	Gray	9430
			Paraskevi		Gionis	9447
		Giuseppina			Gigliotti	9472
				Zora	Golja	9532
		Josip			Golja	9534
			Maria Bay		Givas	9539
				Vita Maria	Giangrasso	9546
1973	Amanda				Gobbi	9589
			Mamerto F		Gensoli	9591
	Cetimia M				Gobbi	Vol 66 - 9662
	Eric Henry				Gardner	9700
1974				Usha	Garg	9719
		Jose Antonio			Gomez	9732
		Rachel			Galaburda	9771
		Nicolas			Galaburda	9772
	Arun Kumar				Gaind	9839
			Menachem		Goldstein	9871
			Miriam		Goldstein	9872
				Udo	Gayer	9875
1975			Mehdi		Ghani	9883
			Renato		Giammatteo	Vol 67 9888
				Weronika	Gontar	9891
			Nemat Ullah		Ghausi	9892
			Nathan		Geffen	9922
			Regina		Galicki	9976
	Arkadiusz				Galicki change to	
	Arkadi				Galicki	9977
	Demetrios ^J				Goniatis	9978
	Agnes R				Garrison	9996
	Asha S				Gupte	Vol 68 - 10007
			Nunziata		Granese	10022
1976				Teresa Julia	Gasperini change to	
		Julia Teresa			Gasperini	10069

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHES COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1976	Dineshchandra				Gala	Vol 68 - 10072
	M L Danielle/		Sharad K		Gupte	10113
					Gamache	10184
			Mihaly		Mihalj Djatko) Gyatko (change to	10188
1977		Jacques E			Gauthier change to	
			Sebastian E		Gauthier	Vol 69 - 10312
			Marya N		Gaiardelli	10368
			Sylvia A		Green	10385
		Livia			Giardino	10387
			Margaret C		Gaston by	
		Linda E			Gaston, mother	Vol 70 - 10402
1978		Kamlesh C			Gupta	10466
			Nashat S		Ghali	10481
			Paula Lynn Y.		Griffin	10489
				Vatsala	Gopalakrishna	10526
1979		Kimberly S			Gube by	
				William B	Gube, father	10557
			Simoni		Gider	10569
		John			Gider	10570
	Cluet				Green	Vol 71- 10651
			Rebecca		Gabio	10664
		Katrina M			Ghafghaichi	10671
	Constance M				Gaind	10704
			Pamela M		Ganung	10711
	Fianma				Garcia	10731
			Sergio		Garcia	10732
	Desh Raj				Garg	10736
			Prabhakar		Goel	10783
1980	Abraham J				George change to etc	Vol 72 - 10835
		Kalpana			Gupta by	
			Om P		Gupta, father	10846
				Vandana	Gupta by	
			Om P		Gupta, father	10847
			Martin R		Gabio	10849
			Sydney A		Graham	10864
		Gloria C			Graham	10865
	Antonio M				Gatbonton	10867
			Renate M		Grega	10883
		Heinrich Jan			Gille	10920
1981	Csaba Z				Gallos	10966
	Emoke I				Gallos	10966
			Pietro		Garbaini	10986
			Monique		Guillemain change from	10991
			Manjulika		Ghosh	Vol 73 - 11006
			Rosalina D		Gonzaga	11008
			Roberto		Gutierrez	11011
				Veronica M	Galvin	11016

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1981			Sarah Ann		Gaddonniex	Vol 73 - 11018
		Consolacion S			Guilaran	11022
			Robert P.		Galloway	11033
1982		Karen Lee			Green by	
		Lucina L			Green	11090
			Murari L		Gupta	11119
			Munirtaj		Ghiasuddin	11137
	Der-Yang				Guan	11151
			Mohammad		Ghiasuddin	11159
	Elina				Goudreau	11171
			Reina I		Grullon	11177
			Momir		Guzijan	Vol 74 - 11244
			Segundino V		Gamoso	11253
			Milagros G		Gamoso	11254
1983				Therese	Gauthier	11258
				Yelandur R	Gopalakrishna change to..	11293
			Ricardo M		Gomez change to...	11300
		Hilario			Girola	11311
		Innocenzo			Guastaferro change to	
				Vincent	Guastaferro	11322
	Anna				Gonzales	11353
	Elizabeth C				Gaschler	11379
		Kevin A			Grazul by	
			Monica		Grazul, mother	11387
	Derek C				Grazul by	
			Monica		Grazul, mother	11388
		Heinz K			Grosse	Vol 75 - 11423
	Alexander				Gimpelson	11471
		Immacolata			Greco	11483
	Eddy				Gauthier	11488
	Errol A				Gray change to	
			Obika B		Gray	11533
		Jose D			Greenwood change to	
	David J				Greenwood by	
		Linda			Greenwood	11571
			Nitin B		Gupta	11583
1985	Claude				Guermont	Vol 76 - 11624
		Irina			Grinberg	11625
			Mohan S		Grewal	11653
	Alexander				Grinberg	11699
			Nelsy M		Gordon	11729
			Maritza E		Giametta	11736
	Christine				Galloway	11751
	Esmeralda L				Guilherme	Vol 77 - 11806
			Pavel		Giumuriman change to	
			Pavel Daniel		Giumuriman	11807
		Jacqueline			Gunning	11816

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1985			Martin		Glass	Vol 77 - 11831
		John H			Gomez	11835
	Ashok K				Goyal	11842
			Meera K		Goyal	11843
1986	Eufrocina B				Guia	11893
			Regina		Grinshteyn change to	
			Regina		Greenstein	11929
			Pavel		Grinshteyn change to	
			Paul G		Greenstein	11930
	Fennah C				Guan	11960
				Vincenzo	Guerriero	11997
			Sonia E		Grant	Vol 78 - 12020
	Elisa E				Guedes	12087
			Nunzio		Giavatto	12096
				Viviene L.	Grant	12158
			Sara Araya		Gitatios change to	12162
1987			Panagiota		Georgakopoulos	Vol 79- 12203
	Ferrell Grandville				Grant	12235
	Delores				Grant change to etc	12236
	Aslaug H.				Golestani	12268
	Elisa Salcina				Greco	12276
			Sean C.		Grant	12295
				Veronica	Groucher	12322
		Ioano C,			Graur	12327
	Alexandru				Graur	12328
				Wayne Andrew	Grant	12344
		Kingsley D.			Genas	12373
	Florence E.				Genas	12374
1988			Mayra		Guaraneri	12398
			Ricardo		Guilaran	Vol 80 12440
	Carmelo				Guida	12558
		Joseph Hormoz			Ghanena	12563
		Margaret			Gottlinger	12575
	Diego				Gutierrez	Vol 81 12608
1989	Anna				Giangrosso	12624
				Ved Parkash	Gupta	12632
		Ireneo Sagansay			Guilaran	12646
		George Muir			Grant	12648
		Maureen M.			Grant	12649
	Dolay	Luis A.			Galvez-Vera	12673
					Gutierrez	12699
			Steve A.		Goindoo	Vol 81 12702
			Mallah		Goindoo	12703
			Martha A.		Girton	12715
		John Alberto			Gomes	12720
			Ronaldo C.		Gonzalez	12734
	Adolph N.				Groucher	12757
			Mohanjeet K.		Garcha	12774

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1981 1982			Robert B. XXXXX	XXXXX	Galloway XXXXX	Vol 73-11033
1990			Sylvia A.		Glabach	Vol 82- 12868
		Georgia D.			Groucher	12965
		Juan C.			Gastino	Vol 83- 13004
1991		George O.			Gaga	13027
		George S.			Gordon	13057
		Jose C.			Garcia	13049
		Harwinder K.			Grewal	13130
		Francoise B.			Gregg, change of name	13154

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1803			Michael		Hayzer	Vol. 1-A
	Casper				Hilloquist	
1807		John			Harbottle	
1809		George			Hallowell	
				Thomas	Hyslop	
			Stephen		Hoyt	
				Thomas W.	Hoyt	
1817		John			Henckiliff	
1818			Samuel		Howard	
1828		James			Hobbs	
1829				William	Holmes	
		Joseph			Hepworth	
1832				Thomas	Hagger	
1834			Martha		Hagger	
		James			Hope	
1836		George			Holdroyd	
1837		Hugh			Hamell	
		Henry			Hoffman	
1838		Jonathan			Hirst	
			Robert		Humphreys	
		John			Harris	
			Michael		Hughes	
		John			Hart	
1839			Patrick		Hopkins	
			Robert		Hanna	
1840	Cornelius B.				Harrison	
		John			Hart	
		George W.			Hoffey	
		Jeffry			Harvey	
		John			Hart	
	Edward				Hill	
1843			Patrick		Harkins	
		James			Howde	
			Robert		Halan	
			Robert		Hartung	
				William	Hemmings	
	Felix				Hillen	
	Charles				Hillen	
1844			Rich.G.		Holmes	
		Joseph			Higgins	
		Harrison			Hines	
-	Abm.				Hardman	
				William	Horrocks	
1845		Henry			Hurtsman	Vol. 2-A
		Joseph			Hoblyn	
1846		John			Halpin	
	Edw.				Hunter	
		Jacob			Hey	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1847	Christian				Hepp	Vol. 2-A
		Joseph			Hicks	
	Andrew				Hotivon	
1848				William	Haigh	
			Michael		Haas	
		Joseph			Hull	
1849		John			Heagney	
			Robert		Hrist	
		Isaac			Heyman	
1850			Michael		Harney	
				William	Hyland	
				Titus	Hemmingway	
1852		Joseph			Hall	
	Franz				Hengstebeck	
		John			Halliwell	
				Thomas	Hunt	
		John			Horbock	
1853				Thomas	Headly	
	Charles				Honeycomb	
		John			Honeycomb	
		Jacob L.			Heimgartner	
				William	Hernig	
				William	Heplen	
		Patrick			Hannan	
		Lewis			Hasselberger	
		James			Haggerty	
		Lawrence			Haurahan	
1855			Richard		Haley	
	Andrew				Hayes	
		Herman			Hart	
				Werner	Heidloff	
			Patrick		Hannegan	
		John			Harding	
1856			Patrick		Heart	
				William	Hector	
		Jeremiah			Hay	
	Bartholomew				Hawley	
		James			Hayden	
		Joseph			Hartley	
	Elisabeth				Hughes	
	Anthony				Hand	
		Lewis			Heissler	
		John			Hand	
	Frederick				Hagadom	
	Francis				Hart	
		James			Hyland	
			Michael		Horan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1856		Henry			Hupe	Vol. 2-A
		James			Haigh	
				William	Hamilton	
			Robert		High	
	Frank				Hemming	
		John			Hughs	
			Samuel		Henry	
				Thomas	Hall	
			Michael		Holahan	
		Henry			Holmes	
		John			Hart	
		Jeremiah			Humphrey	
1857				William	Heaney	
		John			Hackett	
		John			Hunt	
				William	Howell	
		John			Hoey	
1858		John			Heald	
				William	Holahan	
		Joseph			Huber	
	Florian				Hall	
			Patrick		Hopkins	
		John			Healey	
				Thomas	Horan	
			Michael		Hoeblig	
1859		Jacob			Hohn	
	Carl				Hoffman	
		John			Hill	
				Thomas	Holohan	
	Christian				Hunsman	
1860				Thomas	Hanegan	
	Edward				Herrick	
				Timothy	Hoey	
		Lewis			Hoff	
		John			Hale	
		James			Higgins	
				Theodore	Haith	
	Frank				Heilig	
			Rebecca		Heyman	
			Mary		Hopkins	
		Hugh			Henderson	
		George			Haber	
		Lawrence			Morton	
		John			Higgins	
		Henry			Hemmerle	
				Thomas	Haggerty	
		Henry			Hahn	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1860			Philip		Harvey	Vol. 2-A
			Michael		Hollohan	
		John			Healey	
	Francis				Hoffman	
			Patrick		Hanrahan	
		Lawrence			Horan	
			Patrick		Hennessey	
	Christian				Houser	
		John			Hapen	
	Christian				Hansen	
				William	Halliwele	
		John			Hopkins	
1861				Thomas	Halliday	
	Ernest				Heinze	
		John			Humphrey	
		John			Harrold	
	Frederic				Herman	
	Carl				Heyne	
			Nelse		Hanson	
	Alexander				Hopkins	
			Michael		Hamersley	
1862		John			Hagerty	
	Adam				Hildebran	
		John			Hafferman	
	Frederick				Haber	
1863	Andrew				Houseman	
	Frank				Heyner	
1864				Thomas	Hoburn	
				Theodore	Haith	
			Philip		Harvey	
		Louis			Hahn	
	Elizabeth				Hughes	
		Lewis			Harris	
				William	Hobbs	
		Hugh			Hyland	
	Aaron				Harris	
		Joseph			Heidele	
			Martin		Hogan	
	Francis				Hug	
		John O.			Harra	
	Arthur				Hyland	
		Lawrence			Hurey	
			Robert		Hays	
		Leonard			Hasler	
			Richard		Habert	
		George			Hundenlung	
	Ambrose				Hartmann	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1865			Peter		Houston	Vol. 2-A
	David A.				Honeyman	
				Urban	Haussler	
				Theophilus	Humphree	
	Abm.				Harris	Vol. 3-A
1866	Frank				Heydel	
			Margaret		Hinchman	
	Frederic				Hansen	
		Leonard			Himler	
		James			Halvey	
		John			Horrocks	
			Mary		Hengstebeck	
		John			Hawthorne	
		John			Hyland	
			Samuel		Hobson	
				Thomas	Hamilton	
		Jane			Hamilton	
1867			Patrick		Heart	
		James			Hopkins	
			Patrick		Higgiston	
		James			Hefferen	
		George			Hardcastle	
				Valentine	Hoffman	
		Henry			Hanser	
		Henry			Heydel	
			Patrick		Hart	
		James			Hunter	
			Peter		Hamilton	
				William	Hamilton	
1868			Michael		Hoban	
		George			Hoffman	
		James			Hayes	
				Timothy	Hannegan	
		Hugh			Hanlin	
		Joseph			Halfield	
			Stephen		Hanly	
				William	Hartenan	
			Michael		Harvey	
	Edward O.				Hare	
				William	Hale	
				Thomas	Hasting	
		John F.			Harris	
		Louis			Hayer	
		James			Hamilton	
		John			Herrin	
			Matthew		Hefern	
				William	Holahan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1868		George H.			Herman	Vol. 3-A
		John G.			Henderson	
	Andrew				Henselman	
		John			Hanson	
			Moritz		Haliski	
	Cornelius				Hefferman	
		John			Holly	
				Wm. A.	Humphries	
	Ernest				Hayes	
				Thomas	Higgins	
	Andrew				Helary	
	Daniel				Hallery	
				William	Hyde	
		John			Hill	
	Frank				Hornning	
	Bartholemew				Hadden	
		John			Haupt	
		John			Harris	
		Laurence			Hynes	
				Wm. F.	Heidell	
1870			Patrick		Hogan	
			Morris		Hurley	
			Michael		Hennann	
1871					Higgins	
1872		John			Harris	
				Wm. J.	Harrison	
	James				Heaton	
			Peter R.		Heley	
		Jeremiah			Hoffman	
		Joseph			Hein	
	Charles				Heatherington	
		John			Hughes	
		James			Hanly	
		James			Hanly	
				Thomas	Hellery	
			Patrick		Hawley	
			Michael		Hillery	
				Thomas	Horning	
	Andrew				Heyfron	
			Owen		Hatfield	
		John			Hearry	
		John			Hynes	
			Peter		Hynes	
				Thomas	Henry	
1873		James			Hannah	
		John			Hanley	
				Thomas	Harbreicht	
	Fred K.					

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1874			Martin		Haines	Vol. 3-A
		Lou			Hammond	
			Samuel		Hays	
		James			Hickey	
1875				William	Haggerty	
		Hugh			Hambly	
		John			Holohen	
				Thomas	Hopper	
			Michael		Hayden	
		Herman			Helmes	
				William	Hanrehan	
		John			Hoppe	
		John			Hennessey	
				William	Hanlon	
		Henry			Hansmann	
1876				Thomas	Heffern	
	Edward				Hennessey	
			Patrick		Honan	
			Patrick		Hayas	
		Joseph			Harris	
		Jeremiah			Hickey	
			Patrick		Hogan	
				Thomas	Hogan	
		John			Huber	
				William	Heideman	
		John			Hase	
			Robert		Hadden	
		John B.			Hardy	
				Thomas	Hackett	
		John			Hannigan	
			Sebastian		Hornung	
			Peter		Haley	
	Bernhard				Hoffman	
	Charles				Hall	
				William	Hunter	
			Michael		Horan	
		Joseph			Horan	
			Robert		Hamilton	
	August				Huttenbrauch	
			Peter		Herbrand	
			Philip		Haris	
				William	Hamilton	
				William	Hensler	
				William	Hammer	
1877		Ignas			Hasenmark	
	Charles				Heim	
		George Henry			Hadden	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1877				William	Hardisty	Vol. 3-A
			Magdalena		Hitz	
	Carlos				Hernandez	
1878				William I.	Hadden	Vol. 4-A
	Andrew				Herterich	
		John			Harrigan	
		John			Hamilton	
		John			Henning	
		John			Huber	
				Thomas	Hore	
		Henry			Hartley	
			Peter		Higgins	
	Ephraim				Heaton	
				Victor A.	Henry	
1879			Michael		Hayes	
1880			Robert		Hunter	
		John			Hopkins	
			Samuel		Houston	
	Frederick				Haufler	
				William	Healey	
		Lauritz			Helseth	
				Thomas	Hackett	
		John			Heffernan	
1881			Richard		Hansen	
1882		John			Henderson	
		George			Henftling	
		Henry			Holloway	
1883				D. William	Hare	
1884			Owen		Higgins	
				Thomas	Hamilton	
				Thomas	Hamilton	
		John			Hetherington	
		John C.			Howlett	
		John			Hermann	
				Thomas	Hunt	
	Fred				Hilmer	
		John			Haidlauf	
		John			Henderson	
	Elizabeth				Haas	
1885			Richard T.		Harris	
1886			Paul		Hafke	
				William	Haydocke	
1878			Robert		Haupt	Vol. 5-A
1879				William	Hafner	
			Robert		Hartfil	
		Jeremiah			Harrigan	
		George L.			Howarth	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1880			Richard		Hart	Vol. 5-A
			Patrick		Hannan	
		James			Hoolihan	
	Cornelius				Hayes	
			Philip		Hoffarth	
	Fritz				Heidemann	
		John			Hannan	
		James			Hayes	
		Henry			Hansmann, Jr.	
		John			Hackbert	
		John			Hoffarth	
			Richard		Hansen, Jr.	
		John			Hlatky	
				William	Henderson	
	Christian				Harting	
	Charles				Hief	
		James			Hallas	
	Albert				Hibbert	
	Andrew				Henry	
				Thomas	Hannan	
			Patrick		Halpin	
			Samuel		Hutchinson	
			Patrick		Hart	
			Patrick		Hassett	
				William	Howarth	
			Sam		Hartz	
	Eugene				Herriot	
1891		Joseph			Hale	
		Louis			Hubing	
			Stephen		Horanick	
		Louis			Herles	
			Martin		Heller	
		Henry			Hebell	
	August				Hackbart	
		Joseph			Hildewein	
1892		Harnoh			Hojj	
	Dennis				Hannigan	Vol. 6-A
				William	Hill	
				Thomas	Hodgson	
				William	Hutchinson	
	Charles				Hibberd	
1893	Frank				Heidacher	
		John			Hooks	
	Christopher				Hayurst	
	Dennis				Hayes	
	Frank				Hillenbrand, Jr.	
			Patrick		Henry	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1894		John			Hurley	Vol. 7-A
		Joseph			Harrison	
		Lorenzo			Huber	
			Peter		Hughes	
	Andrew				Heller	
		<i>James</i>		William	Henderson	
	Charles				Haberbosh	
	Alexander				Hutchinson	
	August				Harrier	
				William	Holland	
		Ludwig			Herbert	
				Thomas	Hynes	
			Samuel		Harron	
		John Peter			Henkes	
	Carl W.				Heyne	
				Thomas	Hayden	
		Joseph			Hildewein	
			Patrick		Halley	
		Joseph			Hale	
	Charles N.				Hall	
				Thomas W.	Hill	
		Louis			Heyer	
	Charles				Hora	
			Michael		Harrington	
	Christian				Haller	
	Frederick				Hall	
			Robert		Hutchinson	Vol. 8-A
		Joseph			Hammerschmidt	
				William H	Hill	
			Patrick		Hannon	
		John			Hagg	
	Emil				Hubert	
	Charles W.				Hillerbrand	
		Joseph			Holley	
				William	Hoffman	
			Paul		Hugoniot	
			Patrick		Harrington	
	Franz				Hillibrand	
		Henrick			Hansen	
			Martin		Harrigan	
	Edward				Hamlin	
				William	Horseman	
				William	Hoffman	
	Daniel				Halley	
1895			Peter		Hansen	
1896		James			Harford	
			Severin		Heizler	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H		A B C D E F		G H I J K L		M N O P Q R S		T U V W X Y Z		Surname	Petition Number
1896						Robert				Henry	Vol. 8-A
				George						Hoch	
				James F.						(See Fitzhenry) Henry	
		Anton								Haniferd	
1897								William T.	Hill		
		Adam								Helm	
				Joseph						Holt	
1898						Mike				Harbula	Vol. 9-A
								William		Heisler	
								William		Halstead	
								Thomas H.		Harrigan	
1899				John						Holt	
		Charles F.								Hutchings	
				Hans						Holm	
1900				James						Hume	
								William		Hennesy	
						Samuel S.				Horn	
		Abdelle								Hadded	
1901						Peter				Hoffbeck	
						Peter				Hanson	
		E. Stanley								Harrison	
				Joseph						Henriot	
				John William						Hooley	
1902		Charles								Heiling	
		Diego E.								Hurtado	
						Solomon J.				Hamilton	
		Francis G.								Harvey	
1903								Wm. E.P.		Hewitt	
		Frederick								Harris	
				John William						Hooley	
		Frederick C.								Holst	
				James						Harford	Vol. 10-A
						Severni				Heizler	
						Robert				Henry	
				Herman						Hackbart (minor)	
				George						Hoch	
		Anton								Haniferd	
								William T.	Hill		
		Adam								Helm	
				Joseph						Holt	
				George J.						Hornong	
						Mike				Hasbula	
								William		Heisler	
								William		Halstead	
		Daniel								Hickey	
								Thomas H.		Harrigan	
				Karl						Herman	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903		John			Holt	Vol. 10-A
	Charles Frederick				Hutchings	
	Hans				Hohm	
				Thomas	Healy	
	James				Hamm	
				William	Hennessey	
			Samuel S.		Horn	
	Abdelle				Hedded	
			Peter		Hoffbeck	
			Peter		Hansen	
	E.S.				Harrison	
		Joseph			Henriot	
	Charles				Heiling	
		John A.			Holland	
	Diego E.				Hurtado	
			Solomon J.		Hamilton	
	Francis G.				Harvey	
		John			Habshi	
				Wm. E.P.	Hewitt	
	Frederick				Harris	
		John W.			Hooley	
	Frederick C.				Holst	
			Stiphamus M.		Haralampoputos	
	Edmund George				Harris	
1904		George			Hanna	
				Walter	Holt	
	Charles E.				Holder	
				Tom B.	Hibbert	
				William	Hicksom	
1905			Michael		Hillick	
				William W.	Hawkins	
	Abel				Hyde	
1906	Alfred				Holt	
			Richard		Holt	
		Herman			Hutz	
			Max		Heller	
			Stiphanos M.		Haralampopulos	
				Walter	Holt	
	Alfred				Holt	
			Richard		Holt	
	Edmund George				Harris	
		George			Hanna	
	Charles E.				Holder	
				Tom B.	Hibbert	
				William	Hickson	
			Michael		Hillick	
				William W.	Hawkins	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1906	Abel				Hyde	Vol. 12-A
		Herman			Hutz	
			Max		Heller	
1907		John			Hartnett	Vol. 1 & 2- 13
1908		John			Hupcej (Hupsey)	- 59
		John			Horryock	- 82
1909			Patrick		Hennessey	-100
	David				Harrison	- 85
		Josef			Haber	- 89
				Vincent	Henniaux	Vol. 3 -107
	Ernest				Hasler	-136
1911			Nathan Herman		Heiman	Vol. 4 -218
				William	Hoffman	-221
				William	Hoppenberg	-228
1912				William	Hansleiter	-267
	Francis Joseph				Hughes	-244
	Adolph				Hasler	Vol. 5 -306
1914		John			Hoar	Vol. 6 -420
	Edward				Harkin	-445
			Martin		Heresniak	-456
				Wm. Arthur	Harris	Vol. 7 -506
	Cornelius				Hart	-515
		John George			Hart	-538
1915			Maurice		Hannifin	-541
			Michael		Hupcey	-602
		George			Hrenyo	-628
				Thos. Jos.	Hanlon	-629
1917			Peter		Hansen	Vol. 8 -843
		Louis			Herzog	-875
		Joseph			Hiko	-888
		George			Hook	-919
	Adam				Hohlowsky	-902
		Herman			Huelsman	-898
1918		Herbert Fritz			Hart	-1000
	Frederick Henry Mortimer				Hart	Vol. 9 -1011
	Benjamin Hepburn				Hepburn	-1020
	Gysbert				Haverkamp	-1029
			Robert Alexander		Hutchinson	-1035
		John Hubert			Hart	-1047
		Henry Humphrey			Harper	-1063
		Julian Barton			Hinds	-1077
				Thos. L.D.	Hughes	-1095
1919			Paul		Hoffman	-1138
1921		Lukacs			Hnatko	-1180
			Samuel		Haselnus	-1205
		Harry			Haven	-1248
	Antonio				Hoenowski	-1229

(Also indexed under Antonio Chocianowski)

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1921		James Robert			Halmshaw	Vol. 10-1313
			Nathan		Haselnus	-1329
	Andrew George				Hutzler	-1315
				Wasył	Humenick	Vol. 11-1518
	Florence Everette				Hart	-1563
		Harry			Haines	-1597
			Martin		Herr	-1629
			Otto		Hoch	-1675
			(Changed name to	OTTO HOGH)		
			Steve		Hallock	-1694
		Hugo			Haase	-1701
1922			Paul Erich		Hertel	1729
	Christian				Holzel	Vol.12 - 1754
				Yan	Hric	1831
		John			Haven	1854
1923			Mark Moran		Hart	1878
	Frank				Hornik	1883
			Michael		Harvan	1904
			Stephen		Hupcey	1926
			Mary Ann		Hughes	1934
			Michael		Horodyski	1991
	Edith Margaret				Hurley	Vol.13 - 2002
1924				Winifred	Houlihan	2039
	Eugene Beaulieu				Hudon	2079
	Anna Columbia Schuabel				Hudon	2080
				Victor W.B.	Haggblom	2105
		Joseph			Hochlowski	2116
	Alexander				Holds	2174
			Stephen Leonard		Harrison	2177
		Jacob			Hodos	2188
			Martin		Hakanson	2211
1925		Grace Cobeldich			Heale	2217
		(Above name also indexed under	ETHEL GRACE COBELDICK)			
	Daniel				Huri	2225
		John Frederick			Holst	2231
	Dennis				Hayes	2238
			Shaw		Hirst	Vol.14 - 2327
			Mildred		Haggblom	2336
1926	Frederick W. L.				Hamburger	Vol.15 - 2365
		Ida Sarafina			Hakanson	2376
	Elsa Amanda				Herazo	2397
		Lily			Hirst	Vol.16 - 2460
			Sarah		Herschlikowitz	2504
		(Above name changed to	SARAH HERSH)			
	Antonio Beloni				Hamel	2516
	Frances Louise				Hamel	2517
		Joseph Wendell			Held	2526
		Henry Denis			Hurlimann	2533
1927		Johanna			Hayes	Vol.18 - 2700

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1927	Fred Amin				Hashem	Vol. 18 - 2720
		John Jacob			Hilpertshausen	2721
		Joseph			Hryniewicz	2740
	Elizabeth Fanny				Hiesley	Vol. 19 - 2762
		Hilda Veronica			Hinzmann	2794
		Johanna Mary			Hogan	2795
		Jaroslav George			Hlavac	2796
1928			Marie		Haberbosh	Vol. 20 - 2870
	Bertha				Huri	2880
		Morris			Heller	2881
		Lillie			Hall	2882
	Frank				Hughes	2884
	David				Heiman	2915
	Frederick Paul				Heber	2938
	Emily				Hunter	Vol. 21 - 2980
		John			Huluk	3015
1929			Mary		Heber	Vol. 22 - 3055
	Frank				Horvat	3060
				Victoria	Heresniak	3075
	Anna				Heimerdinger	(Name changed to HEIM) 3077
	David				Heimerdinger	(Name changed to HEIM) 3078
	August George				Heller	3083
	Frederick James				Harper	3123
	Alex Richard				Haak	3148
			Polin		Heiman	Vol. 23 - 3160
		Gertrude			Huppnbauer	3161
				Wilhelm	Heller	3179
	Christine				Herrmann	3186
			Menga Barbara		Hurlimann	3191
1930	Anna				Haak	Vol. 24 - 3227
			Sadie Browne		Hanlon	3287
			Patrick		Hanlon	3288
			Moses		Herman	Vol. 25 - 3358
	Alice				Hess	(Formerly HECKLER) 3363
		John			Hummel	3368
			Sophie Wilhelmina		Haggblom	3370
			Robert Hermann		Huppenbauer	3375
1931			Max		Hecht	3398
		Lydia			Hughes	3399
		Jacob			Hasler	Vol. 26 - 3404
		Gotthilf			Heinkel	3407
	Anna				Hupcey	3409
	Carl Gunnar				Haggblom	3411
		John Howard			Howson	3427
	Claire Adams				Hampton	3441
	(Above name also indexed under BERYL				VERA NASSAU ADAMS)	
	Bertha Sulami Nykanen				Hommel	3455
		John Lawrence			Hawkes	3475

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1931				Thomas E.	Hiesley	Vol. 26 - 3479
1932	Frances A.				Harper	3500
	Catherine				Hogan	Vol. 27 - 3519
			Nicholas		Hockler	3528
			Mina		Hasler	3534
	Anna Sophia				Hallonlof	3548
				Victor	Hilaire	3574
				(Above name also indexed under DIEUDONNE BOUTIN)		
			John Nicholas		Hafner	3572
	Alfred				Hechler	3586
			Garry Albert		Hempenius	Vol. 28 - 3614
			Oscar		Holgerson	3649
	August				Hahn	3650
	Elfriede				Hahn	3651
			Gunnar (Name changed from Jensen)		Holme	3666
			John Joseph		Hughes	3672
			Ludwig		Haferkamp	3687 (Denied)
	Friedrich Martin Emil				Henkel	3700
			Karl Alfred		Hanson	Vol. 29 - 3702
1933				Wilhelm	Hauser	3703
				William	Helman	3744
			(Formerly known as WLADYSLAUS HELMAN)		Hardy	3766
	Charles Harry				Herzog	3777
			John		Hoepke	Vol. 30 - 3815
			Herman		Hansson	3819
	Emma Maria				Harris	3862
1934			Louis Walter		Hanson	3868
	Anna Ferling				Haferkamp	3872
			Ludwig		Heinze	3894
			Josef Edward		Heinchon	Vol. 31 - 3910
			Lizzie Harvey		Honigsberg	3911
			Sygmund		Hand	3912
			Gladys		Herrmann	3937
			George		Hoder	3962
			Joseph		Huissel	3969 (Cancelled)
			Paul		Heller	3980
	Emma				Hotell	3988
			John Charles		Hildenbrand	Vol. 32 - 4032
1935	Catherine				Harris	4047 (Dismissed - Deceased)
	Dorothy Treasa				Huddart	Vol. 33 - 4133
			Viola G.		Henkel	4149
	Anna Elfriede Gertrude				Hilpert	4155
	Edward				Hess	4162
				William	Hilpert	4165
	Bertha				Hirsch	4176
			Jennie Friedman		Henkel	4189
	Ernest August				Holland	4160
			Mary McKenna		Heller	4196
1936			Herman		Hadjian	(Formerly HATZIANIDES)
				Theodore		4197 (Denied)

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1936	Edward George				Hancock	Vol. 34 - 4218 -
	Anton				Hunfeld	4226 -
			Peter		Hockler	4235 -
			Russell		Hatt	4270 -
		John Algot Runar			Holmstrom	4292 -
1937		John Walter			Hentschel	Vol. 35 - 4387 -
		John Charles			Hayton	Vol. 36 - 4419 -
		Gertrude			Hecht	4423 -
	Anne				Holmes	4430 -
1938		Hattie			Hinseh	Vol. 37 - 4540 -
		John James			Hardie	4547 -
			Marie Rose		Huber	4555 -
1939			Paul		Hayaux	Vol. 38 - 4616 -
	Amelia Oster				Hampe	4627 -
				William A.	Hayton	4630 -
		George Dudley			Hewitt	4641 -
		Glenora Green			Hill	4601-A -
			Richard James		Hellard	Vol. 39 - 4737 -
	Anna				Hikis	4752 -
	Charles				Hikis	4753 -
	Evelyn Gertrude Gillespie				Hatch	4768 -
		John			Hesse	4792 -
	Alexander				Holas	Vol. 40 - 4807 -
	Anna				Hoder	4820 -
		Laurence Lindon			Harris	4828 -
	Ellen (Citizenship lost - See letter attached to petition)				Holm	4833 -
1940			Olga		Hilpertshauser	4865 -
	Edward Ernest				Howson	4866 -
	Dorothy Laister				Haines	Vol. 41 - 4906 -
		Katherine			Habinowski	4907 -
			Martin		Habinowski	4908 -
			Peter		Heinsohn	4920 -
	Anna Louise				Henkel	4958 -
	Ella Kristine				Hansen	4970 -
			Ruby		Hoban	4973 -
			Richard		Haak	Vol. 42 - 5018 -
		George Hicks			Hull	5057 -
		Katherine			Habinowski	5069 -
			Mikita		Holik	5075 -
	Felix Edward				Hirsch	5086 -
		Lillian Mary			Howson	Vol. 43 - 5141 -
			Sarah Agnes		Hancock	5147 -
	Carmela				House	5154 -
			Mary Agnes		Hayes	5161 -
	Elsa				Hill	5188 -
			Mary		Horan	Vol. 44 - 5205 -
			Selina		Hanlon	5218 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940			Mathilde		Heinsohn	Vol. 44 - 5229 -
			Mildred Lizzie		Hellard	5275 -
			Suzanne		Hericourt	5278 -
	Ellie Marie				Haynes	5296 -
			Stephanie		Hornik	5325 -
		Hildegarde			Herrmann	5326 -
			Otto Gustave		Heuke	5349 -
	Anna				Heuke	5350 -
			Morris		Haas	5361 -
	Anna				Hunfeld	5378 -
		Klare			Haas	5384 -
1942			Mary		Hawkes	5404 -
			Maria Elizabeth		Hjertberg	5446 -
		Kurt			Holzer	5450 -
		Luise			Heck	5461 -
	Alice Emily				Hill	5470 -
	Barbara				Hanlon	5485 -
			Mary Ada		Hardie	5502 -
	Elizabeth Feist				Hirsch	Vol. 45 - 5547 -
		Gesine			Hack	5602 -
				William	Hayes	5605 -
		Ilse			Holzer	5606 -
			Mathilde Vorsell		Hess	5638 -
	Esther Pedolski				Herbster	5648 -
	Elizabeth Scott				Harer	5659 -
1943			Susie		Holick	5707 -
		Jemina Greeg			Henry	5714 -
	Barbara				Hoerling	5726 -
	Emily				Henricksen (Name changed to HENRIKSEN)	5731 -
	Ewald Antony				Hawel	5740 -
		George Donald			Hatt	5778 -
		Ida			Holas	5789 -
			Margaret Ann		Hughes	5894 -
			Margaret		Hannigan	5905 -
1944			Ralph V.		Hilton	5931 -
	Edna Catherine				Halstead	5968 -
		Hyman			Hazelmus	5978 -
			Ruby Ellen		Huna	5998 -
	Elisabeth				Hammarlund	Vol. 46 - 6036 -
	Frederick				Houssong	6057 -
		Gerda Alfrida			Hall	6061 -
			Martha		Heinze	6064 -
	Catherine				Hunter	Vol. 47 - 6070 -
		Leo			Hunter	6071 -
			Mary		Hart	6077 -
1945				Werner	Henzler	6081 -
			Marie		Houssong	6097 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H							
Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number	
1945	Frank				Hacker	Vol. 47 -	6142
			Stefanie Eleanor		Hacker		6143
		Isaac Aron			Holzer		6153
	Betty				Holzer		6154
			Patricia Rachel		Handley	6168 -	6168
	Elise				Hofmann		6191
1946	Florence	Myrtle			Hilton		6222
		John Ferdinand			Hamill		6250 (Deceased)
		Josephine			Heller	Vol. 48 -	6255
		Joseph			Heller		6257
1947	Esther Host				Hansen		6282
			Stephen		Haydu		6294
			Peter John		Hassell		6329
	(Above also known	as BRO. ADRIAN EPHREM)			Healing		6350
1949			Rose		Haffner	Vol. 49 -	6423
1950	Ellis				Hague		6467
		Lillian Marie			Hunger		6478
			Millie Irene		Harris		6498
	Anna				Henkel		6488
1951		Josephine Maria			Horlacher	Vol. 50 -	6519
	Eileen Elizabeth				Harrison		6524
	Frederick				Harrison		6525
	Annie Doris				Hunt		6529
			Mary		Heyde		6537
			Margarete		Heuke		6539
	Elizabeth				Hochmuth		6550
	Frieda Johanne				Hopcke		6556
			Marie Elsie		Hadenfeldt		6569
	Elna Vicktoria				Hermans	Vol. 51 -	6603
	Carl Thor				Hansen		6614
	Edward				Hafner		6648
1953	Elise				Herzog	Vol. 52 -	6702
	Edna Muriel				Hargrave		6705
	Alfred Ernest				Hayton		6714
		Hubert			Hayton		6715
	Emma				Hayton		6719
1954		Julia Mary			Held		6770
		Linnea			Harvey		6773
		Kurt			Hasselhorst		6793
	Erika				Herz		6796
			Pari Moshiri		Holton		6824
	Anne				Hersh		6850
		Helga L.G.			Haight		6865
		Julia			Hang	Vol. 53 -	7044
		John Augustus		Teresa	Henderson	Vol. 53 -	7058
1956	Betty				Henderson	Vol. 53 -	7040
					Howard	Vol. 54 -	7121
		Jane			Hanlon		7161
	Emanuel				Hacken		7183

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1956				Vera	Hacken	Vol. 54- 7184 -
			Robert W.		Hancock	7190 -
			Marie Lillian		Hopper	7238 -
1957	Anna Maria				Hoffman	Vol. 54- 7225 -
	Evelyn Chappell				Harris	Vol. 55-7291 -
		Lilia Maria			Herazo	-7376 -
	Eva Irene				Harris	-7382 -
		Ida			Herd	-7390 -
		Lieselotte			Huck	-7397 -
		Joseph			Horanyi	Vol. 56- 7490 -
				Werner	Hetzner	7474 -
1958			Sofie Maria		Hetzner	7508 -
	Anna				Hutman	7583 -
		Hiro	Marliese		Haas	7629 -
				Wilhelm G.	Heitmann	7646 -
1959				Toni M.	Heady	Vol. 57 7664 -
		Katharina			Hammer	7711 -
	Emmanuel				Hatzienmanuel	7713 -
			Samuel		Hamill	7714 -
				Helen Theresa	Hyland	7744 -
	Anneliese				Heitmann	7760 -
	Emilienne	Jeanine			Hinsberger	7770 -
				Uwe	Heitmann	7791 -
		Lilly Emilie			Haynes	7792 -
1960		Lothar Franz			Haas, Jr.	7820 -
	Arundel Theodore				Hunter	7839 -
		Joan I			Hakanson	Vol. 58 7883 -
		Phyllis			Heyworth	7908 -
		Hans Guenther			Hottenrott	7927 -
		Julia/	(Petitioner deceased - noted in Court of 6/9/61)			7930 -
	Arturs Janis				Herbsts	7933 -
	Dorothy				Hawlk	7935 -
1961			Rosina		Huettinger	7999 -
	(name changed to Samir Said Husson 6/9/61)		Samir Said		Hasan	Vol. 59 8011 -
		Myrtle Marie			Harrand	8064 -
		Rolf Erich			Hofele	8069 -
		Gerald Allison			Hamill	8091 -
		Robert			Hamill	8092 -
		Rudi Emil			Helbig	8126 -
	Elfriede	Christa			Helbig	8139 -
			(Name changed from Hardy Theobald in Court 12/22/61)			8052 -
			Theo		Hardy	
1962		Josef			Huettinger	Vol. 60 8176 -
			Rugert		Heitmann	8206 -
	Aglaia				Holevas	8215 -
	Boris				Hauser	Vol. 60 8251 -
				Zoltan	Handrik	8256 -
		Heinz Albert			Hosse	8281 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1962	Brunhild	Betty Hosse			Hosse	Vol. #60 8282 -
		John (Petition withdrawn. See/			List #360 12/21/62 Hammer	8292 -
			Walter T	Henry		8338 -
1963		Sonja Iversen			Horend	8343 -
		(Lost U.S. Citizenship - See letter attached to Petition)				
		Regine			Hall	8368 -
	Angela Rita				Harkins	8391 -
		Martin Karl			Hermstein	8392 -
	Claire M J	Change name to Claire Hoffman in Court 4/10/64)			Hoffman	TR 10
	Elfriede				Hohenthanner	8406 -
		Sonja M			Holzer	8405 -
		Paul P			Holtz	8420 -
		Ingeborg			Hughes	8421 -
1964		(Name changed to John Horvath)				
		Jonas			Horvath	Vol 61 - 8501 -
				Ying Chen Ho		8543 -
		(Name Changed to Irving Tze Ho)				
		I Tze			Ho	8545 -
1965		Kurt W R			Hager	8589 -
		Mathilda			Hauser	8604 -
	Edith D H				Hegedus	8622 -
	I	(Citizenship lost - See letter				
	Edeltraud	attached to Petition)			Hofmann	8647 -
		Marianne			Holtzer	8649 -
				Ursula Else	Henderson	8678 -
1966	Anna Maria				Hutchinson	TR-11
	Erna Else				Hammer	Vol 61 - 8702 -
	A					
	Alfred E/				Hunter	8727 -
		S				
		Henriette/			Hermstein	8733 -
		(Lost citizenship - see letter d 3/17/82 attached to Petition)				
		Jutta Elisa			Hermansen	8737 -
		Sidney			Huish	Vol 62 - 8752 -
	Eunice May				Huish	8753 -
		Susan Patricia			Huish	8754 -
		(Change name to Yuxel Andre Biyal)				
		Sabri Nejdert			Hussein	8773 -
		Mieczyslaw			Haberstock	8793 -
		Janina			Haberstock	8794 -
		Maria Eva			Hauff	8804 -
1967		Rita Mae			Hunter	8834 -
	Frida				Herwig	8845 -
		Norma Elaine			Hubbard	8847 -
				Udo	Hinck	8853 -
				Ursula E	Holl	8941 -
		Karl			Holl	8942 -
1968	Annie Joan				Harris	8981 -
		Fayez Kamel			Hilal	8990 -
	Anne				Hunt	Vol 63 - 9038 -
	(Change name to Demetrius Nicholas Panagos)					
	Demetrius N				Hatzipanagos	9059 -
				Thomas	Holmes	9083 -
	Alice				Holmes	9084 -
1969		Mu-Yue			Hsiao	9105 -
		Georg Bernhard			Haubach	9108 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1969	Akos				Horvath by	
		Joseph L			Horvath, father change name to	
				Thomas Akos Horvath		Vol 63 - 9126
	Beatrice				Horvath, change name to	
	Beatrice Jacqueline				Horvath by	
		Joseph L			Horvath, father	9125
		Gustav E			Heer	9164
	(Change name to Marlene Heer)				Heer	9165
		Maris M				
	Edmund				Haase	9179
1970			Michael		Holland	Vol 64 - 9208
	Catherine				Holland	9210
			Porphyria		Hsu change name to	
			Pao-sheng		Hsu	9213
		Irene Chung-Tien			Hung	9248
			Roland Yen-Mou		Hung	9249
	Agnes Klara				Horvath	9253
1971	Elumdeen				Hamid	9276
			Ruth		Herbst	9301
			Mona Yu-Ch;uan		Hsiao	9325
		Ivan			Hernandez	9327
		Gyula F			Hajas	9340
		Lajos			Hajas	9341
				Zsuzsanna B	Hajas	9342
		Kelly Yu			Hsia	9361
		^D Gabriela/			Holtz	Vol 65 - 9408
1972	Chang-Ming				Hsieh	9409
	Chan Lee				Hsieh	9481
			Raul A		Hummel	9501
			Maria		Hallas	9507
				Vernal S	Hamilton	9509
	Edith May				Harrison	9511
		Ju-Hi			Hong change to	
		Ju-Hi John			Hong	9545
			Sue-Tsen		Hu	9563
			Shih-Ming		Hu	9564
		Hildegard			Hutchinson	9566
1973		Henryk Josef			Holtz	9570
	Bing-Hou				Han	9575
		John			Hammond	9581
		Lucy Rebecca			Hsu	9593
			Rafik R		Habra	Vol 66 - 9604
	Choa-Sze				Hsu change to	
		George Choa-Sze			Hsu	9606
		Ginger Hsu			Hsu	9607
	^D Agnieszka/				Holtz	9620
		Lucille Pa-mei			Hsieh	9680
			Se June		Hong	9706

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1973			Rowena L H		Ho	Vol 66 - 9713
		Hamilton K W			Ho	9714
1974	Alena				Hanzl	9721
			Mike		Hanzl	9722
		Jerry			Hanzl	9723
		Jindra			Hanzl	9724
	Ernst P				Hoeflein change to	
			Peter Ernst		Hoeflein	9730
	Bagdasar				Hamarat change to	
	Bagdasar Kasparian				Hamarat	9744
			Mina Yuen-Ming		Hsing	9751
			Shih-Shiang		Hsing change name to	
			Peter Shih-Shiang		Hsing	9752
			Rosemarie C		Hoeflein	9787
		James C			Holt	Vol 67 - 9804
	Florence E C				Hunter	9820
		Linda Kuo-Chi			Huang	9821
		Hsing-Yang			Huang	9822
		Jerry			Hanzl for	
				Vlasta	Hanzl	9825
		Joseph Kwok-Hung			Ho	9850
	Chou-Yeen				Han	9857
		Jung-pei			Ho change name to	
		Josephine Jung-pei			Ho	9876
1975		Hi Sun			Hwang	9910
	Frank				Harpolis	9998
				Wimin	Hsian	Vol 68 - 10010
				Yvette M	Hornung	10024
				Anthony	Hornung	10025
	Agnes Mary				Hurley	10029
1976			Purviz		Haveliwala change to	
	Alefiyah				Haveliwala	10064
			Yoosuf A		Haveliwala	10065
			Sylvia Louise		Hobgood	10074
	Efstathios				Hionis change to	
			Steve		Hionis	10109
		Li Do			Hornng	10120
	Cheng Tzong				Hornng	10121
			Ok Sun		Hamilton	10135
		Hendrik			Hoogendoorn	10159
			Margaret		Ho	10193
	K Chen-choung				Hsian	Vol 69 - 10219
			Noel		Hutchinson	10225
			Nadim F		Haddad	10227
			Sydney		Heath	10228
	Cecil T				Ho	10229
		Ian Thomas			Hay	10233

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1977			Ngoke Y C		Ho change name to	
		Helen Y C			Ho	Vol 69 - 10259
		Lay Khoon			Ho change name to	
		George K			Ho	10260
			Patrick J		Healy	10288
	Ana				Hernandez	10344
		Israel P			Hernandez	10345
1978			Manfred		Holl	Vol 70 - 10428
	Cheng				Hsu change name to	
		Harry Cheng			Hsu	10453
	Ar-Ling				Hsu change name to	
	Arline Ar-Ling				Hsu	10454
		Hung-Chang W			Huang	10474
	Arthas Richard				Hill	10537
1979			Munasali B		Hassam change name/ from etc	10555
	Andre Richard				Hoffman by	
	Catherine E				Hoffman, mother	10566
	Ida				Hyman	10591
			Suzanne M		Holmstrom for	
			Mary Elizabeth		Holmstrom	Vol 71 - 10611
	Barbara				Holt	10628
		Jennie Lynn			Herbst by	
	Edward				Herbst-Father	10644
			Nazim		Hassam	10695
			Salim		Hassam	10707
			Nassem		Hassam	10708
			Nasreen M		Hassam	10739
	Celine M C				Hsieh	10744
				Yan Yan	Hwang	10745
1980				Veronica A	Hall	10792
			Marianne L		Houdtzagers	Vol 72 - 10806
			Rudolf A		Houdtzagers	10807
				Truc Nguyen	Huynh	10888
		Hermine E			Hamilton	10897
			Marziyakhatun		Hajiani	10909
				Vang N	Huynh	10911
		Hamid T			Hashemi change to...	10928
1981	Barbara G.				Holtz	Vol 73- 11042
	Aston A				Hyman change to	
	Anthony Aston				Hyman	11068
1982			Regina A D		Herrmann	11095
	Enid				Harriott	11130
				Urszula M	Holtz	11141
	George				Holtz	11142
				Trevor D	Hyman	11162
	Irena A				Holtz	11168
			Paul		Hill	11185

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

10448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1982		Liang-Choo			Hsia	Vol 73 - 11200
			Mei-Ing Wei		Huang	Vol 74 - 11206
			Shaukatali S		Hajiani change to	
			Shaukat A		Hajiani	11225
	Daniel R				Hines by	
		Linda M			Hines, mother	11226
				Tzeng-Tung T	Hwang	11227
				Whae Lucy	Hwang	11228
	Doris K.				Heitmann	11233
			Rupert L		Heirs	11240
		Kuttikaran A J			Hassan change to	
		Javad K			Hassan	11247
1983			Sulleiman A		Haddad	11282
		Louise S			Hurley	11291
		Krsysztof			Hempowicz	11329
		Ivan E			Huber	11362
				Thanh Ba	Huynh	11367
			Roger H S		Hinds	11382
		Julianna			Haasz change name to	
		Julia			Haasz	11385
		Josephine I			Harding	Vol 75 - 11405
	Chung-Hui				Hsu change to	
			Pearl H		Hsu	11427
	Etaf				Haddad	11446
		Kim Hoan Thi Pham			Huynh	11448
			Nayfeh S		Haddad	11480
1984		Jonathan S			Hartofilis by	
		Steven			Hartofilis	11556
	Anabel V				Haley by	
		Michael			Haley	11562
		Gabriela M			Haley by	
		Michael			Haley	11563
	Barbara I				Haley by	
		Michael			Haley	11564
	Clover R				Hamilton	11582
	Eduardo A				Hermosilla	11586
	Edith L				Hirschberg	11587
		Lidia E			Howard	11595
1985	Diana S				Haddad	Vol 76 -11620
			Ralston S		Holder	11641
			Rubina T		Hussain change from...	11670
			Salwa Andre		Habib change to	
			Salwa Khoury		Habib	11674
			Yvonne M		Harris	11688
			Melissa Sue		Hines by	
		Linda M			Hines, mother	11703
			Shyh-Mei F		Ho	11727

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1985		Gertrude			Hanzi	Vol 76 - 11739
			Nazar		Hamarat	11745
		Hannelore D			Hermstein	Vol 77 - 11830
1986		Iouliana			Harpolis change to	
	Eliana				Harpolis	11859
		Isabel S			Hu	11902
	Dyi-Chung				Hu	11903
			Mai-Tzy L		Hwang	11934
			Maria		Haley	11935
	Avis D				Haye	11936
	Ayse C				Hatiboglu	11941
		Imran			Hatiboglu	11942
				Te-Lin	Huang	11943
		Giao T			Hong	11977
			Mariam J		Haddad	11980
		Loi			Hang	11985
	Binh T				Hoang	11989
		Hang-Fong			Hsu	12000
			My Ha Tran		Hong change to	
			Myha Tran		Hong	Vol 78 - 12024
	Bao-Tai				Hwang	12029
		Joseph P P			Hines III by	
				Theresa	Hines	12037
	Chen-Kwung				Ho change to	
	Bill Chenkwung				Ho	12047
	Ching_Chao				Huang	12051
		Karoly			Havas change to	
	Chals				Havas	12068
		Hung-Chiang			Ho change to	
				Walter H-C	Ho	12069
			Song Hui		Hong	12092
				Wasseem H.	Hamdan	12103
	Elsbeth M.				Hellman	12131
	Ann P.				Harrington	12155
1987			Shahin Ayed		Haddad	Vol 79- 12221
		Ghada Shahin			Haddad	12222
	Ayed Shahin				Haddad change to etc	12246
	Billy Ming-Li				Huang	12254
				Tri Minh	Hoang	12255
				Yusue	Huang	12260
				Thuy Thu	HA	12288
			MirandaL.		Hung, change name to etc.	12332
		Jacinth			Hall	12365
		Karen			Hall	12366
	Fung-Yin				Hsu	12376
1988			Ronald		Harris	12393
	Dalrutha				Harris	12394

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H		A B C D E F		G H I J K L		M N O P Q R S		T U V W X Y Z		Surname	Petition Number
1988						Norma				Hernandez	Vol 79 12397
		Adriana R.								Haley	80 12416
								Vicente A.		Hamlin	12425
				Junnko T.						Haverlick	12435
								Yonghwa		Hwang	12442
				Jiang Li						Hu	12484
		Elizabeth								Hanaman	Vol 81 12513
						Panagiotis				Harpolis	12531
		Esteban								Habiaque	12539
				Gladston R.						Hylton	12541
						Samuel				Harris	12561
						Shaw-Lin Linda				Hsu	12577
						Mohmaud				Hussein	Vol 81 12601
						Ron-H. D.				Hsu	12617
	1989					Marie Josine				Haylett	12664
						Pek-Ju				Hu	12675
								Yu-Huai		Hsiao	Vol 81- 12742
				Jubrael S.						Haddad	12745
								Wen-Chen		Hsin , change of name etc	12746
						Sheng-Teh				Ho	12727
1990								Yeung H.		Huh	12778
						Shu-Chan				Huang	12782
				Gerald						Harrison	12783
		Anh Viet								Ho	12798
		Ching T.								Hsieh	Vol 82- 12814
						Syed M.				Hussain	12837
								Zahera J.		Hussain	12838
		Angelita								Hansen	12853
				Hong L.						Huang	12857
		Frida								Hetzer	12864
						Sandra A.				Hendricks	12870
				Howard R.						Hendricks	12871
						Marc J.				Harbourne by	
				Janet Lee						Harbourne, mother	12909
		Catherine								Hanooman	12916
				Jacob H.						Holtmann	12983
	1991							Xiao Hong		Huang	Vol 83- 13019
				Hoa Hieu						Huynh	13040
		Albert S.								Hall	13070
		Chi-Dau								Han, change of name	13121
		Chiu-Chin								Hsiao	13125
		Carmel M.								Hylton, change of name	13137

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1809	Benjamin				Illingworth	Vol. - 1-A
1851		Jacob			Iaharus	Vol. - 2-A
1853				Thomas	Ingless	
1854		George			Inger	
			Michael		Ivery	
			Samuel		Irwin	
1856		John			Ivey	
1858			Richard		Irving	
		John			Ivory	
1859			Mary		Inglis	
1868		John			Iwing	Vol. - 3-A
		James			Irwin	
		Henry			Irvine	
	Alex. D.				Ingliss	
1871		John			Irving	
	David				Ironing	
1874		John A.			Irwin	
1877		Jacob			Ireland	
1878		John P.			Immick	Vol. - 4-A
1885			Morris		Israel	
1880	Abram				Israel	Vol. - 5-A
1900	Ferdinand				Isabella	Vol. - 6-A
1903		John T.			Iritz	
		Giuseppe			Iannelli	
	Christian				Iverson	Vol. - 8-A
	Fortinato				Incornato	Vol. - 9-A
	Domenico				Imbrenda	
	Christian				Iverson	Vol. - 10-A
	Domenico				Imbrenda	
	Ferdinando				Isabella	
		John I.			Intz	
	Fortinato				Insomato	
		Guisepppe			Iannelli	
1906	Domenico				Izzi	Vol. - 11-A
	Domenico				Izzo	
1913	Frank				Intehor	Vol. 6 - 427 -
1916	Frank Emile				Ingman	Vol. 7 - 722 -
	Angelo				Izzi	726 -
			Oraizo		Izzi	Vol. 8 - 782 -
1917				Vincenzo	Iannone	838 -
	Frank				Iacovino	883 -
				William	Inglis	922 -
1919			Savino		Izello	Vol. 10 - 1307 -
1920		Joe			Iacovino	1440 -
1921			Oscar Emmanuel		Imer	Vol. 11 - 1589 -
				William	Israelit	1659 -
1923			Steve		Iko	Vol. 12 - 1938 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1923	Emil Bernard				Ichla	Vol. 12 - 1988 -
1926	Francesco (Frank)				Iuvello	Vol. 14 - 2341 -
			Peter		Idema	Vol. 16 - 2478 -
			Mauro		Ionne	- 2508 -
1927		Luigi			Iannini	Vol. 17 - 2603 -
		Guisepe			Iannucci	- 2626 -
			Raffaele		Iannuzzi	- 2637 -
1928	Alfonso				Iori	Vol. 20 - 2864 -
1929			Salvatore		Internullo	Vol. 22 - 3100 -
1930		John			Incremon	Vol. 24 - 3245 -
			Saverio		Iannuzzi	Vol. 25 - 3309 -
1931		Joseph			Incremona	Vol. 26 - 3417 -
1932		Gaetano			Incarneti	Vol. 27 - 3542 -
	Elizabeth	(also indexed under George			Gornot)	Vol. 28 - 3660 -
			Vincenzo		Iko	Vol. 29 - 3704 -
		Giuseppe			Ippolito	Vol. 30 - 3811 -
1934	Emidio	(Changed name to Joseph Izzo)			Izzo	Vol. 31 - 3944 -
		(Also indexed under MICHAEL GARNOT)			Incarnat	3977 (Not completed)
		Raffaele			Iapichino	
1935			Rosa Saccomondi		Iacovazzi	Vol. 32 - 4074 -
1937	Frank				Ingoglia	Vol. 37 - 4510 -
1938			Rose		Ingoglia	Vol. 38 - 4642 -
		Henry Wilson			Ironside	4673 -
1939	Angela				Innello	Vol. 39 - 4799 -
1940		James			Ironside	Vol. 40 - 4879 -
	Berardino				Iarrusso	Vol. 41 - 4955 -
			Philip		Isaacs	4987 -
		Guglielmo			Iacovazzi	Vol. 42 - 5042 -
	Armenouni	Arslanian			Iabirian	Vol. 43 - 5192 -
			Sophie		Infeld	5196 -
		Jane			Ironside	Vol. 44 - 5232 -
1942	Aiche				Isaacs	Vol. 45 - 5509 -
1943			Sarah C.		Illingworth	5710 -
			Maria Giuseppe		Iannini	5794 -
	Carmella				Invello	5826 -
				Tillie	Isaacs	5881 -
1945			Rocco		Iuso	Vol. 47 - 6114 -
			Raffaele		Iapichino	6117 -
1947		Giuseppe			Incorvaia	Vol. 48 - 6324 -
1949		Luigi	Lost Citizenship - See letter Washington D.C. 12/31/1957 attached to record		Innorta	Vol. 49 - 6403 -
			Marie Monique		Ignaffo	Vol. 50 - 6577 -
1952			Michelina		Iori	Vol. 51 - 6630 -
1953			Maria Grazia		Sr. Mary Irene Impari a/k/as	Vol. 52 - 6757 -
		Hendrik			Idzerda	6879 -
1955	Elizabeth	Gerda			Ilves	Vol. 53 - 6976 -
		Karl			Illes	7034 -
		Josip			Ilves	6977 -
1956			Rudolfs		Illes	7035 -
					Irbe	Vol. 54 - 7219 -
					over	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1957	Antonio				Inglese	Vol. 56 7422 -
	Ennio Francesco				Ialongo	7484 -
1958			Simon		Irkliewskij	7559 -
1960			Mary		Iannuzzi	Vol 58 - 7857 -
1961	Edeltraude				Irkliewskij	Vol 59 - 8059 -
	Andreas				Irkliewskij	Vol 59 - 8089 -
1962	Alexandra Petrovna				Iwanova	Vol 59 - 8155 -
		Jean			Imperatorf	8205 -
			Samuel Sung Soon		Im	8230 -
1963	Frank J				Incorvaia	Vol 60 - 8366 -
	-I			Valdemars	Ivanoff	8388 -
1964			Ratcho		Irintchev	Vol 61 - 8542 -
				Giacomo		
1965				Vincenzo	Ingenio	8693 -
1966			Nunzia		Incorvaia	8711 -
	(Change name to Ilija Ivich)					
	Ilija				Ivic	Vol 62 - 8758 -
			Salvatore		Indomenico	8772 -
	Anthony				Incorvaia	8822
1967			Maria		Imre	8851
		Janos			Imre	8852
	Benedita				Indomenico	8879
			Magdalena		Ivich	8903
1968	Alfonso				Incorvaia	8994
			Salvatore		Incorvaia	Vol 63 - 9012
	Emanuela				Incorvaia	9041
			Salvatore		Incorvaia	9057
	Francesco				Incorvaia	9070
1969				Vincenzo	Incorvaia	9088
			Nunzia		Incorvaia	9147
1973				Udo Petru	Irsa	Vol 66 - 9695
	Ecaterina				Irsa change to	
		Kathy Laffling			Irsa	9696
1975		Guiseppina			Incorvaia	Vol 67 - 9939
1976			Rashidul		Islam	Vol 68 - 10066
	Domenica				Incorvaia	10127
	Elizabeth				Isaac	Vol 69 - 10220
			Margaret		Isaac	10305
1977		Giovanni			Indomenico	10359
1978		Javier			Irurre	Vol 70 - 10425
		Ghaleb M			Innabi change to	
	Charles M				Innabi	Vol 72 - 10930
1981		Luciano			Incorvaia	10953
1982	Elizabeth M				Isler	11104
1983			Maria C		Iebba	Vol 74 - 11399
			Nunzio		Incorvaia	Vol 75 - 11429
	Arnaldo				Indomenico	11473
		Gloria			Ingram	Vol 76 - 11763
	Emanuela				Incorvaia	Vol 78 - 12003

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986	Adele M				Indomenico	Vol 78 - 12004
	Albert				Ing change from...	12010
			Ramses		Ibrahim	12142
1988	Eorhan S.				Ismail	12477
	Esmat A.				Ismail	12479
1989			Mariamamma		Idiculla	Vol 81- 12639
	Barbara A.				Ingram	12692
	Elena				Iancu	Vol 82 12724
1990				Taylor G.	Ives, by	
	Barbara K. G.				Ives, mother	12897
		Kelsey B. G.			Ives, by	
	Barbara K.				Ives, mother	12898
			Philbert C.		Ingram	12978
1991			Mohames SaberMohamed		Ismail	Vol 83- 13136

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H		A B C D E F		G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1811				John			James	Vol. 1-A
1816						Timothy	Johnson	
1833						William	Jackson	
1834	Charles						Jevans	
	Edward						James	
1835				James			Jugham	
				John			Jackson	
				Harriett			Jones	
1837				George L.			Jones	
					Robert		Jackson	
1838				John			Jackson	
				James			Jrugham	
						William	Johnson	
1840						Thomas	Jugham	
1842	Alexander						Johnston	
				John			Jost	
1843				James			Jackson	
1844						William	Joyce	
1847	David						Johnston	Vol. 2-A
1848	Francis						Johnson	
				John			Johnston	
1851				Joseph			Juett	
				John			Jackson	
1854				George			Jinger	
	Christian						Jakes	
1855					Peter		Johnson	
1856						William	Johnson	
				Isaac			Jacob	
	Benjamin						Joseph	
1858						Timothy	Jordon	
					Samuel		Johnston	
				Harris			Jacobson	
				John			Johnston	
						William	Johnston	
1858						Thomas	Johnson	
1860				Jacob			Jud	
					Mathias		Joos	
						William	Johnson	
				James			Johnston	
1863					Simon		Jacobs	
				Julius			Jacobs	
					Samuel		Jonas	
	Archabald						Jobson	
1865					Moses		Jacobs	
1866				Louis			Jeretsky	Vol. 3-A
						Thomas	Johnson	
1868				Hughbert			Jones	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1868				Thomas	Johnston	Vol. 3-A
				William	Johnston	
	Cornelius				Jordan	
				William H.	Jordan	
1871		James			Joyce	
1874		Isdor			Jacobs	
	Frank				Jaeger	
1876		John			Juchem	
	Alexander				Jeffrey	
		Herman			Joseph	
			Patrick		Joyce	
			Michael		Joyce	
1877				Thomas	Jewett	
1880		Isaac B.			Jeffers	Vol. 4-A
		Henry P. C.			Johnston	
		John			Jackson	
			Swan		Johnson	
1882		Joseph			Jagger	
1884		Joseph			Jordan	
			Rancom		Joseph	
1885				Thomas	Jillard	
				William G.	Jillard	
			Martin		Jennings	Vol. 5-A
			Robert E.		Johnston	
1887		Joseph			Jessup	
1888	Emil				Janke	
1891	Carl				Jacoby	
				William	Jacoby	
	Conrad				Jacoby	
1892		Harry F.			Jenkins	Vol. 6-A
1897			Paul		Jacob	
			Robert L.		Junghauns	
1898		Gustav			Jansen	
			Samuel E.		Jones	
1899			Step		Jankura	
1901	Frank				Julian	
1902	Barakat G.				Jabali	
		Joseph			Jameson	Vol. 7-a
				Thomas	Jago	
				William P.	Johnston	
	Eckert				Jacoby	
		Henry			Jacoby	
			Mads		Jensen	
				Thomas	Jocci (Joyce)	
		John			Jacobs	
			Neils P.		Jorgensen	Vol. 8-A
		John F.			Jenkins	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1902		James			Jacobsen	Vol. 8-A
		Hans Peter			Jacobson	
			Olaf T.		Jacobson	
		Gobert Pierre			Joseph	
	Charles				Johnson	
			Peter		Johnson	Vol. 9-A
	Frederick				Janke	
		Louis			Jacobson	
		Jens Jargen			Jensen	
	Alexander				Jones	
	Carl G.				Johanson	
			Peter		Joblinski	
		John			Jasinski	
	Charles				Johnson	
	Alexander				Johnson	
	Frank				Julian	
1903		John			Jorquey	Vol. 10-A
				Victor	Johnson	
	Charles				Johnson	
			Peter		Johnson	
	Frederick				Janke	
		James			Jacobsen	
			Paul		Jacobs	
			Robert Ludwig		Junghanns	
		Louis			Jacobson	
		Jens Jorgen			Jensen	
		Gustav			Jansen	
	Alexander				Jones	
			Samuel Edwin		Jones	
	Carl G.				Johanson	
			Step		Jankura	
			Peter		Jablonski	
		John			Jasniski	
	Charles				Johnson	
	Alexander				Johnson	
	Frank				Julian	
		John			Jorquey	
	Barakat George				Jabali	
				Victor	Johnson	
				Urban	Jurigo	
			Martin		Jennings	
1904	Anders Louis				Jensen	Vol. 12-A
		John			Johnston	
				Urban	Jurigo	
			Martin		Jennings	
	Anders Louis				Jensen	
		John			Johnston	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1906		John			Janowicz	Vol. 1 & 2 - 3
1907			Rasmus Marius		Jensen	26
1908		Giovanni			Juliano	55
1909	Edward				Jesionek	Vol. 3 - 102
				Wilhelm H.A.	Jessen	135
1911		George			Judge	Vol. 4 - 213
1912		Gustaf			Johnson	Vol. 5 - 331
		John			Jarosz	371
1914		George			Joseph	Vol. 6 - 483
	Andrew				Johnson	459 (Denied)
1915		John			Johnson	Vol. 7 - 672
1916	Claude				Jacquet	Vol. 8 - 775
1917			Mauritz		Johnson	911
1918		Hugo			Josefson (Name changed to JEFERSON)	991
1919		John			Jurocka	Vol. 9 - 1150
				Walter A.	Jordan	1173
			Stanislaw		Jurys	1224
			Norman Coke		Jephcott	1227
1920		(Above individual also filed under Norman Coke-Jephcott)	Matteo		Juliano	Vol. 10 - 1408
1921		George			Jakob	1412
		Julyus			Jacobsohn (Name changed to JULIUS JACOBS)	1435
			Marin		Jarno	1452
			Robert		Jones	Vol. 11 - 1677
	Carl				Jung	1681 (Denied)
				Thomas	Joseph	1687
1922			Peter		Jelonek	Vol. 12 - 1843
1923			Peter		Jama	1897
			Philippine		Jama	1900
		Konstanty	John		Jakubiel	1907
	Edward				Janekajtis	1912
	Francis	Joseph			Jordan	Vol. 13 2011
1924			Morris		Janovsky	2055
	Aleksander		(Changed to Janow 8/5/43)		Janeskajtis	2133
	Franciszek				Jankowski	2157
		John			Jaros	2161
1925	Alesandra				Janekajtis	2247
1926		Joseph			Jenkinson	Vol. 15 2356
		John			Jacob	2450
			Steve		Jankovics	Vol. 17 2553
	Erik				Johansson	2560
1927				Wilhelmina	Jenson	Vol. 19 2791
			Marie Elizabeth		Janson	2792
1928			Mildred Irene		Jaynes	Vol. 20 2883
			Peter		Jankovitch	2912
1929	Frank				Jacob	Vol. 22 3054
1930	Casimir				Juras	Vol. 25 3376
1931	Charles				Jacob	Vol. 26 3466

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H		A B C D E F		G H I J K L		M N O P Q R S		T U V W X Y Z		Surname	Petition Number
1931	Bronislawa (Name changed to Anna Nerz - See N-240 attached to Petition) Anna (formerly Anna Matt) Christian									Jelonek Jud Jud	Vol. 26 3458 Vol. 27 3517 3518
1932	Elizabeth Agda Edgar									Jankovich Johnson Johnson Jankowski	Vol. 28 3604 3610 3611 3628
				John Gunnar Holme (Changed name to Gunnar Holme) Ludwig						Jensen Jochum	3666 3689
								Trygve N.		Jacobsen	Vol. 29 3746
	Bernhart									Jung	3787
1934	Anthony Joseph Gottfrid Leonard Hans									Jankowski Johanson Jaeger	Vol. 30 3884 (Pet. Died) Vol. 31 3986 5/28/34 3994
1935	Fritz Edna Mary									Janus Johnson	Vol. 32 4049 4070
				Heinrich Julius						Junge	Vol. 33 4110
								William H.		Janke	4130
				James Henry Archibald						Jones	4178
1936	Hinrich (Above also indexed under HENRY WEYHE) Anna									Jablonski John	Vol. 35 4312 4318
1937								Thomas		Joyce	4328
				Magdalena						Jankowski	4353
1941	Herta (Above also indexed under HERTA BRIODY) Elsa Emilia Francis									Junghaendel Johansson Johnson	4369 Vol. 37 - 4516 Vol. 39 - 4759
				Monika						Jung	4784
	Bryon Wilfrid									Jaques	Vol. 40 - 4890
1941				Katie Julia						Jendrick Jarosz	4894 Vol. 41 - 4903
				Mary						Jaques	4904
	Frederick Herbert									Jefferies	4950
				Ruth Sovik						Johnsen	Vol. 42 - 5089
				Herbert David						Johns	Vol. 43 - 5116
				Jacob						Joseph	5118
				Grace Pattison						Johnson	5131
				Julia						Jankovics	Vol. 44 - 5221
1942				Rebecca						Janow	5437
	Alma Dorothea									Junge	5463
				John						Jankovics	Vol. 45 - 5506
				Kurt						John	5512
				Nelly						Johannesen	5644
	Allan									Jamieson	5653
1943	Anna									Jouan	5666
				Mike						Juranic	5792
				John						Juranic, Sr.	5797
				John						Juranic, Jr.	5805

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1943			Sophie		Jankowski	Vol. 45 - 5854 -
			Rhys Howell		Johns	5869 -
	Aniela				Janukiatis	5903 -
1944			Pauline V.		Jaros	5950 -
			Robert Laing		Jamieson	6006 -
1945		Henry			Jacoby	Vol. 47 - 6084 -
			Paul		Jacobson	6135 -
			Maria Josefine		Jacobson	6136 -
1946		Irene			Jasny	6227 -
			Maurice		Jasny	6228 -
1947			Margaret		Johnson	Vol. 48 - 6306 -
	Frieda Jantsch				Jochum	6318 -
1948	Elise				Jautz	6332 -
	Clara Ambrosi				Judge	6373 -
		Lucille Mary			Jarvis	6384 -
1949			Marie Francoise		Jung	Vol. 49 - 6500 -
1951	Annie Kate (Name changed to Charlotte Weiss by marriage - See letter attached to Petition) Charlotte				Jordan Jovanovic	Vol. 50 - 6547 6601 -
1952		George Laurie			Jamieson	6617 -
		Joyce Monica			Johnson	Vol. 52- 6744 -
1954	Florence				Jones	6849 -
		Kurt Hermann			Jankowski	6852 -
		Joanna Stefania			Jarosz	6864 -
	Frances Meri				Juranic	6871 -
1955			Pauls		Jegers	Vol. 53- 6946 -
	Augusts				Jansons	7033 -
		Jozef			Jozefowicz	7001 -
		Isabella White		Victoria	Jozefowicz	7002 -
1956	Carl Theodor				Jamieson	7053 -
					Johannssen	Vol. 54- 7139 -
	Adams				Jekabsons	7201 -
	Ermine				Jekabsons	7202 -
	Ernestine Antonia				Jaczko	7234 -
	Ernest Luzian				Jaczko	7235 -
1957		Joseph			Jozefowicz	Vol. 55 7293 -
			Maria Anna		Jankowski	7325 -
	Elmars				Jurjevics	7353 -
	Arnolds				Jurjevics	7354 -
		Katrine Elvira			Jurjevics	7355 -
				Waclaw	Jedrzejowski	7373 -
	Aelita				Jurjevics	7404 -
			Roberta Evelyn		Jubert	7437 -
1958		Jahis	Name changed to John Jekabson)		Jekabons	Vol. 56 7503 -
			Mary		Johnson	7534 -
	Alexander Thomson				Johnson	7535 -
		Irene Mary			Johnson	7536 -
	Elvira				Jegers	7538 -
	Alan Causey				Jones	7566 -
		Lilian Ann			Jones	7634 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
					(Name changed from Andrew Lionel Jones to Andrew Jones 4/17/59)	
1959	Andrew Lionel				Jones	Volume #57 - 7684
				Marshall Patrick	Jones	#57 - 7736
				Patricia Katherine	Jackamonis	#57 - 7738
				Marguerite May	Jackson	#57 - 7775
1960	Donal Victor				Jewell	#58 - 7903
				Syvert Tobias	Jacobsen	- 7961
	Max Jorschick lost citizenship				See letter attached to petition 7965 - 9/8/83	
				Max Rudolf	Jorschick	- 7965
1961				Margaret Pearl	Junke	- 7993
				Victor G.	Junke	- 7994
				Robert MacGregor	Jessiman	Volume #59 - 8090
1962	Elena				Juliano	#59 - 8144
1965	Anne-Marie				Jensen	Vol 61 - 8616
				Hans Hermann	Jensen	8617
1966				Violet T	Jermansen	Vol 62 - 8785
				Maria Luisa	Jordan	8899
1968				Klaus Hermann	Jaeckel	8993
	Dian-Pong				Jen	Vol 63 - 9045
	Alberto Jose				Jimenez	9071
				Robert	Jammal	9072
				Lucienne	Jacqueline	9073
				Raymond A	Jacqueline	9074
1970				May	Juckett	9193
				Ricardo T	Jardinico	Vol 64 - 9202
				Helena	Jasnowski	9237
1971				Williamina B	Jackson	9271
				Victor	Victor Ezerski	
					Jeserski change to	Vol 65 - 9442
1972				Sonia	Jammal	9459
				Ursula G	Jordan	9466
	Frank				Jablonsky	9484
	Ethel M V				Judge	9522
				Stephen W	Judge	9523
				Teh-Sen	Jen	9550
				Shiao-Li	Jen	9551
	Dorothy J				Juby (change name from Sun Ja Kim) by Juby, father	Vol 66 - 9603
				Homer M		
1974				G Margaret	Jones	9717
				Jennifer D	James	Vol 67 - 9852
1975	Edith Maria				Johanidesz	9895
				Jasvir S	Jaspal	9944
	Carole G				James	Vol 68 - 10026
1976	Bina				Jhanji	10067
	Doris May				Johansen	10098
	Elmena				James	10104
	Byron				James	10105
	Dean Alexander				Jack by	
				Lelia B.	Jack Elza Yousef)	10138
	Elza				Joseph (change from	10191

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1977			Sushila C		Jethani	Vol 69 - 10257
		Jennifer D			James	10276
			Penna		Penna Yousef	10267
			Milton		Joseph (change from Milton Yousef)	10268
		John J			Joseph (change from)	10310
		Hossein			Jorgensen	10317
			Milan		Jabbari-Izadi	10322
	Dong Choon				Janicijevic	
	Daniel D C				Jo change name to	
			Mihe Chung		Jo	10332
					Jo	10361
	Dolores				Juncosa	10371
			Rohit K		Jani	10398
1978		Laszlo			Johanidesz	Vol 70 - 10438
			Mahesh J		Jesrani	10445
	Ethel				Jalil	10450
	Abdul				Jalil	10451
	Clement				James	10473
				Vibha A	Jhaveri	10532
1979			Satish C		Jaiswal change from etc	10587
	Bina				Jhanji for	
	Ashwani				Jhanji change to	
	Eric Ashwani				Jhanji	Vol 71 - 10605
	Frederick A				Jarrett	10620
			Subhash C		Jhanji	10710
			Sandra S		Johnson	10730
	Anuradha C				Jaiswal	10753
			Sulochana V		Jagirdar	10799
1980	Deenamma V				Jacobkutty change to Jacob	Vol 72 - 10801
1981		Kuzhiyath A			Jacobkutty change to	
	Abraham				Jacob	10936
				Yogarani	Jeyalingam	10956
				Nagalingam	Jeyalingam	10957
	Beverley V				Johnson	Vol 73 - 11023
1982	Fiona M				Jackson	11102
		Isam			Jweinat	11103
	Asi Raji				Jweinat change to...	11115
		Janina			Jablonski	11133
	Amir Bijan				Janati change to	
	Amir Bijan John				Janati	11246
			Princess R		James	11266
1983	Abdel J				Jamal	Vol 74 - 11274
	Agnes C				Jones	11307
		Hilda A			Jimenez	11313
			(Name changed from Megan Lee)		Malee Arnukoonpitaya)	Vol 75 - 11455
1984			Martin M T		Jung	
					Jer	11548
		Ellen C			Jer	11596
	Edgar A				James	Vol 76 - 11613

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1985	Farzana				Jaffrey	Vol 76 - 11621
	Fawzieh R				Jweinat	11627
		Kathleen M S			Jones	11635
			Penny M		Jung, change from...	11707
			Mousa A J		Jamil	11754
	Errol W				James	Vol 77 - 11840
			Monica L		James	11841
		Farrell S			Jones	11844
	Betty				Jung	11846
1986	Afaf R				Jweinat	11860
			Michael W G		Jobs	11881
			Mustafa A		Jamal change to	
			Stafa A		Jamal	11888
			Neera		Jaspal change to	
			Neera N		Jaspal	11897
		Jean C R			Jean	11974
		Jinnet M			Joseph	Vol 78 - 12015
				Trevor E	Joseph	12016
			Rohan A A		Jones	12032
			Marcia V		Jarrett	12046
				Zuheir A J	Jamal	12067
1987		Haroutuon			Jilozian	12197
	Elisabeth Maria				Janke	Vol 79- 12220
				Weleslyn Andrea	James	12223
	Chander Parsram				Jethani	12241
	Awatef Raji				Jweinat	12245
			Ravinder M.		Jagannath	12237
			Mofeed A. J.		Jamal	12263
1988				Tirbini	Jokhu	Vol 80- 12451
	Clive S.				Jones	Vol 81 12515
	Adel J.				Jamal	12569
			Maria C.		Joson	Vol 81 12606
1989		George Emanuel			Joseph	12660
		Issa Abdel Jalil			Jamal	Vol 82 12735
	Ernest A.				Jones	12799
			Rejeeve P.		John	Vol 82-- 12801
	Dayla E.				James	12808
	Dieudiner				Josophat	12919
1990	Antonio M.				Jimenez	12903
	Andrea				Jones	12904
		Itaf M.			Jamil	Vol 83- 13017
1991			Parul D.		Jani	13086
			Soo-Aei		Jung, change of name	13099
	Fernando				Jaramillo	13155
	Abeer Raji				Jweinat	13169

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1802			Nathaniel		Kennedy	Vol. 1-A
1807	Frederick				Klein	
1810		John			Kenyon	
1814		Isaac			Knevels	
1825			Patrick		Kelley	
1828		James			Kay	
1833	Alexander				Kyle	
1834				William	Kinne	
1835		John			Kyle	
1836		James			Kenworthy	
		James			Kenshaw	
			Robert		Kenworthy	
1838		Joseph			Kirk	
	Andrew				Kelley	
		John			Kent	
1840				William	Knapp	
		John			Kirk	
		James			Knowlden	
1842		Jacob			King	
1843			Patrick		Kane	
			Michael		Kane	
		James			Kerr	
				Thomas	(Martin) Kilmartin (Gilmartin)	
			Patrick		Kerrwan	
		James			Kannon (Keinon)	
			Robert		Kay	
			Patrick		Keegan	
	Franklin				Kelty	
			Michael		Kiltple	
			Peter		Knight	
			Peter		Knapp	
1845				Thomas	Ketchingman	Vol. 2-A
			Patrick		Kelley	
1846				William	Kimlin	
			Patrick		Kine	
1847				Thomas	Kennedy	
			Michael		Kochler	
1848			Samuel		Keynton	
			Rich.		Kimlin	
1850				Thomas	Kelly	
1851				William	Kenworthy	
			Michael		Kochler	
		Henry			Kollinsea	
1852		John			Klein	
		James			Kelly	
		George			Kohler	
		Hamilton			Kimlin	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1852		John			Kenworthy	Vol. 2-A
			Matthew		Kelly	
1853		George			Keeble	
				Thomas	Kelley	
1854		John			Kearney	
	Charles				Kehl	
	Charles				Kulkelhahn	
			Philip		Klaty	
			Owen		Keegan	
	Edward				Kinnane	
				Thomas	Kennedy	
			Patrick		Kerr	
		John			Kuhlmur	
		John			Kelly	
				Thomas	Kurnan	
	Andrew				King	
				Thomas	Kennedy	
		Jacob			Keil	
1855		Jacob			Kerr	
			Phelix		Keaney	
			Patrick		Kehl	
			Michael		Kennedy	
	Francis				Keany	
1856				William	Kennedy	
		John			Keimes	
			Peter		Keimes	
		John			Kelley	
	Barnard				Kinney	
	Frederick				Koster	
		James			Kerr	
				Thomas	Kay	
				Thomas	Kelley	
			Patrick		Kenneday	
		Laurence			Kailey	
			Richard		Kernock	
		George			Kierchner	
		George			Kuhn	
				Thomas	Kay	
		John			Keeby	
		George			Kuntzmann	
				Thomas	Kelly	
				Thomas	Keeley	
	Edward				Kerr	
	Conrad				Knegler	
				Thomas	Kenney	
				Thomas	Keegan	
1857		Henry			Kohn	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1858			Michael		Kalahan	Vol. 2-A
	Francis				Kelley	
				Thomas	Kelley	
	Abraham				Kaye	
			Patrick		Kerins	
		John C.			Keiser	
		Joseph			Koenkaas	
		Henry B.			Klages	
			Nicholas		Kearnan	
		John			Kelley	
				Thomas	Kelley	
	Adolph				Kuehn	
	Charles				Ketterer	
1859			Patrick		Kanane	
	Daniel				Kennedy	
1860		John			Kimlin	
	Frederick				Keller	
		James			Kyley	
			Owen		Kerr	
			Matthew		Kiemes	
			Robert		Krinlin	
		Joseph			Koph	
				Thomas	Kieley	
		John			Knuth	
				William W.	Kough	
			Patrick		Kelly	
	Edward				Keane	
	Charles				Kishoner	
			Michael		Kelly	
			Michael		Kelly	
				William	Kaller	
	August				Kohle	
		Lewis			Kaesser	
			Patrick		Kenady	
1861			Patrick		Keimedy	
	Dennis				Keenan	
1862			Maria D.		Kinlie	
		John			Keegan	
1863	Edward				Kelly	
				Thomas	Kerney	
			Patrick		Kinsle	
		John			Kerr	
		John			Keen	
1865		John			Kreeger	
	Archibald				Kells	Vol. 3-A
		John			Kirsch	
	David				Kaliski	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1866		Herman			Kalish	Vol. 3-A
			Silas		Katterer	
				Thomas	Kellihar	
			Martin		Kuhn	
		John			Kelly	
		Joseph			Kesselmark	
		John			Kenny	
			Michael		Kaley	
		Joseph			Kinckell	
1867	Edward				Kavanaugh	
		John			Keaver	
		James			Kelly	
		Jeremiah			Keller	
		James			Kelly	
		John			King	
				Thomas	Keenan	
			Peter		Kopp	
			Owen		Kennelly	
			Michael		Kelly	
			Morris J.		Keenan	
		Luke			Keefe	
1868	Catherine J.				Kluppel	
		Herman			Kaser	
	Andrew				Kennedy	
			Michael		Kelly	
			Patrick		Kelly	
		Joseph			Keene	
		Laurence			Keesler	
		James			Kelly	
		James			Kimlin	
		James			Kennedy	
		John			Kaiser	
			Michael		Kavanaugh	
1870	Frederick				Keine	
	Edward				Kelley	
		John			Kinkey	
			Michael		Kelley	
1871		James			Keogen	
			Robert		Kirk	
	Adolph				Krels	
1872		Lui			Kohler	
	Daniel				Kelty	
		James			Kenney	
			Peter		Kiekert	
			Michael		Kilfoil	
			Michael		Keaten	
	Anthony				Kunkel	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1872		Joseph C.			Kaufman	Vol. 3-A
		George			Kerr	
		Louis			Kramer	
			Michael		Kiely	
			Patrick		Kieley	
				Thomas	Kane	
	Frank				Keller	
1873		John			Kane	
	Edward				Kinigshof	
			Martin		Killeley	
1874	Alex				Kennedy	
		John			Kennessey	
				Thomas	Kennedy	
	Frederick				Kinderburgh	
			Patrick		Kelly	
	Daniel				Kenedy	
	Francis				Kopf	
1875			Mary		Kensilla	
1876	Edward				Kelly	
			Peter		Keller	
	Arthur C.				Kimber	
		John			Kelly	
			Pat		Keogan	
			Patrick		Kanneny	
				Thomas	Kairns	
	Frederick				Kuphal	
		James			Karney	
		Louis			Kaune	
			Patrick		Kanally	
		James			Kelley	
			Robert		Kuhn	
				William	Kean	
		Lawrence			Keegan	
	Aaron				Keevit	
		John			Kennedy	
1877	Adam				Keller	
				William	Kraft	
			Patrick		Kerrigan	
1878		Louis			Klahn	Vol. 4-A
	Alexander				Kyle	
1879	Frederick				Keeler	
	Andrew				Kinney	
			Roman L.		Kaulfuss	
1880		John			Knott	
	Frederick W.				Kaiser	
				William	Kelly	
		John			Klaes	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1881		Joseph A.			Kline	Vol. 4-A
	Ann				Kiernan	
	Bridget				Kiernan	
1882			Michael		Kopser	
				Thomas	Kasik	
1883	Charles				Kaune	
			Patrick		Kearney	
			Robert		Knox	
1884			Michael		Kolbinskie	
		J. Adam			Krabs	
		John			Kiely	Vol. 5-A
	Frederick				Kaune	
		James			Kelly	
				Thomas	Kelly	
	Frank				Kolbinskee	
			Stephen		Kolbinske	
			Michael		Kelly	
	Alfred				Kemp	
			Patrick		Kelly	
	Daniel				Kenney	
			Matthew		Kenney	
		Herman A.			Korts	
1885		John J.			Kelly	
1887		George G.			Klein	
1888		Henry			Krieger	
				William	Kennedy	
		John			Kearney	
				Thomas	Kenny	
1890	Adolph				Klausmann	
1891		Godhulf F.			Knauss	
			Richard		Kennedy	
		John			Kane	
		John			Kennedy	
	Frank H.				Keller	
		Herman			Keller	
1892				Thomas	Kerrigan	
			Sebastian		Kohlbecker	
		James			Kane	
	August				Kah	
			Patrick		Kelly	Vol. 6-A
	Daniel J.				Kennedy	
				William F.	Knauss	
1893	Abram				Kennedy	
			Martin		Kennedy	
1894			Otto		Kirchner	
	Charles				Kolins	
			Simon		King	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1894		James			Kennedy	Vol. 6-A
			Robert		Kinkaid	
1895	Christopher				Kelley	
1896	Frederick L.				Klenk	
		James			Kerr	
1897			Martin		Kushnik	
1900			Philip		Kirchner	
		Leonard			Kipp	
1901		Habib			Konry or Koury	
1902		John			Koba or Kaba	
				William	Keyes	Vol. 7-A
				William	Kuhlen	
	Abraham				Kerney	
			Michael		Kennedy	
		Gustavus			Kashe	
		Katherine			Kukert	
				Timothy	Kennedy	
	Frederick				Knott	
				William	Kane	
	Adam				Kappes	
	Anton				Krausvawski	
		Jacob			Klein	
	Adolph				Klein	
		John			Keller	
		John			Keelan	
	August				Kohler	
		Henry			King	
		Henry			Kappele	
			Peter		Keelty	
		Gotlobb F.			Knauss	
		John			Kane	Vol. 8-A
				Thomas	Kearney	
			Simon		Kirkey	
				William	Knox	
	Christian Louis Albert				Klebert	
		Harris			Kotznelson	
			Robert		Kiddell	
	Christopher				Kelley	
			Patrick		Kelley	
	Denis				Keys	
			Martin		Kennedy	
			Michael		Kavanaugh	
			Patrick		Kearney	
				Thomas	Kennedy	
		James H.			Kelly	
	August				Kurbweit	
			Paul		Kluge	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1896			Martin		Kavesky	Vol. 8-A
		John S.			Kane	
1897	Fleming				Kyle	
	Adolph				Kuehn	
			Michael		Keelty	
		John			Kruhmr	Vol. 9-A
1899		Hans			Kruhm	
1900		Joseph			Kulesa	
			Peter		Kowalski	
		Henry			Koob	
1901	Emil				Kirner	
		Herman			Kuhne	
	Frank				Kleinklaus	
		Julius			Krenzien	
		Joseph			Konapockie	
1902	Adam				Kacholie	
		James			Kiely	
		James H.			Kelly	Vol. 10-A
	Fred L.				Klenk	
	August				Kurbweit	
			Paul		Kluge	
			Martin		Kavesky	
		John S.			Kane	
		James			Karr	
	Fleming				Kyle	
	Adolph				Kuehn	
			Martin		Kushnik	
		John			Kruhvir	
		Hans			Kruhm	
		Joseph			Kulesa	
			Peter		Kowalski	
		Henry			Koob	
			Philip		Kirchner	
		Leonard			Kipp	
1901	Emil				Kirner	
		Herman			Kuhne	
	Frank				Kleinklaus	
		Julius			Krenzein	
		Josef			Konapockie	
		Habib			Koury	
		John			Koba	
	Adam				Kacholie	
		James			Kiely	
1903	Frank				Kurzweg	
1904		Henry			Kraemer	
		Joseph			Kubinak	
				William	Key	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H							
Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number	
1906	Alexander S.	John		William	Kazimer	Vol. 10-A	
					Knoedler		
					Keogh		
					Kubinee		
					Kantor		
					Kubinak	Vol. 11-A	
					Kurzweg	Vol. 12-A	
					Kraemer		
					Key		
					Kazimer		
					Knoedler		
					Keogh		
					Kubinec		
					Kantor		
1907	Frederick Wilhelm	Otto			Kiele	Vol. 1 & 2-19 -	
					Kisler	-40 -	
					Konalski	-43 -	
					Kriaski	-69 -	
1908		John			Keiling	-77 -	
					Kennedy	-75 -	
1910		Rudolf			Krasberg	Vol. 3 -155 -	
					Kavanagh	-167 -	
					Komornik	-186 -	
					Kaplan	Vol. 4 -222 -	
1911		Louis			Krakower	-236 -	
					Kavanagh	-241 -	
1912	Beda	Martin			Korp	-254 -	
					Kaba	-271 -	
					Kirsch	-278 -	
					Kolwes	Vol. 5 -302 -	
					Kohn	-317 -	
					Klima	-318 -	
					Kavick	-319 -	
					King	-343 -	
					Krause	-362 -	
					Kisler	-368 -	
					Kluge (VOID)		
					Keto	Vol. 6-426	
					Kacenak	-491	
					Kreitmeyer	Vol. 7-505 (Denied)	
1913	Eugene	George			Kearney	-517	
					Kreitmeyer	-526 -	
					Klein	-550 (Denied)	
					Kominski	-556 -	
					Krakower	-564 -	
					Komornik	-605	
1914		John			Kaplan	-636	
1915		Stanley					
1915		Nathan					
1915		Kysiel					

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1915		Julius			Klein	Vol. 7-678 -
		John			Kluge	-663 -
1916	Charles William				Krafchik	-681 -
			Otto Alfred		Karrasch	-698 -
	Casimir				Kuklinski	Vol. 8-811 -
		(Changed name to Casimir Kuklin)				
		Harry			Klein	-813 -
1917		Herbert Max			Korn	-831 -
		Joseph Herb			Klein	-847 -
	Antony Woich				Kalysty	-865 -
		Louis			Kovacs	-879 -
		Hermann			Klose	-931 (Denied)
		Kazihin			Kupiec	-913 (Denied)
1918			Mordche		Kuschner	-964 -
			(Changed name to MAX KESSLER)			
		Jozf			Kamczenski	-972 -
			Martin		Kelly	-973 -
1919				Urban	Klima	-981 -
			Stephen		Kaba	-990 -
			Mathias Kovacs		Kovacs-REVOKED	-995 -
	Ernest George				Keller	Vol. 9-1016 -
	Joseph				Kupetz	-1064 -
	Edward Augustine				Kemball	-1097 -
1921		John			Kleinschuster	-1101 -
			Max		Kahn	-1131 -
		George Heinrich			Koehler	-1170 -
	Ebenezer				Kirkwood	-1174 -
		James			Kirwan	-1193 -
		Gottfried			Kort	-1238 -
			Paul		Kochinka	Vol. 10-1271 -
			Samuel		Kronberg	-1314 -
		Hans			Kofoed	-1317 -
			Stephen		Koziol	-1333 -
			Steve		Kadlic	-1348 -
			Michal		Kosciukiewicz	-1358 -
		Louis D.			Kaplan	-1398 -
			Martha T.		Karnofski	-1409 -
			Peter		Kaba	-1414 -
				Wincenty	Kuklinski	-1477 -
		Joseph			Kara	-1493 -
1922	Adolph Paul				Koerner	-1519 -
				William	Korber	-1551 -
			Robert		Kass	-1697 -
			Samuel Herbert		Kane	-1698 -
	Charles				Kovacs	-1699 -
	David Charles				Kent	1710 -
		Louis			Krakower	1722 -
		Gustav	(Changed name to CARL CHARLES GUSTAV)		Kaehler	1741 -
		Karl William			Kusch	Vol. 12-1755 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1922		Joseph			Komer, Sr.	Vol. 12 - 1766
	Charles Mate				Kormondy	1787
	(Also indexed under CHARLES MATE)					
1923		George James			Koch	1798
		Henry			Kempers	1808
		Heinrich Wilhelm			Krafft	1810 (Dismissed)
	Emmanuel				Kakis	1817
	Andrew Joseph				Kovetses	1768
	(Also indexed under ANDREW J. CEVECHICH)				Krakower	1875
		Morris Isaac				
		Oscar			Kaston	1909
				Zygmund	Kozakiewicz	1914
			Max		Kohrhamer	1917
				Tony	Kosokowski	1931
		Jacob			Kara	1966
	Blanche Edna				Koch	1981
			Spiros		Kutrumbis	1989
			Stanislaw		Kondzielawa	Vol. 13 - 2006 (Denied)
1924				Walenty	Kusmierzyk	2057
		Kazimierz			Kosciuk	2082
		Leo			Keller	2083
			Stanislaw		Kondzielawa	2120
		Hirsh			Krakower	2123
			Stanislaw		Kardas	2140
			Raymond		Kondla	2148
	Antoni				Kozlowski	2160
	Annie				Kenny	2169 (Denied)
	Amanda				Knauss	2197
1925				Zigmon	Kosa	2198
1926			Stanley		Kishkiel (Name changed to KISKIL)	Vol. 14 - 2309
		John			Kishkiel (Name changed to KISKIL)	2310
		George			Kalogeros	2312
	Albert Bernhard				Krakower	2332
1926		Jacob			Kacur	Vol. 15 - 2367
		John			Kosztwo	2385
		Katherine			Kohrhamer	2408
			Paul		Kacocha	2427
				Toefel	Krzerninski	2430
				Thomas F.	Kiely	Vol. 16 - 2465
		John Peter			Kalogris	2479
		Kazimmier			Kupiec	2488
			Marie		Klein	2505
		Joseph Herre			Krakower	2507
			Mary Teresa		Klaes	2519
		Herman			Krakower	Vol. 17 - 2617
		Libbie			Krakower	2632
		John			Kranker	Vol. 18 - 2653
			Margaret		Kelleher	Vol. 19 - 2752
			Peter		Kazolias	2788

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1927	Freda				Krakower	Vol. 19 - 2789
1928				Themis	Katavolos	2790
		(Above name also indexed under			THEMIS SARRIS)	2811
			Paul Francis	Kerr		2811
		(Above name also indexed under			PAUL F. VON SZELISKI)	2816
1928	Evangelos				Krimijis	2816
			Steve		Kovacs	2840 2840
		Julia			Kovacs	2841
	Andrew Joseph				Kacur	Vol. 20 - 2905
	Andrew				Koshis	2913
			Morris		Kaplan	2940
			Nathan		Kaplan	2942
	Ernest Sigfrid				Korsgren	2950
			Polyxenie		Kambouropoulou	Vol. 21 - 2954
	Barney Christian				Knudsen	2957
		John			Keane	2983
		Lea			Kaplan	2995
			Minna		Klein	3007
1929		John Panagiotou			Kerasiotes	3029
		John			Kemmerer	Vol. 22 - 3074
			Niklos		Kocsak	3088
		John			Koscal	3098
		Ida			Kaplan	3124
			Phillipp		Kammerer	3137
	Barbara				Kamen	Vol. 23 - 3153
	Franz				Kremplsauer	3158
		(Above name changed to FRANK SAUER)				3180
		Shirley			Kolmes	3180
		Henry John			Koerner	3192
			Margit Helene		Knudsen	3207
1930	Alfred Erich				Kuenzelmann	Vol. 24 - 3225
	Abraham				Krakower	3293
		Leo			Krakower	3294
			Martin		Krakower	3295
		Louis			Kirchner	Vol. 25 - 3313
		Leon			Kezik	3369
	Felix				Kobos	3382
1931			Moses		Kahn	Vol. 26 - 3412
		Herman Adolf			Koerner	3494
1932	Ernst				Kalble	Vol. 27 - 3569
	Anna Margarete				Kalble	3570
		John			Kocur	3573
	Eric Amand				Keller	Vol. 28 - 3619
		Heinrich			Kapp	3631
			Wilma		Knauss	3635
	Arthur Walker				Kerr	3639
		John			Kosciuk	3641
		Johann Gustav			Kiesler	3646
	Emily Ordemann				Kelly	3653
	Appollonia				Kemmerer	3677

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1932		Hieronymus Wilhelm			Kemmerer	Vol. 28 - 3678 -
		Hieronymus Wilhelm			Kemmerer, Jr.	3679 -
				Thomas	Keenan	3683 -
			Otto		Karg	3684 -
1933		Hanna			Karg	Vol. 29 - 3715 -
	Filip	(Above name changed to MIKOLAJ MOTYKA)			Kedzior	3717 -
	Antony				Kozlowsky	3736 -
	Emil				Koenig	3760 -
	Ernest				Kading	3768 -
			Pauline		Kapfenstein	3775 -
			Sabina Sadie		Komenda	Vol. 30 - 3806 -
1934			Richard		Kuenzelmann	3858 -
	Emma				Kitzweger	Vol. 31 - 3984 -
1935	Antoni				Kosakoski	Vol. 32 - 4030 -
			Margaret Hughes		Keller	4037 -
			Willy A.		Kledehn	4056 -
		John Joseph			Kopecky	4077 -
	Emil				Kiesler	4082 -
	Enoch Blake				Kennedy	Vol. 33 - 4108 -
	Eva Pearl				Kelley	4139 -
	Eric Hermann Otto		(Name changed to ERIC)		Kublank	4144 -
		Godfrey Francis			Kirton	4146 -
	Albert				Kott	4166 -
	Dominick				Kozuchowski	4179 -
		Herman			Konrad	4181 -
1936		Gus			Kaufman	4193 -
			Patrick		Kenny	Vol. 34 - 4202 -
		Joseph			Konkolies	4220 -
			Paul		Komenda	4240 -
			Peter Roman		Kurowski	4253 -
	Albert				Kappenstein	4294 -
	Christos				Konstantakos	4297 -
	Arne				Kofoed	Vol. 35 - 4320 (Denied)
			Patrick		Keenan	4347 -
		Gerhard			Kings	4350 -
			Margarete		Kress	4357 -
1937	Arthur James				Kirton	4367 -
	Elisabeth				Kiesler	4375 -
			Margaret Ann		Kennan	Vol. 36 - 4408 -
		Irene			Kokoushkin	4413 -
	Anna				Kardas	4455 -
			Sarah		Kahan	4467 -
1938		Haralabos			Kavroodakis	4486 -
1939	Benjamin				Kalisher	4498 -
	Annie				King	Vol. 37 - 4506 -
		Hedwig			Kozlowski	4519 -
		Leonard James			Kenney	4533 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1939			Mary		Konkolics	Vol. 37 - 4592
			Robert Edward		Knight	4526
		Ida			Kaplan	Vol. 38 - 4623
	Fred				Kapfenstein	4629
				Waleria	Kozuchowska	4645
			Susan		Keenan	4659
			Mary		Karl	4675
		Helen			Kuenzelmann	4678
		Johanna			Kara	4692
		John			Kondas	Vol. 39 - 4702
	Emilija				Kalisty	4707
			Michael		Kvetko	4712
		Helene			Kuenzelmann	4717
		Helena			Kavwasinska	4724
		Jacob Grill	(Name changed to JOHN)		Krefting	4733
			Mary		Kendall	4743
	Edmond				Kearney	Vol. 40 - 4813
		George Nelson			Kelly	4814
			Michael		Kondor	4823
	Albert				Keats (Formerly ABRAHAM KATZ)	4836
		John			Kara	4840
			Susan		Kovac	4842
1940		Irving			Klotz	4850
		John Joseph			Kelliher	4856
		George			Kampouris	4898
				William	Kaiser	Vol. 41 - 4921
	Bertha				Kaiser	4922
				Teresa	Kacocha	4934
				Zofia	Kara	4948
		Lillie			Klein	4976
	Florence				Kocsak	Vol. 42 - 5005
		Julia			Kondas	5006
			Richard		Krautheimer	Vol. 43 - 5103
				Trude	Krautheimer	5105
				William H.	Knipe	5119
			Mary Kathleen		Kelly	5130
	Erna Maria				Kapp	5134
		Gerald Heigh			Keeley	5171
	Else				Kledehn	5184
		John			Kurdi	5197
		Greta McLain			Kennedy	Vol. 44 - 5259
			Pauline		Kazolias	5286
	Andrew King Sillers				Kelly	5303
		George Bertrum			Kennedy	5306
			Nuala		Kearney	5311
1942			Oscar		Klug	5413
	Chris				Kustas	5433

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1942	Erika				Klein	Vol. 44 - 5436 -
		Helen			Kloss	5482 -
		James John	(CANCELLED - See/		letter dated 4/4/62 attached to file) Korkinis	Vol. 45 - 5549 -
		Ludwig			Kraus	5616 -
	Eva				Kosakowska	5629 -
1943	Edward				Kung	5667 -
		George			Keltonic	5672 -
	Antonie				Kreston	5692 -
		Julia			Kozlowski	5711 -
			Siegfried		Kallman	5743 -
		Justin Herman			Kramer	5747 -
	Cecil Rhodes				Kennard	5771 -
			Mary		Kowalski	5776 -
	Fay				Kaliff	5790 -
			Ria Emma		Koerner	5807 -
	Elizabeth				Kelly	5873 -
			Mary		Krzeminski	5887 -
	Caroline				Kozik	5893 -
	Antoni				Kapinos	5896 -
		Jeanne Cantin			Krefting	5918 -
			Sarah		Kernaghan	5926 -
1944	Amelia				Kebler	5929 -
			Max Emil		Kebler	5930 -
		John			Kernaghan	5933 -
		Helene			Kurz	5935 -
	Anna Klara				Kugn	5938 -
		Jean			Keefe	5944 -
	Ernst Karl				Kaluza	5957 -
		Jacobus			Kendricus	5961 -
				Tatjana U.	Kahn	5993 -
	Elizabet				Kronavet	6011 -
	Alfred				Kallmann	Vol. 46 - 6019 -
		Ida			Kallmann	6020 -
		Irene			Klug	6045 -
1945			Saul		Kessler	Vol. 47 - 6111 -
			Steve		Kovacs	6144 -
			Mary		Kochay	6163 -
			Maria		Kristofik	6164 -
	Franz				Kpecky	6165 -
			Martha		Kaluza	6188 -
1946	Adolf				Katzenellenbogen	6247 -
	Elsa Margareta Olson				Kaurin	Vol. 48 - 6269 -
	Clara				Kpecky	6277 -
1947	Elisabeth Martha				Katzenellenbogen	6279 -
	Alphonse				Kirouac	6280 -
			Susan		Knauss	6315 -
		John			Kovacs	6325 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1948			Panagiota		Kaliche	Vol. 48 - 6360 -
1949			Madelene		Kennard	Vol. 49 - 6404 -
	Anselm				Kahn	6409 -
			Margaret Rae		Kendall	6418 -
			Yvonne		King	6431 -
			Margarete		Kraus	6444 -
		Laura			Kahn	6459 -
1950			Martha Marie		Kunz	6487 -
	Florence Scott				Kline	6490 -
			Romualda		Kolenda	Vol. 50 - 6527 -
			Margarete		Kraus	6570 -
		Joseph			Kosa	6576 -
	Albert				Karasik	6594 -
		Karl			Katz	6600 -
1952	Ellen Mary				Keating	Vol. 51 - 6609 -
	Elsa				Katz	6640 -
	Friederike				Katz	6641 -
		Hrand Leon			Kurkjian	6644 -
		Helene Auguste			Kahle	6655 -
	Charlotte				Kading	6667 -
	Elizabeth				Kosztwo	6669 -
			Mary Bitzko		Kozak	6685 -
1953		John Samuel			Kernaghan	6700 -
		Joyce Florence			Keenen	Vol. 52 - 6701 -
1954		John James			Kettyles	6774 -
	Amalia				Krimezis	6797 -
	Daniel Joseph				Keenan	6806 -
	Emma				Kerner	6813 -
	Ernst Frederick				Kerner	6816 -
	Denis Benedict				Kelliher	6839 -
				Zoltan	Kolus	6844 -
		Karlis			Karklinsh	6857 -
	Frank				Kiraly	6858 -
			Martha		Kraus	6860 -
		Hermann Frederick			Kubsch	6874 -
	Anna Mary				Kemmerer	6885 -
1955	Anna S.				Korat	Vol. 53 - 6928 -
				Zenta	Karklinsh	6929 -
			Olga		Klymkowych	6963 -
			Roman		Klymkowych	6964 -
			Margaret Christina		Kearney	6965 -
	Erkki				Karpanen	7000 -
		John			Kaczmarek	7006 -
		Hermine			Koenig	7014 -
		Helena			Kolus	7024 -
	Antoinette				Kron	7086 -
	Ernest Alfred				Keller	7039 -
	Elsa				Kuhn	7045 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1955				Yves J.	Kron	Vol. 53-7087 -
				Zoltan	Kegl	7090 -
	Anna				Kegl	7091 -
			Nachum		Katz	7094 -
1956		Jakob			Kawaler	Vol. 54-7125 -
	Alexander				Kangur	7129 -
	Alide				Kangur	7130 -
	Arthur Adolph				Kusnick	7147 -
				Vilma	Kalnins	7156 -
	Arturs				Kalnins	7157 -
			Resul		Kurtbedin	7182 -
		Isaac			Kanter	7210 -
		(Name changed from Isaak Kanter)				
			Martha Foy		Keeley	7224 -
	Eva				Kolus	7249 -
				Vera	Katz	7250 -
				Wojciech	Konczyk	7265 -
			Sandor		Kalmar	7266 -
		Lidia			Kalmar	7267 -
1957			Nick Christos		Kapogiannis	7241 -
		Lizabet			Kondor	Vol. 55-7345 -
				Vilmos	Kapta	7360 -
	Elfriede Johanna				Kilmer	7362 -
		Lillian Mary			Kubach	7365 -
	Endre				Kegl	
		(change name to Andrew Kegl)				7370 -
			Otto		Klassen	7378 -
		Helena			Kischkin	
		(change name to Helena Ludmilla Kishkin)				7384 -
		Georg			Kischkin	
		(change name to George Kishkin)				7385 -
		Ingeborg Johanne			Knobel	7393 -
	Anna				King	7394 -
	August				Klassen	7414 -
				Wilhelmine	Klassen	7379 -
		Laszlo Andras			Keller	Vol. 7351 -
	Erzsebet				Keller	7374 -
			Marian Jan		Kaczmarek	7419A -
			Margaret		Kaczmarek	7420 -
		John			Kapogiannis	7428 -
		John			Klingzahn	7442 -
			Pauline		Klingzahn	7443 -
	Dimitri				Krejewsky	Vol. 56 7451 -
	Emil	Leokadia			Konczyk Krueger	7452 - 7453 -
			Natalie		Krueger	7454 -
	Bruno				Krueger	7455 -
	Augusta Johanna				Krajewsky	7497 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1957	Anna Teresa				Kuleszewicz	TR-6
		Ilona			Kiraly	Vol. 56 7499
		Gus (name changed)			Kalogris	7494
1958		Konstantinos Nicholas			Kalogris	
				Mirjam Toini	Kanninen	7506
	Alfreds	(name changed to	Alfred Knospins)		Knospins	7512
	Alisa Elizabeta	(name changed to	Alice Elizabeth Knospins)		Knospins	7526
		Gertrude Ogilvie			Keith	7532
	Alexander George				Keith	7533
	Constantinos Peter	(name changed to	Gus Kanaras)	6/13/58	Kanaras	7545
		Iris May			King	7607
		George			King	7608
			Mary		Kettyles	7622
			Rosalie K.		Killmer	7645
			Siegismund		Krueger	Vol. #57 7685
1959				Valentina	Krueger	7686
			Mice		Krievs	7758
	Erna				Kaufman	7786
			Monique Pierrette		Kasmar	7793
	1960	Anneliese			Kreig	7831
		Konstantin			Keuler	7838
			Rosa		Klein	Vol. #58 7879
				Theodoros	Kapogiannis	7892
		George			Kokkinis	7893
			(changed to Peter Kustas in Court 12/23/1960)		Konstantopoulos	7931
1961		Allen George			King	7934
			Robert Friedrich		Koehler	7979
			Margot Rose Marie		Koehler	7980
		Elma Sivia			Kahara	7985
				Valentin	Kochanowski	7988
		Josefina L			Kollmar	TR-8
			Patrick		Kelly	Vol. #59 8013
		Hedwig			Kuplins	8029
	Arvids				Kuplins	8028
			Peter		Klein	8040
			Maria		Klein	8041
		(Name changed to Hans Anton Klein 6/9/61)			Klein	8056
		Hans				
	Albert Richard				Kaindl	8116
				Ling Thomas Chen	Kwei	8124
1962		Luba			Kazantzeff	8127
	Edith				Krikelis	8133
		George Sergei			Komadovsky	8146
		Ingeborg Martha			Kraehmer	8147
		George			Kadar	8152
	Frederick				Kolthay	8166
		Klara			Kolthay	8167
		Henry Rolf			Kraehmer	8169
		Herwig			Klein	8177
		Dusan Franc			Kalan	8191
			Randolph Chen Chi		Kwei	8195

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1962			Marianna Ida		Kalman	Vol 59 8207 -
		George Tibor			Kalman	8229 -
		Jelisava			Karabaich	8250 -
		(Name changed to Eva Elina Podnieks 12/21/62)				
		Jewa			Kalnins (by Mother)	Vol 60 8273 -
	Elisabeth				Kadar	8277 -
		Joseph			Kiss	8287 -
		Kathleen			Kiss	8288 -
		Joseph			Knoll	8289 -
	Andras				Kormendy	8290 -
		Jakob			Kraemer	8306 -
	Elfriede				Kraemer	8307 -
		Lorant P			Kiss	8312 -
		Maurice J			Keenan	8316 -
	Adolf A		Steven		Keglevich	8412 -
					Karmelik	8426 -
			A			
			Stephanie		Karmelik	8427 -
		Janis			Knoospin	8429 -
				William J	Kelly	8440 -
			Maria		Kilmer	8446 -
				Uwe C	Koepke	8455 -
1964			Sagilla C		Kenny	8478 -
			Margot M		Kaindl	8479 -
		Istvan			Kovacs	8489 -
			Magdolna		Kovacs	8490 -
	Dorothy				Kosich by	
			Peter		Kosich, father	Vol 61 - 8531 -
				Valentina	Koschara	8549 -
	Eugene				Koschara	8550 -
		Nora R			Kimbark	8551 -
		(Change name to Ildi Kovacs)				
		Ildiko			Kovacs	8559 -
	Adrian D				Kanaar	8564 -
			Satirios		Kapogiannis	8565 -
				Tuula K	Koskinen	8566 -
		Louise			Karpf	8572 -
	Alexander				Karpf Jr	8573 -
		Helmi H			Koskinen	8578 -
	Erna				Kochanowski	8580 -
1965			Maria		Klensch	8590 -
			Peter A		Klensch	8591 -
		Henry Eugeniusz			Karmelik	8689 -
	Franz Josef				Konrad	8691 -
1966		Irene Theresa			Kelly	8699 -
		James W T			Kelly	8700 -
				Theoharis	Kehagioglou	8729 -
			Nandor		Korosi	8740 -
	Amy Stephanie				Kwei	Vol 62 - 8782
			Norma S		Krystek	8786
		Hertha			Kucka	8790

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1966				William	Kizina	Vol 62 - 8800
		Helene			Klein	8950
		Helmut			Klein	8951
1968	Berta				Klingenbeck	8996
		Johanna			Klingenbeck change name to	
		Hannelore			Klingenbeck	8997
				Tsu-taw William/	Kao	Vol 63 - 9004
	Dimitra				Kalogris	9014
			Rudolf F		Knapp	9037
	Amy K				King	9040
			Pearl		Klein	9053
			Rudolfs Alfreds		Krievs	9078
1969			Sofia		Kapogiannis	9093
	Ansis Peter				Krievs	9106
			Robert		Kucka	9112
	Elke Marie				Kyff	9120
			Ofrah		Kulla	9128
	Yu Diana Te-Jun/				Kao	9131
	Doris				Kraft	9145
	Elza				Kassay	9146
	Edward				Kobajlo	9169
	Franciszka				Kobajlo	9170
		Jadwiga			Kobajlo	9171
			Staupoula		Kontakou change to	
				Voula	Kontakos	9173
		Julins			Kepski	9185
			Stefania		Kepski	9186
1970			Michael		Kalisperis	9191
				Wanda Anna	Koslowska	Vol 64 - 9219
				Wenancjus ^F /	Kunek	9229
			Nancy Lee Jr		Knickerbocker by	
		Jean	Raymond/		Knickerbocker, parents	9231
1971	Edith A-M				Kokkinis	9262
			Marie Y		Koulos	9273
			Miyoko		Kovacs change to	
		Kay			Kovacs	9290
	Eugene S				Kolankowsky	9351
			Samuel		Kravitz change name to	
			Stanley		Kravitz	9352
	Chien				Kuo	9354
				Tik Sian	Kho	9355
	Efseviya				Kalfa	9376
	Emanoil				Kalfa	9377
1972			Susan Fong		Kuo	9384
	(Change name to Guenter Klinksiek Mills)				Klinksiek	9385
	Guenter				Kapogiannis	9388
	Georgia					
	Alexnader				Karpf	9392

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1972	Chi Catherine/				Koo	Vol 64 - 9393
		Hsien Miin			Ko	Vol 65 - 9417
			Sophia		Kehagioglou	9441
				Yung Ja	Kim	9467
		Jai-Gon			Kim	9468
	Francis M				Kando	9497
			Maria		Kando	9498
	Chen-Chi				Kuo	9514
	Frank J				Kovacs	9529
			^B Marjorie/		Kolchak	9552
1973			Perla		Kaufman	9568
		Heinrich Alois			Kreimer change to	
		Heinz			Kreimer	9572
	Evangelos				Kalisperis	9597
			Sun Ja		Kim (change name)	Vol 66 - 9603
				Yungil	Kim	9635
		Jean			Krepp	9683
			Man Mohan		Kapani	9691
			Reinhold		Krueger	9699
1974		John			Kallo	9779
				Theodoros	Koliopoulos	9782
	Barbara Jane				Kravitz	9794
			Rosemarie		Rosemarie Schwanke) Kubska (change to	Vol 67 - 9819
		Laszlo			Kando	9834
	Chung Mo				Kwock change to	
				William C	Kwock	9845
		Jaw Huey			Ko change to	
		Jane Hung			Ko	9851
1975	Bharti				Kadakia	9886
		Helen Y-C			Ko	9916
	Athanasios				Kotzias	9920
	Argyro				Kapogiannis	9938
	Evelyn M				Kilfoyle	9940
			Russell C		Kilfoyle	9941
			Muzaffer		Kulahcioglu	9949
	Anne Y-H				Kuo	9950
		Johnson L-T			Kuo	9951
	Evanthia				Kehagioglou	9955
			Nina Chien-Hwa		Kho	9960
			Maria L		Koustoubekis	9970
		Isidoros			Koustoubekis	9971
			Sunja Kim		Kwock	9979
	Elsa				Kyriacou	9991
	Christos				Kyriacou	9992
			Ourania		Kakadelis change to	
			Nia		Kakadelis	9997
			Rajinder G		Keating	Vol 68 - 10002

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1975			Ramarao V		Krishna	Vol 68 - 10019
				Vasanth K	Krishna	10020
	Dieter H				Kaltz	10023
				Theodore	Kosinski	10037
		Leonard			Kochanowski	10048
1976			Patrick		Kerr	10071
		Katalin			Kando	10077
		Kang Kiel			Kim	10081
			Magdi Zaki		Kolta	10095
			Panagiotis		Kotzias	10110
	Dorothy M				Kleefeld	10014
	C Alexander				Koskos by	10124
	Carmela A				Koskos, parent	10124
	P Chandrika				Kothari	10131
			Mary Teresa		Keyes	10156
			Patrick F		Keyes	Vol 69 - 10205
		Kantilal H			Khokhani	10224
	Elias				Karafa	10231
1977	David Howard				Keir by	
	Arthur Harold				Keir, father	10246
			Pierre J		Kfoury	10250
		Klaus			Kleefeld	10307
				Zofia	Kochay	10309
			Okyoung		Kwon	10378
			Soon Hong		Kwon	10379
1978		Jani R	Maruti N		Kendale	10399
	Brian Young				Kiesling by	
	David Alan				Kiesling, father	Vol 70 - 10408
			Stanley		Krygier	10440
	Anja A				Karjalainen	10444
		Georgios N			Kotzias	10452
			Suresh D		Kadakia	10465
		Joanne Anghelie			Joanne A Cochinos Kokkinos change to	10479
	Chris				Kapogiannis	10483
				Yee Chun	Kapusinsky	10510
	Choongja				Kahng	10520
			Patricia		Kerr change to	
			Pauline Patricia		Kerr	10529
1979			Winifred M		Keen	10563
				Walter J	Keady	10581
			Michelle H		Kagan	10584
		Joseph P			Kagan	10585
	Alexander Ralph				Kagan change to	
	Alexander Richard				Kagan	10586
			Shantha A		Kumar	10594
	Edward Paul				Koslowska	TR-20
		George A			Katopis	Vol 71 - 10623

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1979	Efstathia				Kotzias	Vol 71 - 10631
			Marcina		Kagan	- 10637
		Ingrid I.			Kiesbye	- 10654
			Nashir		Kaba	10676
		George T		Tuan-Tuan	Ku change to Ku	10712
		Jeffrey A			Kiesling by	
	David A				Kiesling, father	10720
				Young Seok	Kwon	10722
	Chao-Chi				Kuo change to	
	Esther C				Kuo	10756
	Chung-Li				Kuo change to	
			Samuel C		Kuo	10757
			Stanislaw		Kosek	10763
1980			Shwn-Jen		Ku	10787
	Anastasios				Karamintzas change to	
				Tasos	Karamintzas	10797
	Abraham J G				from etc) 72 Kodumutti-Nadar (change Vol/	10835
		Gertrude			Kuka	10894
				Veli	Kaba	10902
1981		Kim Sun-Sik			Kelly	10944
			Pao Chung		Ko change name to	
			Paul		Ko	10945
			Martin C-M		Kuo	10946
	David H				Kagan	10952
	Charlotte E				Kammerer	10974
			Michail		Karistinos	10996
	Anna				Karistinos	10997
	Cecilia N				Keenan	Vol 73 - 11002
			Margaret		Kennedy	11005
	En-Jen				Kuo change to	
			Ruth En-Jen		Kuo	11055
1982			Maria B		Kayal	11089
			Muhammad N		Kayal	11088
		Kim Mi			Kujath by	
			Mary T		Kujath	11093
		Kewi Fong			Ko change name to	
		Kathy			Ko	11110
			Parviz H		Kermani	11135
				Wolfgang	Kuefner	11160
		Irena H			Kellerman	11168
				Vitale A	Korobov	11186
			Nezir		Kaba	Vol 74 - 11208
		Hyung-Chul			Kwon	11219
1983				Tuomo E	Kanervikkoaho change to	
				Tuomo	Kanervikko	11257
	En-I				Kuo change to	
		John En-I			Kuo	11284

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H							
Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number	
1983	Augoustis				Krousis	Vol 74 - 11294	
	Alongkorn				Kijamornvisai change to		
	Alongkorn				Kitamorn	11305	
	Dimitra				Karpalis	11323	
		George			Kokiasmenos	11346	
		Hee-Yul			Kim	11365	
		Jung-Hoon			Kim change to	11396	
	Albert J	Gurbachan S			Khalsa	Vol 75 - 11403	
			Ping Y		Kwan	11425	
				Vincent W.	Kinlock	11452	
			Manuel S		Khatchadourian	11462	
			Panagiota		Kapogiannis	11504	
		Hsin Y			Kuo	11507	
	Chun T				Kuo	11508	
		June C-H			Kin	11515	
	Chang-Ching				Kin	11516	
	Andrea R				Kezis by		
	Diana L				Kezis, mother	11528	
	Danuta				Kulaga change to	11529	
	Donna				Kulaga	11529	
		Halas			Kostantinos	11530	
			Mohamed H		Khalil	11534	
		Jin Bae			Kim	11545	
1984			Silvia		Knight	11559	
		Krzysztof			Kulaga change to		
	Christopher				Kulaga	11565	
		Hae Sook			Kim	11580	
			Rajwant K		Kalirao	Vol 76 - 11603	
1985			Seungil		Kim	11612	
			Shang Bin		Ko	11628	
1985	Anna				Kulaga	11669	
	Catherine G				Kuzminski	11686	
	Edith E				Kublius	11730	
	Arjumand R				Khan	11762	
				Tomasz J	Kolodziejski	11786	
	Arvinder				Kohli change to	Vol 76 - 11807	
	Arvinder Meenu				Kohli	Vol 77 - 11811	
		Mytrinh			Khuu	11818	
		Hung			Khuu	11819	
				Zafar H	Khan	11826	
1986	Ae Ja				Kwon	11867	
		Heine P J			Kunz change to		
			Peter J		Kunz	11882	
	Chung Kon				Ko	11887	
		Jasbir			Kaur change to		
		Jasbir K			Kalirao	11899	
	Eva A				Kimlin	11946	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

267

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986			Suchithra		Krishnan	Vol 77 - 11951
	Evangelos				Kotrotsios	11966
				Uzma Z	Khan	11969
			Sohaib Z		Khan	11970
		Hobaib Z			Khan	11971
			Marion		Kinlock	11976
			Nina		Kung	11992
			Rosemarie A		Khan	Vol 78 - 12035
				Zenobiusz	Kunicki change to	
				Zenon	Kunicki	12052
	Anna				Kolodziejski	12073
		Jacqueline F			Kinlock	12107
				Tabassum Y.	Khan	12123
			Rajan		Krishnamurthy	12143
			Mannah F.K,		Kallon change to	
		Keri M.			Kallon	12159
			Peter		Kania change to	
			Peter Ignatius		Kania	12165
		Izabella M.			Konopnicka change to etc.	12167
			Ravindra S.		Kandhal	12193
	Abdul				Kalici	12172
			Panagiotis		Kapogiannis	Vol 79- 12227
			Robert		Kenez	12231
1987				Uma M.	Kumar	12272
	Adam J.				Karpisz	12290
		Hye J.			Kwon, change name to etc.	12297
		Hye Jeong			Kwon, change name to etc.	12298
			Sarjit		Kaur	12333
	Chandra M.				Katta	12335
				Wieslaw	Kielbasa	12323
	Allahbux				Khan	12347
	Eugen				Komarnitsky	12349
		John W.			Kayadu	12367
			Marta		Kania	12369
1988		Gertrud			Klassen	12392
	Cho Yeo				Kyung	Vol 80- 12409
	Deepbella K.				Khalsa	12413
			Rakesh		Kaushish	12438
			Susie		Ko	12463
	Bronislawa				Kepski	12465
	Davy				ko	12480
	Bang k.				ko	12481
			Sukbdev S.		kang	12486
		kiran			kaushish	12498
	Eleanor T.				kozakiewicz	12501
			Sevil S.		kokturk	12520

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1988				Jygur	kokturk	Vol 80 Vol 80 12522
	Branko				Krstulja	12538
			Pardeep		Kumar	12593
		Jan F.			Kondek	Vol 81 12607
	Florence O.				Kadiri	12614
1989				Zahis Hussain Khan		12637
		Itzhak			Klein, change of name	12645
			Shavinder Kaur		Kanwal	12667
			Sudha Chunilal		Kothari	12662
			Ruma		Kohli	12684
		Leonard T. M.			Kwawu	12694
		Guat -Lian Chan			Kreamer	12727
		Kai-L.			Kow	12753
				Zeremariam H.	Kifle	12776
	Andrea				Kovacs	Vol 82- 12804
1990			San-Ta		Kow	12836
	Ali				Khorasani etc	12856
		Jynfen			Kao	12858
	Elisa				Kondor	12886
	Benon F.		Nassim		Khazzaka Kolibabka	12899 12963
		Iwona			Kolibabka	12964
1991		Joon-Han			Kwon, change of name	Vol 83- 13028
			Simon		Kitson	13034
			Marlene F.		Kootz	13052
				Taik Hwan	Kim	13132
		Hei R.			Kim	13133

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1804		James			Lamberts	Vol. 1-A
1810		Lawrence			Law	
		John			Luig (Linn)	
1831		George			Loomis	
		Joseph			Loomis	
1833				William	Leslie	
1834			Samuel		Lord	
1835		Joshua			Lee	
1836				William	Lockwood	
1838	Alexander				Loughland	
	Ben				Lawton	
		John			Luckest (Lucas)	
			Samuel		Leroy	
				Thomas	Lockhead	
1840			Patrick		Leonard	
	Alexander				Lynch	
	Charles W.				Lalsdall	
1842				Thomas	Laughlin	
1844		George			Lockwood	
	Augustis				Lorbear	
1846		John			Lewis	Vol. 2-A
1847		George			Lord	
				Thomas	Lumb	
		James			Law	
1851		James			Lynch	
1852		John			Lahs	
	Charles				Leutz	
			Simon		Levy	
		John			Logan	
		James			Lynch	
				William	Leary	
	Elizabeth				Leutz	
			Michael		Lennon	
1853		John			Lockwood	
		Henry			Lockwood	
				William	Lockwood	
1854			Michael		Laurence	
			Patrick		Lawlep	
1855				William	Lynch	
1856		Joseph			Lathan	
		John			Lynch	
			Samuel		Lane	
	Daniel				Linihan	
	Edward				Lee	
	Edmund				Lockwood	
		James			Logan	
			Patrick		Laughlin	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1857		Lewis E. John			Leichner Laydon Lodge Lyon Leneghan Leneghen Lee	Vol. 2-A
		James	Patrick Michael	Thomas		
1858		John			Lewis Lucey Lucey Loughman Loughman Lehy Lawlee Leonard Ludoff Lane Leonard	
	Daniel Cornelius		Patrick	William Timothy Patrick		
		Jeremiah				
		Henry		William		
	Catharine					
1859		James John			Lary Landergin Lyons Leonard	
	Charles		Michael			
1860				Thomas	Lydon Lampert Lane Landfield Lawrence Lawler Luidley Lynch Lawler Lavery Lamon Lavery Lash	
		Henry	Philip			
		John	Philip			
	Alfred			Thomas		
			Patrick			
1863		Kerran				
			Michael			
		Hugh Joseph				
	Daniel Adam					
1864	Edward Domanuk				Lefley Laughny Leary Lentz Lononnon Laughney Leary Laughlin Larnon Luels Lotterly	
				William		
	Charles		Martin Patrick			
	Daniel					
		Hugh				
				Thomas		
	Benjamin					
1865		Jacob				Vol. 3-A

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1865		Jacob			Liner	Vol. 3-A
			Philip		Lauer	
1866	Christopher				Lauer	
			Patrick		Ladden	
		John R.			Leslie	
	Charles				Leach	
1867				Terrance	Laughlin	
		John G.			Leidschuh	
				Wallace	Lesser	
	Christian				Luck	
			Patrick		Lodge	
			Michael		Lynch	
		John			Lowery	
				William	Longfield	
		John P.			Lewis	
				William	Leghorn	
1868		John			Leach	
			Nathaniel		Logan	
	Edmund				Lacey, Sr.	
			Richard		Leach	
			Robert		Lacey	
	Edward				Lynch	
		Gustav			Lawrence	
			Morris		Luidner	
				William J.	Lamont	
		John			Lip	
		James			Loughlin	
		John H.			Lindley	
				Thomas	Lohan	
	Casher				Lee	
	Edward				Long	
		Jeremiah			Leary	
		George			Leprohon	
		John			Long	
1870			Martin		Lahy	
	Fred K.				Lograver	
			Peter		Landfred	
1871				William	Lockerley	
				Theodore	Lohmann	
			Michael		Lovett	
			Patrick		Laughlin	
		George			Leitz	
				Timothy	Loweree	
	Francis X.				Lusk	
		Levi			Lumb	
1872		John			Lowry	
			Mark		Levy	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1872	Charles				Lynch	Vol. 3-A
		James			Loughman	
		James			Lynch	
				Theodore	Lattner	
			Michael		Lyons	
			Patrick		Looby	
1874		Jacob			Loew	
				Thomas	Lanehan	
		Jacob			Lenz	
			Michael		Lenehan	
	Clarence				LaRoque	
			Patrick		Lehy	
1875		John			Lanihan	
	Conrad				Lembeke	
		James			Leonard	
			Mathias		Lensic	
			Patrick		Lang	
				Terrence	Lanney	
1876			Richard		Leslie	
		Joseph			Letzeicon	
		John T.			Leach	
		John			Lenehan	
				William	Lubstorf	
			Miles		Lannon	
		John			Leeming	
				Thomas	Lynch	
			Michael		Lynch	
		John			Leahy	
		John			Lundy	
				William	Lloyd	
	Alfred				Lewer	
	Dennis				Leary	
	Frank				Linkey	
		Jerome			Lorant	
		Joseph			Largar	
	Daniel J.				Lynch	
	Edward				Lonsdale	
		Joseph			Lighthouse	
			Michael J.		Lynch	
1877	Albert				Lotterer	
		Jacob			Lang	
				William	Lambert	
1879	Adam				Lamb	Vol. 4-A
				William	Lehne	
1880				Thomas	Lamb	
		Jacob			Linn	
1882			Martin		Lynch	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1883	Alexander				Leslie	Vol. 4-A
1884				Thomas J.	Lennox	
				Thomas	Lihon	
		George F.			Linsig	
1885		John C.			Lang	
		James			Lamont	Vol. 5-A
			Sloan		Lamont	
	Frederick				Linge	
			Martin		Laflin	
	Albert E.				Lumb	
			Noe' P.		LeGrand	
	Charles H.				Lihou	
				Thomas G.	Lihou	
1888			Michael		Lynch	
		Harry			Lunn	
	Daniel				Laffin	
			Patrick		Laffin	
			Richard		Lake	
			Raymond R.		Lorentzen	
			Patrick		Lenehan	
	Albert				Lister	
		Julius R.			Lineke	
1891			Philip		Linch	
		George			Linch	
1894		George			Layne	
	Angelo				Leo	Vol. 6-A
			Nicholas		Lature	
			Martin H.		Luther	
	Bernard				Lynch	
	Arthur				Lester	
	Albert				Layne	
	Denis				Lucey	
			Stephen		Lazrusky	
		Louis			Lent	
				Thomas	Leap	
	Albert				Lawson	
		Lawrence			Lowe	
	Antonio				Lauddio	
1895	Alexander V.				Leslie	
		George H.			Limbach	
1896		Joseph			Leibinger	
		John			Lucas	
			Stephen		Lopey	
	Dante				Luciani	
1897		George			Lukatos	
1898			Peter		Lasco	
	Abraham				Lipstein	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1898	Frank				Laub	Vol. 6-A
1901		Joseph			Leo	
1902		John			Link	
1913	DiPilla				Luigi	
			Pasquale		Laurelli	
			Ralph		Lorella	
			Nathan O.		Lewis	Vol. 7-A
			Robert R.		Lamb	
		John F.			Lindeberg	
				Timothy	Lynch	
			Samuel		Lamont	
		John			Lund	
		Lewis			Lorrim	
		Llewelyn J.			Lewis	
			Mike or Mark		Lescake	
				William	Lenk	
	Eugene				Lehrmann	
				Thomas	Lister	
		Godfrey			Laboda	
	Ernest				Lundell	Vol. 8-A
				William	Labosch	
		Guisepppe			Loconto	
		George A.			Law	
			Patrick		Laffin	
		George			Lammer	
	Anthony				Leo	
		H.			Lieberman	
		John Enich			Ljungberg	
		John Andrew			Libenger	
	Frederick				Lutusky	
				William	Lyons	
	Charles J.				Lucy	
			Robert		Leahey	
		John			Lewis	
			Richard		Lewis	
		George			Lawson	
		George			Lee	
			Sorin		Lund	
	David				Livingston	
				William H.	Liddle	
		John			Lucas	
	Albert				Lemke	
		George			Loney	
	Edward				Leafgreen	
		James			Lihou	Vol. 9-A
	David				Lockwood	
		George A.			Logan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1913	David				Lefkowitz	Vol. 9-A
	Emanuel E.				Liebewein	
		Giulnano			Ledda	
				Thomas	Lutton	
		Giuseppe			Lingo	
	Frans W. G.				Lindberg	
			Stephen		Leson	
		Lewis Peter			Lewiston	
		Levy			Linfanti	
	Domenico				Lagana	
	Francesco				Liberto	
			Peter		Leone	
	Frank				Long	
		Hugh			Lynn	
	Christian				Lauritzen	
			Moses		Lamont	
			Mary K. M.		Lynch	
		George Henry			Linbach	Vol. 10-A
			Soren		Lund	
	David				Livingston	
				William H.	Liddle	
		Joseph			Leibenger	
		John			Lucas	
		John			Lucas	
			Stephen		Lopey	
	Albert				Lemke	
		George			Laney	
		George			Lakotos	
	Edward				Liafgrun	
		James			Lihou	
		James			Lockwood	
			Peter		Lasco	
		George A.			Logan	
	Abraham				Lipstein	
	Frank				Laub	
	David				Lefkowitz	
	Emanuel E.				Liebewein	
		Giulnano			Ledda	
				Thomas	Lutton	
		Giuseppe			Lingo	
	Frans W. G.				Lindberg	
			Stephen		Leson	
		Lewis Peter			Lewiston	
		Levy			Lenfanti	
		Joseph			Leo	
	Domenico				Lagana	
	Francesco				Liberto	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1913			Pietro		Leone	Vol. 10-A
	Frank				Long	
	Christian	Hugh			Lynn	
					Lauritzen	
			Moses		Lamont	
		John			Link	
			Mary K.M.		Lynch	
			Sante		Luciani	
	DiPilla				Luigi	
			Pasquale		Laurelli	
			Ralph		Lorelle	
			Salvatore		Leo	
			Max		Lipman	
				William	Leadbitter	
		Giovanni			Lombardi	
		Jacob			Leslie	
	Cyrille				Lord	
			Michael		Lawless	
	Domenico				Longobardo	
			Peter		Labrinos	
	Angelo M.				Loscalzo	
		Joseph			Leap	
		George			LaChance	
			Otto		Lux	
			Pace		Luca	
	Frank				Lagrotto	
		Giovanni			Luciano	
	Angelo				Lombadozzo	
	Charles				Leonard	
		Harry			Levenberg	
			Michael		Lawless	Vol. 11-A
	Angelo M.				Loscalzo	
			Pace		Luca	
		Giovanni			Luciano	
	Angelo				Lombadozzo	
			Salvatore		Leo	Vol. 12-A
			Max		Lipman	
				William	Leadbitter	
		Giovanni			Lombardi	
		Jacob			Leslie	
	Cyrille				Lord	
	Domenico				Longobardi	
		George			LaChance	
	Frank				LaGrotto	
			Otto		Lux	
			Peter		Labrinos	
	Charles				Leonard	
		Joseph			Leape	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1913		Harry			Levenberg	Vol. 12-A
	Frank				Lipinski	Vol. 1 & 2 - 1
			Raffaello		LaStocco	4 (Rejected)
			Nicola		Lombardo	8
	Francisco				Laneve	10
		Gaitano			Langobaldi	18
		Germano			Luccati	20
		John			Loughman	31
	Claude				Lafond	Vol. 3 - 108
		Giuseppe			Leone	110
	Frank				Lengyel	179
		Harry Emanuel			Lekstrom	176
			Matthew		Lawlor	Vol. 4 - 211
	Charles Edwin				Lynch	237
			Pietro		Laurelli	270
		Joseph			Lonchek	292
		John			Lezon	293
	Ercole				Lerose	Vol. 5 - 356
		Ludwik			Lelek	370
				Timothy G.	Lawlor	(Void)
			Max		Levy	391
	Antonio				Luciani	Vol. 6 - 403
			Morris Isaac		Levinsohn	423
		Jacob			Lass	443 (Denied)
1914	Georgio				Leonetti	458
	Angelo				Larotonda	467
		Guiseppe			Losecco	469 (Denied)
			Max		Lobensky	470
		Jacob			Lass	480
		Guiliano			Loscalzo	490
			Nathan		Levine	Vol. 7 - 514
		Jozef			Lesko	523
			Peter		Low	530
		Gilbert Scott			Logan	547
		John			Lesko	552
		Louis			Leonelli	562
			Michael Joseph		Lyons	566
	1915		Nathan		Lieberman	584
		(Above name changed to NICHOLAS BERNARD LIEBERMAN)			Lipman	587
		Damiano			Letterio	609
		Cosimo			Letterio	610
		John Bottisto			Lizzi	622
			Michal		Laskayi	634
1916	Angelo Umberto				LaPenna	682
			Reuben		Liebman (Formerly Gleiberman)	683
				Wladyslaw	Leczycki	687 (Void)
				Wladyslaw	Leczycki	721

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1916	Beniamino				Leone	Vol. 8 - 753 -
	Barnett				Lutsky	755 -
			Max		Lobensky	759 -
1917		James			Lauritsen	801 -
	Antonio				Lofranco	802 -
			Procopios		Lamprinos	821 -
	Andrew Sarama				Litwin	828 -
		John L.			Lennon	829 -
	DeSena or Decima				Leopoldo	836 -
	Albert George Hugh				Linstead	844 -
	Francesco				Lattanzio	884 (Denied)
		John			Lechner	896 -
	Antoni				Lominski	901 (Denied)
	Berko				Luchtan	925 -
1918			Phidime		Lavoie	966 (Cancelled)
			Phidime		Lavoie	984 -
		John			Leydon	996 -
	Domenico				Linsalato	997 -
	Bernard				Landers	Vol. 9 - 1026 -
	Charles				Langley	1017 (Void)
	Charles				Langley	1061 -
	Antonio				Longo	1081 -
			Tony		Lucas	1083 -
1919		Jacob			Lutsky	1139 -
	Dominick				Lofano	1148 -
	Albert Thomas				Linstead	1161 (Denied)
	Antonio				Lominski	1165 -
		Ike			Lenner	1119 (Denied)
		Ike			Lenner	1194 -
			Morris		Laufer	1202 -
		Harry			Levine (Name changed to HAVEN)	1248 -
1920			(Above also indexed under Gersen Eveleof)		Lellievre	Vol. 10 - 1259 (Denied)
			Romeo Joseph			
			Otto		Lentz	1260 -
			Roderick		LeRoux	1262 -
1921			Otto Carl Alexander		Ladensack	1280 -
			Michael		Ladizi	1282 -
	Angelo				Loscalzo	1298 -
			Morris		Lutsky. <i>to Morris Rutz - 6/11/54 Name changed</i>	1302 -
			Nicholas George		Lambrakos	1304 -
			Vincenzo		Lucarini	1311 -
		Herman			Luther	1323 -
		Harry			Lauzon	1366 -
		John Wood			Logan	1370 -
	Frank				Langyel	1410 -
			Peter (Piotr)		Lezon	1418 -
	Antonio				Leo	1426 -
	Frank				Libby	1439 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1921		Gaetano			Laborgo	Vol. 10 - 1500 -
			Salvatore	Michael	LaGrassa	1482 -
				Wincenty	Luty	Vol. 11 - 1512 -
		John			Larotonda	1537 -
				Vincenzo	Linsalata	1590 -
	Charles				Lauria	1627 -
			Nicholas		Lapine	1632 -
		Peter			Luysteraar	1649 -
		(Above name changed to PETER L. Giovanni)			VAN DYKE	1667 -
		Joseph			LoSchiavo	1676 -
			Martin		Lenner	1695 (Denied)
		Irving B.			Laisi	1702 -
1922	David				Luchtan	1707 -
		(Above name changed to DAVID LAVOSKY)			Levovsky	1711 -
	Charles John				Lenz	1727 -
				Walter	Lowe	1735 -
			Samuel		Lewis	1748 -
			Peter		Lukacs	1605 -
		John			Lucas	Vol. 12 - 1764 -
		(Also indexed under JOHN ROKES)			Lamonica	1802 -
		Pietro			Lorran	1807 -
		John			Link (Sister Ermina)	1820 -
			Marie		Lazzaro	1845 -
			Lizzo		Lombardi	1888 -
1923			Lester James		Lassi	1927 -
			Pietro		Lubitz	1933 -
			Morris		Loffay	1937 -
		Ignatius			Liberman	1945 -
			Morris		LaGuzza	1959 -
			Rosario		Loffay	1969 -
			Mary Catherine		Lepore	1974 (Denied)
		(Above name JAMES LEBRA on declaration)		Vincenzo	Lukacs	Vol. 13 2004 -
		Joseph Bala			Lozzi	2018 -
	Edward				Lamberti	2022 -
				Vincenzo	Lemak	2050 -
			Miklos		Lustofin	2072 -
1924		John Frank			(Also indexed under Miklos Gemak)	2074 -
				William	Lis	2075 -
				Letter Dated Sept. 27, 1957 attached to his file)	Lelievre	2102 -
	(CANCELLED - See		Romeo Joseph		Lasko	2128 -
	"		Stephen		Laut	2129 -
			Nicola		Liguori	2134 -
		Georgina Catherine			Lamaris	2259 -
	Agnes Christine				Lulay	2263 -
	Efthimios John				Leo	2274 -
	(Changed name to Charles Lamaris)				LaPenna	2280 -
1925	John Joseph				Lemock	2281 -
	Lorenzo				Lutsky	
	Angelo					
			Michael			
				William		

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1925			Orazio		LoGiudice	Vol. 14 2333
		Joseph Bala		(Jim)	Lukacs	2338
				Vincenzo	Lavello	2340
		John			Loncek	2349
			Salvatore		Laguzza	Vol. 15 2370
1926		Joseph Bala			Lukacs	2374
		Helen			Loughran	2386
		Gaetano			Lorefice	2395
			Salvatore		LoGiudice	2401
		Gennaro			LaValle	2434
	Abraham				Lewis	Vol. 16 2468
			Mary		Loutkowski	2470
			Rosario		Liardo	2512
	Frank				Losecco	2528
		Harry			Langbart	Vol. 17 2558
		Joseph			Lento	2559
		Letitia			Leo	2561
		Ignazio			LaSusa	2562
		John			Lobotsky	2584
	1927	John			Lelak	2588
	Anna				Lulay	2605
		John			Louty	Vol. 18 2657
	1928		Pellegrino		Lepre	2669
		Luigi			LaRegina	2682
	Angelo				Lauri	Vol. 19 2766
1928			Maud		Lanning	2838
	Esidor				Lubansky	Vol. 20 2903
			Rose		Lemock	2906
			Paul		Lorey	2908
	Frank				LaPorto	Vol. 21 2973
	Esther				Liberman	2984
	1929	Adam			Lupparelli	3028
		Antonina			Laguzza	3044
			Zelik		Lulinsky	Vol. 23 3168
			(Changed name to	SIDNEY LUBIN)		3170
1930			Sarah		Lulinsky	
			(Changed name to	SARAH LUBIN)		3202
		John			Lintner	
			Rosine Antoinette		Luga	Vol. 24 3221
		Jean Vincent			Luga	3222
		Aleksei Aleksandrowich			Leonidoff	3244
			Nicholas		Lentzeres (CANCELLED 4/4/36)	3248
		Julius			Lafko	3252
		Henry			Lalonde	3263
			Nunzio		Loggia	3267
			Samuel James		Lawson	Vol. 25 3304
	Barbara				Lawson	3305
		John			Laczko	3343
			Steve		Lukacs	3350

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1930			Meyer		Lieberman	Vol. 25 3364
1931	Evelyn				Levine	Vol. 26 3416
		John Francis			Leganey	3462
		James			Louty	3485
	Agda Marie				Lorentson	3486
1932		Louis			Lazarowitz	3491
	Adrian David				Leclair	Vol. 27 3512
			Pearl		Leffetts	3582
	Eugene				Lalonde	Vol. 28 3615
		Guiseppo			Losecco	3629
	Frank Anthony				LaFalce	3636
			Nick		Losito	3642
-	Cyrus Zachary				LeClair	3643
		Leonora Violet			Letzeisen	3647
		Jack			Lewis	3662
			Rose		Losecco	3669
		Harris			Levine	3670
	Francesco				Lattanzio	3699
1933			Mary Josephine		Lozier	Vol. 29 3719
			Mary Ann		Leavy	3743
	Armand				Levy	3752
	Albert				Lafleur	3792
		John			Lasko	Vol. 30 3830
			Rosario		LaCarrubba	3838
	Charles				Laing	3847
	Constance Seabury Newton				Leamy	3882
1934	Esperia				Lalli	3885
		George			Loussides	3888
			MarieElizabeth O'Brien Lawrence			3887
1935			Victor A.	Lalli		Vol. 31 3976
	Esther Rosen			Lunger		3957
	(Also indexed under SIRI ESTHER MATIA ROSEN)			Loffler		Vol. 32 - 4004
	Ernst Otto					
			Raoul Leandre	Labria		4045
			Vasil N.	Leontaras		4066
		Joseph		Laverdiere		4073
1936	Fred			Larsen		4083
	Catherine			Logan		4086
		Henry		Leber		Vol. 33 - 4102
	Anna			Lubansky		4137
		Kurt Adolf		Leopold		4151 (In com- plete)
		Josephine		Lorefice		4199
		Joseph Patrick		LaFalce		Vol. 34 4227
			Simon Christian	Lott		4232
	Alfonso			LaFalce		4238
			Maria	Ladensack		4239
			Salvatore	LoCascio		4269
	Alfonso			Legname		4284

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1936			Martin		Larson	Vol. 35 - 4304
		Lorice			Louty	4306
	Frank				Lauria	4307
				Urban T.	LeClair	4309
1937	Antoine				Laliberti	4337
	Elizabeth				Lukacs	4381
		Joseph			Lango	Vol. 36 - 4410
		Lloyd Ivan			Laird	4421
			Robert William		Livsey	4450
		Gussie			Lieberman	4500
1938		Josef			Lisskai	Vol. 37 - 4538
				Tony	Louis (Formerly ANTONIOS LOIZOU)	4542
		Gunhild			Larson	4554
	Eda				Leader	4512
	Elizabeth				Ludwig	4527
			Natale Tomaso		Longobardi	4529
			Maria Bonanno		Lopez	4558
			Marie E. Y. J.		Larkin	4591
	Adam		(Above name changed to YVETTE JUTRAS	LARKIN)	Lachinger	Vol. 38 - 4612
				Weronika	Loncek	4626
		Janet Galloway			Law	4671
1939			Oswald Johnson		Leitch	4688
		John			Lekas	Vol. 39 - 4701
			Maria Antonia		Lucato	4710
		Jack			Ladas	4715
	Amelia		(Above also indexed under GEORGE OKTORIDIS)		Lorenzo	4723
			Michael		Lukacs	4730
	Antoinette				LeBlanc	4745
			Sarah		Lieber	4758
1940		Guiseppe			Lombardi	Vol. 40 - 4806
		John Dryburgh			Laing	4818
	Dora				Login	4831
	Clarence	Alphonse			LeClair	4834
	Anna				Lasko	4871
			Raymond		Lopez	4884
		Katie			Leitch	4889
			Margaret		Lansing	Vol. 41 - 4933
		John			Lapinski	4947
				Teresa	Lemak	4993
			Pasquale		Lauria	Vol. 42 - 5017
	Blanche	Mary			Lodge	5020
	Anna				Lidle	5063
		Karl Emil	Otto		Ladensack	5068
			Phoebe		Lynch	Vol. 43 - 5111
		Johannes			Laur	5195
	Edith				Leiser	Vol. 44 - 5212
	Camille				LeBlanc	5219

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940			Maria DelConte		Lapine	Vol. 44 - 5231 -
			Margherita		LaSusa	5244 -
		Knud Wilhelm			Lund	5250 -
		George Peter			Lines	5266 -
	Carmela				Losecco	5285 -
	Elise Hildegard				Ljunggren	5328 -
1942			Rose		Lepore	5402 -
			Martin		Loeblein	5427 -
		Lucy Mary			Lenti	5451 -
	Effie				Loussides	5453 -
	Alma				Luckau	5458 -
			Michael		Laxgang	5471 -
	Amos				Leslie	5480 -
			Max		Loeser	5491 -
	Eleanor L.				Ledrich	5494 -
			Rose		Landau	Vol. 45 - 5513 -
		Jennie			Lombardi	5533 -
	Anna				Lucato	5588 -
		Lebe			Lubitz	5601 -
			Rose		LaFalce	5613 -
			Suzanne		Landi	5624 -
		Hyman			Loveler	5637 -
			Rose		Lukacs	5658 -
		Gertrude DiRosa			LaPenna	5661 -
1943	Arthur Lutherus				Lind	5688 -
			Stanslaw		Luty	5718 -
		Lucy			Lepore	5744 -
				Theresa	LaRegina	5758 -
	Amalia				Lauri	5767 -
	Evangeline				Lamprinos	5787 -
			Marie Claire-Eva		Leonard	5800 -
			Vincenza		Lavella	5824 -
	Antonette				Lagreco	5835 -
			Sarah Prime		Lavallee	5851 -
		Joseph Camille			Limoges	5897 -
	Anna				Langholtz	5908 -
1944				William G.	LeMarquand	5934 -
			Mary Evelyn		LeClair	5980 -
			Marie Blanche L.		LaLiberte	6005 -
			Maria		Liardi	Vol. 46 - 6035 -
	Delia				Lawless (Sr. MARY MARTIN)	6044 -
		John William			Leadbitter	6060 -
1945			Pauline		Levitz	Vol. 47 - 6080 -
			Sarah		Lutsky	6091 -
	Charles Pearson				Laister	6101 -
	Amelia Grace Gertrude				Lane	6103 -
			Mary Millicent		LeMarquand	6105 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1945	Emilia				Lopinto	Vol. 47 - 6106
	Emmanuel				Licitra	6112
		Josephine			Lichtneker	6176
			Selma		Lippmann	6189
		Julius			Lattes	6197
			Owen		Loughran	6211
	Frieda				Loeblein	6213
	Angelina				LaFalce	6214
	Frances Agnes				Lambos	6226
1946	Bessie				Lubitz	6233
			Stella		Lambos	6240
				Wilhelm	Laufer (Name changed to WILLIAM LAUFER)	6241
		Hertha			Laufer	6242
	Antoinette				LaSusa	Vol. 48 - 6259
1947		Henrietta			Lettera	6295
	Frank Salvatore				Landolfa	6298
		Isabella			Laing	6307
		John			LeGuillou	6312
1948		Henriette d'Arlin			Lubart	6327
	Carlo				Landi	6331
	Anna				Lewis	6367
1949	Elizabeth				Leko	6440
			Marie Elisa		LeGuillou	Vol. 49 - 6458
1951	Cecily Mann				Levine	Vol. 50 - 6546
	Eleni (formerly Eleni Perry)				Lefkaditis	6589
		Stanislawa			Lewandowski	Vol. 51 - 6643
		Ilse Hempel			Lipschutz	6649
			Marya		Lis	6666
	Anna				Lane	6672
			Rebecca		Lefkowitz	6673
	Frank				Landon	6677
	Felucidario Antonio				Labrador	6695
1953			Peter Francis		LeClair	Vol. 52 - 6717
				Yam Yuen	Lim	6751
1954		Gertrude Rosa			Lorefice	6772
	Alphild Thyra				Langefoss	6833
				Wasył	Lysenko	6845
	Barbara				Lane	6851
	Froim				Lisznia	6866
	Doba				Lisznia	6878
		Justinas			Lokys	Vol. 53- 6904
		John			Lenyszn	6921
			Michael		Ladisi	6925
1955	Alfred				Luik	6930
			Maimu		Luik	6931
	Anna				Lenyszyn	6939
		Huguette			Lorre	6961
	Andrew D.				Lin	6985

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	ABC DEF	GHI JKL	MNO PQRS	TUVW XYZ	Surname	Petition Number
1955		Leszek Roman			Lewicki	Vol. 53-6995 -
	Christina Eugenia				Lewicki	6996 -
		Patricia K.			Lysko	7023 -
	Karoline				Laats	7051 -
	Irmgard Berta				Lokys	7055 -
	Aleksander				Lysenko	7071 -
	Anna				Lysenko	7072 -
		Silvio			Landi	7096 -
1956		Ida			Laine	Vol. 54- 7122 -
				Visvaldis	Lamberts	7127 -
	Eleonora				Lamberts	7128 -
		Harry			Laidve	7143 -
			Paul		Lamantia	7162 -
			Ottilia		Labodin	7176 -
			(Withdrawn by Petitioner)		Labodin	7177 -
	DENIED JUNE 14, 1957)	Stefan			Labodin	7178 -
		Iwan			Ledoux	7192 -
		Leo Paul			Leibowitz	7193 -
			Sonia			
		Karoline			Laats	Vol. 53-7051 -
			Kazimierz Wladyslaw/		Lewandowski	Vol. 55-7286 -
1957		John Peter			Lainis	7315 -
				Louise Thelma	Lemley	7400 -
		Geza Odon			Lody	Vol. 7434 -
	Anna Teresa				Leighton	TR- 6
	Barbara				LoCascio	Vol. #56-7513 -
			Nga Lan Chan		Lee	Vol. 7525 -
	Erik Hadar				Lindmark	Vol. 7522 -
			Petko		Luburic	Vol. 7527 -
			Phyllis Irene		Lawler	Vol. 7555 -
			Thomas		Lawler	Vol. 7556 -
1958	Erna Elise Auguste				Lange	Vol. 7579
	(name changed to Ausma Aina Lapin)				Lapins	Vol. 7558
	Ausma Aina				Locke	Vol. 7584 -
		Nazzarena			Lunden	Vol. 7586 -
		Harry Vilhelm			Lambe	Vol. 7625 -
		James Joseph			Listemann	Vol. 7640 -
		Maria Emma			Listemann	Vol. 7641 -
	Heinz Theodor				Listemann	Vol. 7642 -
	Heinz Martin				Laufer	Vol. #57-7665 -
	Ilse Auguste				Laufer	7666 -
			Willy A.		Lukianowicz	7669 -
	Anna				(Sister Mary Emma)	
		Maria			Laudano, a.k.a	Vol. #57 7682 -
	Elizabeth				Lasher	7721 -
			William S.		Loedy	7724 -
1959	Eeva Anneli				Lampi	7798 -
		Henry Robert			Lilienthal	7811 -
			Salvatore		Luongo	7817 -
		Immacolata			Luongo	7818 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1960				Thaddeus	Lewandowski	Vol 57 - 7848
			Martha W		Lambe	- 7850
			Maria B		Lambe	Vol 58 - 7851
	J Alphonsus				Lambe	- 7852
	(CANCELLED 5/17/78	Simone	- See letter	Laurin	attached to Petition	7868
		Stefan		Labodin		7878
			(Changed name to Walter Lukianowicz 4/7/61)			
			Wladyslaw Lukianowicz			7888
		(Changed name to Mary Lukianowicz in Court June 10, 1960)				
		Mania		Lukianowicz		7889
		Patrick Joseph		Lambe		7902
	John Ernest			Ling		7904
	Ange Yvonne			Ling		7905
		Rita Carmelie		Labelle		7912
	Katharine			Laxgang		7920
		Maria		Lupparelli		7922
	Eton Wei Dun			Ling		7936
		(named changed to Margaret Loffay in Court 12/23/60)				
		Margarete Emma		Loffay		7968
	Fred Silas			Lantz		7983
1961		Guenter Franz		Lehmann	Vol. 59	8003
	Anna			Lehmann		8004
		Marie Frieda		Lorang		8025
			Tenno	Laks		8039
	Herbert Hermann			Listemann		8048
	Frank Mariano			La Susa		8053
		Gaetano Joseph		La Susa		8054
		Matti		Laks		8113
		Margaret E.		Larsen		8135
	Arne Heinrich			Larsen		8136
1962	Asta Ingard			Lang		8145
		(Petition withdrawn 4/5/63)				
		Spyridon		Lekatsas		8148
		(Petition withdrawn 4/5/63)				
	Aurelea			Lekatsas	Vol. 60	8159
		Laszlo		Laczko		8208
		Marianna		Laczko		8209
	George			Lakatos		8245
		Ming-Chuan William		Liu	Vol - 60	8264
		Maria		Loricchio	Vol 60 -	8301
	George			Lekatsas		8303
	Eugenia			Lekatsas		8304
	(Name changed to Rude Link in Court 6/7/63)					
		Rudolf		Linkowski		8376
	Arno S			Lahl		8379
	L Eleonore/			Lambos		8425
		Maria		Legname		8456
1964		Spyridon		Lekatsas		8471
	June Rhoda			LeSoine		8483
	Francesco			Luzzi		8493
	Lore			Lapar		8500
	(Name changed to John Bernhardsen)					
	Johan K B			Lero		8498
	Irma T			Lindmark	Vol 61 -	8557

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1965			Sonny Oskar		Lindvall	Vol 61 - 8661
1966			Matthew Francis		Lynch	8701
			Walter		Lukianowicz	8722
			Paraskevi ^B		Lembesis (change to	
			Voula		Lembesis	Vol 62 - 8825
1967		Helmut			Lahl	8840
			Siegfried		Lahl	8850
	Emilia				Lewandowski	8886
	Bella				Lublin	8887
		Irene M E			Licis	8896
	Erika Anna				Lidl	8935
	Adolf				Lidl	8936
1968			Philip Y S		Low	8971
				Teresa T K	Low	8972
		Jose			Lopez-Isa	8995
				Tsiun Liueh	Lee	Vol 63-9015
			Miriam		Lopez-Isa	9022
		Jeane M			Lokollo	9033
			Seth M J		Lokollo	9034
		Juan M			Lafuente	9044
		Klara Anna			Laks	9077
1969		Joanne M			Lawson by	
			Samuel		Lawson Jr, father	9150
			Maria		Lakatos	9168
		Karolina			Lewandowski	9174
1970		Jennie A			Luzar	9189
	Angela S S				Liu Pan change name/	Vol 64 - 9242
			Shih-Shing		Liu Pan	9242
1971			Rebecca Lynn		Lynch	9267
		Grete T			Licis	9285
			Ojars		Licis change to	9286
			Ojars Harry		Licis	9286
		Lillian Yuan-Yuan			Li	9316
			Pei-Ching		Li	9317
	Al-Juei Hsiao				Li	9318
		Herbert Bing-Leung			Lee	9319
	Chu Pei				Lee	9321
			Michael A		Leon	9322
				Teresita	Leon	9323
		Helga			Luhrs	9326
	Baudilio				Leon	9359
1972			Nina Tso Ning		Liu	Vol 65 - 9415
			Matthew S		Liu	9416
			Monique D.		Longhitano	9449
		Jim Ming			Louie	9455
		Gon-Mei			Lee	9457
			Muo-Shuen		Lee	9458

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1972	Asta				Linderholm	Vol 65 - 9464
				Yngve Allan	Linderholm	9465
				William L	Liu	9485
			Margarita		Liu	9486
	Adam				Luzar	9502
		Grace C			Liang	9506
			Susan Lee		Leung	9508
	Antonia F				LaBoy	9540
		Julia Fu			Lee	9561
1973			Salvatore L		Legname	9571
		Lawrence C L			Liang	9578
	Constantina				Lainis	9595
				Yu-Ching	Lin (change to	
		Gladys Yu-Ching			Lin	Vol 66 - 9632
				Ta-Cheng	Lin (change to	
			Paul Ta-Cheng		Lin	9633
			Margaret		Lang	9707
			Pravinchandra Maganlal	Lathigara		9758
1974	Chiu-Tse Wang				Lee	TR-17
		Jovita L			LaDuca	Vol 67 - 9814
				Wiete	Liebner	9831
	Bernd Markus				Liebner	9832
	Antoinette				Lowitz	9844
			Nirmala P		Lathigara	9848
		Hwa			Luh	9864
		James H			Lee	9884
	Anne C				Lee	9885
		Kim San			Lim	9917
	Assunta Regina				Lee change name to	
	Assunta Regina Chor Pui				Lee	9931
1975	Ann Kao				Li	9974
				Timothy J-T	Li	9975
			Sin Hok		Lim change name to	
		Hok Sin			Lim	Vol 68 - 10004
	Eun Sook				Lee	10051
		Kang Min			Lee	10052
		Marie L M			Lavitola	10103
	Carmela				LaFauci	10122
1976	Dorothy Elaine				Lewis	10160
		Leonard Leslie			Lewis	10163
				Tsung-Shih	Liu	Vol 69 - 10216
			Maria S		Longchamps	10232
			Ah Lang		Luh	10239
			Shirley/			
1977	Ellen Chang				Liu	10249
				Teresa D-S	Lam	10256
				William E	Lippert by	
	Egon				Lippert, father	10269

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1977			Shih-Chung D		Lee	Vol 69 - 10278
		Jadwiga R			Leon	10298
		Hui-Mei Y			Luo change to	
	Amy Young				Luo	10351
		Kong Shoung			Luo change to	
		Kenyon K S			Luo	10352
			Moon-Ja		Lieu change to	
		Kay Yu-Kyung			Lieu	10353
		Kwang-Hyun			Lieu change to	
		Kevin K-H			Lieu	10354
1978	Akhtar	Julia M			Laldin change to etc Pol Liu	Vol 70 - 10392 10403
	Chao-Hua				Liu	10404
				Tin-Chee	Lo	TR-19
		Gwendoline F Y			Lanza	Vol 70 - 10448
			Nargis		Llyyd	10460
		Jung Hak			Lee	10500
				Young Il	Lee	10501
	Annabelle				Lee	10504
		Leung Ping			Lee	10505
1979	Chyong-tzy J				Lai	10543
		Jenq-Min			Lai	10545
			Manuel Muck		Liu	10546
	Andreas				Langner	10556
			petra		Langner	10597
		Guenther O.			Langner	10598
		Rose			Levine	10600
	Francis R				Luberecki for	
		Jennifer K			Luberecki	Vol 71 - 10615
	Francis R				Luberecki for	
			Suzanne K		Luberecki	10616
			Sandra Mary		Lang	10627
		Herta M			Leonard	10667
		Ling Hui			Luo change to	
		Lynn Ling Hui			Luo	10691
			Por-Ming		Luo change to	
			Paul Por-Ming		Luo	10692
			Melissa Lyn		James D Layton Layton by/	10733
	Brooke K				Leonardi by	
	Frederick				Leonardi	10734
1980				Thuy Thi	Le change name to	
		Linda Thuy			Le	Vol 72 - 10815
	Angela M				Legare	10820
			Nhan Thi		Le Nguyen change to...	10912
	Chau Kwan				Lam	10917
			Rafaelina M		Lugo	10927
1981	Balmain C				Lewis	10934

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1981		Lydia Beth			Lowden by	
			Robert P		Lowden, father	Vol 72 - 10961
			Maria		Linardakis	10984
	Chang Jae				Lee	10988
			Maria A		Latorre	Vol 73 - 11084
1982				Yee	Lam	11107
		Ka-Yan J			Li change to	
		John Ka-Yan			Li	11114
				Wai C	Leung	11120
				Un Ok	Lange change to	
				Tanyea	Lange	11131
		Khaled E B			Labib	11158
	Antonio R				Lee	11173
		Ingrid			Lindroos	11176
				Yiu Tong	Lai change to	
			Stewart Y T		Lai	11179
		June Hua			Lee	11183
			Nicolas de		La Parte	Vol 74 - 11209
	Chin-Yin Y				Lee	11210
			Shihta		Lin	11250
		Jayme-Lyn			Layton by	
		James D			Layton	11259
1983	Antonino				Licari	11278
		Lai Kam			Lam change to	
		Kim			Lam	11295
		Indu M			Lal	11296
		Angela H			Lemos	11308
		Karen H			Lin	11319
		Laura			Livingston	11335
		Lai Wa			Lam	11341
	Chin-Jo				Lee change name to	11351
		Kim			Lee	11351
	Concetta				Legame	11354
	Estrella				Lindsey	11361
	Francoise				Limbach	Vol 75 - 11420
			Reynaldo A		Lantigua	11428
		Kenneth			Leung	11438
		Li-Chung			Lee	11478
			Rong		Luh change name to	
	Daniel R				Luh	11486
		Kwei Lang			Luh change name to	
			Ruth K L		Luh	11487
1984			Soi I C		Lin change name to	11513
			Soi I C A		Lin	11513
	Alexander C				Lopez	11542
		Jennifer G			Lea by	
			Susan		Lea	11554

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1984		Hung Qui			Le	Vol 75 - 11567
			Nicholas		Lutterodt	11599
			Regina S		Lutterodt	11600
1985				Wendy	Ledrich	Vol 76 - 11630
				Young Man	Lee	11638
		Kayla Kim			Lessin by	
		Herschel R			Lessin, father	11664
			Seung Min		Lee change name to	
	Bede S-M				Lee	11687
		Kock Fai			Lin change name to	
	Frank K-F				Lin	11694
	Bela E				Lovik change to	
	Albert E				Lovik	11695
		Luis J			Lynch	11702
			Sau C C		Lam	11735
				Wai Chu	Lam	11743
			Peggy Miao-Lan		Liu change to	
			Peggy Marian		Liu	11744
		Hui-Hua			Lu change name to	
			Shirley H		Lu	11746
	Chong Ho				Lee	11753
		Iolanda F			Lurenz change to	
			Phyllis Y		Lurenz	11757
		I-Chang			Lien change to	
		Leonard I-C			Lien	11793
			Ma-Chu		Lien change to	
			Marian		Lien	11794
		Hoa Van			Le	11800
		Hsiu-Lan			Lien change name to	
		Karen H-L			Lien	Vol 77 - 11852
1986				Van Thi	Linh change to...	11877
		Kevin F			Leonard by	
			Peter A		Leonard	11892
			Peter G		Leigh	11915
			Sophia A		Lewis	11916
		Loi N			Lam	11921
	Ding Li				Lin change to	
	Dingli				Lin	11972
				Yuk Ling	Leung change to	
		Lisa			Leung	11986
	Ethony E				Lodge	11988
	Adolfo				Lopez	Vol 78 - 12012
	Fang				Lu change to	
		Leslie F			Lu	12014
	Ettore				Longinotti	12061
			Olga C		Luttman	12063
			Quoc-Tuyen		Lac	12064

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986		Jean F			Lenard	Vol 78 - 12074
		Cheng-Tin			Luo change to...	12094
			Marie		Lopez change to	
			Mary		Lopez	12114
			Roberto E. S.		Lunski change to	
	Enrique R. S.				Lunski	12115
			Siripen		Lac	12146
		Linda B.			Leap	12149
				Tutet Bach	Le	12171
				Tanh Q.	Le	12176
			Ramona A.		Lopez change to	
	Angela				Lopez	12179
	1987			Tikandas L.	Lund change to etc	12191
			Simon Hungts		Lin	Vol 79- 12213
				Zoila Llaja	Lester	12253
		Hien van			Le	12265
			Melody S. H.		Liu	12275
		Lien Thi			Le	12289
				Yin	Liu	12303
				Yea-Sen	Lin	12310
		Ang Lip			Lim	12348
			Ruey-Way		Lin	12351
		Chon Nin			Lei	12370
1988				Yeh-Chu L.	Lin	12377
		Judianna			Lau	12387
			Shu-Wen		Lu	Vol 80- 12406
				Vijay	Lund	12446
					Lee	12454
				Ut V.	Lee	12455
		Gustav B.			Latorre	12458
		Hai			Le	12462
				Vuong	Le	12464
			Ngau		Iam	12475
	Eduardo				Iauria	xxxxxxx 12534
		Jung-Chun			Liang	12547
	Cecilia B.				Leighton	12565
			Norlha		Lama	12587
		Lai-Ling Lam			Lam	Vol 81 12603
	Andrew C.				Lamont	12604
			Patrick P.		Lau	12605
	1989		Michael Thomas		Leigh	12634
		Joan Marcia			Lavori	12655
				Yu-Cheng	Lee	12659
			Shwu-Ming		Lu	12672
			Pao-Lin Pauline		Liu, change of name etc	12680
		Hai Mink			Le	12705
				Yan Chen	Lee	12708

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1989			Sang Van		Le	Vol 81- 12712
		Laurence De	Segonzai		Levin	12716
		Han Hyon			Lee	12740
				Young Sook	Lee	12741
		Li-Hsing			Lee, change of name etc	12743
		Ha Cam			Luong	12754
			Muon T.		Le	12773
	Alina				Lindner	12789
		Kock Hwa			Lin, change of name etc	12794
		Julia			Lewis	Vol 82- 12833
	Chin				Lee	12894
				Tan-yen Pin	Lee	12895
1990	Ferando F.				Lantiqua	12902
	Beth				Lieberthal	12910
			Meg		Lieberthal	12911
			Pun For		Li	12925
	Chun Fung				Lam	12941
	Antoinetta				Leone	12954
	Dae Van				Le	Vol 83- 13016
	Dorje C.				Lama, change of name	13022
		Kwok Keung			Lau	13036
			Rong Sheng		Lee	13072
				Yin-Lien Ho	Lee	13073
		Lu-Mei			Lee, change of name	13075
1991			Min Yu		Lu, change of name	13084
		Lok Tin			Liu	13119
			Sarah J.		Lahey	13157
		Gabriele Ann			Littell, change of name	13165

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1804		James			Moore	Vol. 1-A
1810	Benjamin				Muson	
		Jonathan			Marriott	
1822			Richard		Marriott	
1826	Daniel				Morrison	
1832	David				Morgan	
1833				William	Marsh	
1834			Robert		Moses	
				William	Mellor	
1836		Henry			Meguile	
			Patrick		Mulholland	
	Caleb				Mayo	
1838		John			Murtaugh	
				Thomas	Mulherin	
			Peter		Mahoney	
1839	Charles				Mullholland	
			Robert		Miller	
1840	Christian				Matteon	
			Nicholas		Murphy	
	Arthur				Maultby	
1841		John			Miller	
			Peter		Mulholland	
1842	Charles				Magin	
			Maurice		Moses	
		Levi			Moore	
		Joseph			Morey	
1843		John			Maher	
		John			Morran	
1844		John			Murtough	
		John			Mingon	
	Bernard				Masterson	
		John			Magill	
	Daniel				Mallady	
			Peter		Monagham	
			Richard		Morris	
		John			Mangold	
				William	Murfitt	
1846			Patrick		Moran	Vol. 2-A
	Francis				Murphy	
			Michael		Magran	
		John			Morrison	
			Michael		Maloney	
				Thomas	Metcalf	
1848			Patrick		Murphy	
		John			Morrey	
			Maurice		Mangan	
			Micl.		Mahoney	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1848				Thomas	Midgley	Vol. 2-A
		Isaac			Marks	
		James			Morgan	
	Bryan				Melery	
		Henry			Mulholland	
1851			Peter	William	Moore	
			Patrick		Mangin	
	Francis				Miller	
	Francis				Mark	
1852	Daniel				Much	
		Hugh			Morris	
				Thomas	Murphy	
1852	Chas.				Mulloy	
		Joseph			Minko	
		John			Mullen	
		James			Maher	
1853				William	Morgan	
			Michael		Meany	
		John			Madden	
		James			Morris	
	Cornelius				Morris	
			Richard		Metcalf	
	Bernard				Morgan	
			Phelin		Mulvey	
			Michael		Murphy	
1854		Joseph			Mills	
	Daniel				Murray	
			Patrick		Murphy	
			Michael		Morgan	
		Joseph			Mayo	
			Matthew		Melody	
		John			Mullen	
			Michael		Mehl	
	Francis				Mier	
	Alexander				Muir	
		John			Marlin	
		John			Maan	
1855		John			Miller	
			Peter		Morgan	
		Lawrence			Moran	
			Martin		Monahan	
		John			Morgan	
			Patrick		Monaghan	
			Owen		Moran	
		John			Murphy	
			Stephen		Maher	
			Patrick		Mooney	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1855		Joseph			Mayer	Vol. 2-A
				Theodore	Meineoh	
		John			Moore	
1856				Thomas	Mack	
			Sarah		Morris	
	Daniel				Murphy	
		John			Murray	
				Theodore	Moister	
				Thomas	Monroe	
			Richard		Mortimer	
			Robert		Magee	
		John			Marshall	
			Martin		Marshall	
				Valentine	Muller	
				William	Mason	
	Caleb				Moore	
			Michael		Moran	
			Patrick		Morris	
		Lewis			Muckenhou t	
		John			Moore	
		James			Murphy	
		James			Macklin	
1857				Timothy	Murphy	
		James			Murphy	
		John			Maher	
			Michael		Mullain	
1858	Bernard		Michael		Murta Mann	
			Patrick		Murphy	
	Edward				Mack	
		James			Murphy	
		John			Mace	
				Thomas	Milday	
		Joseph			Mehan	
			Patrick		Magan	
				William	Martin	
		James		.	Maher	
				William	Murphy	
				William	Mathewson	
	Fergus				Madden	
				Timothy	Murphy	
		Isaac			Marx	
			Michael		Murray	
		James			Maher	
		John			Murtough	
			Owen		Mastin	
1859		Geo.A.			Metzgar	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1859			Patrick		Murphy	Vol. 2-A
	Frederic				Meger	
			Philip		Mylod	
			Patrick		Mehan	
			Michael		Manahan	
			Peter		Morrisay	
			Patrick		Maloney	
	Francis				Macklin	
	Daniel				Manning	
		John			Morrow	
	Francis				Mead	
	Francis				Marks	
			Margaret		Macklin	
			Michael		Mites	
1860	Frank				Miller	
			Patrick		Mackey	
		John			Morris	
	Daniel				Menan	
		Jacob			Millehauf	
		John			Moeller	
		John			Marren	
			Patrick		Murphy	
		John			Mark	
		Henry			Mulholland	
				William	Martin	
	Barney				Manion	
				Timothy	Mac	
				Thomas	MacKentine	
		Kyron			Marshall	
		Hanse			Murphy	
				Timothy	Murphy	
			Owen		Myers	
	Daniel				Massie	
		George			Muller	
			Michael		Murray	
	Fred				Marks	
		James			Murphy	
		James			Mahon	
			Patrick		Mackey	
		Henry			Miller	
		James			Murphy	
		James			Murlor	
				Thomas	Murphy	
		John			Malone	
	Bernard				Mendler	
			Patrick		Mullen	
1861				William	Maughur	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

10448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1861			Michael		Maher	Vol. 2-A
	Frank				Miller	
		John			Murphy	
1862		John			Milbash	
			Michael		Murphy	
		John			Monough	
1863			Patrick		Mylod	
				Thomas	Marris	
		James			Maroney	
			Patrick		Mellon	
		John			Murphy	
1864				Tarence	Masterson	
			Sebastian		Miller	
	Ellen				Matthews	
		Jeremiah			Murphy	
		John			Miller	
			Peter		Miller	
			Peter		Miur	
		John			Malone	
	Christian				Marx	
	Dennis				Maher	
		John			Mulehahy	
		John			Mahony	
	Frank				Miller	
	Andrew				Murphy	
		Henry			Maar	
		John			Maler	
				Theopelus	Mayhew	
			Michael		Morgan	
			Peter		Meuk	
		Hugh			Maer	
		John J.			Miller	
				Thomas	Moreland	
		John			Millmore	
			Mortimer		Murphy	
		James			Mann	
			Michael		Mullany	
	Cornelius				Maher	
1865				William	Mullen	
		Krezentia			Mayer	
	Edward				Macklin	
	Elizabeth				Marainss	
				Thomas	Mahon	Vol. 3-A
			Margaret		Mellon	
			Patrick		Morrissey	
				William M.	Morrow	
1866		John			Mahar	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1866	Alex R.				Mackay	Vol. 3-A
		Levi			Melhado	
		George			Muckle	
		James			Morschauser	
	Francis				Murphy	
				Thomas	Meagher	
		Julia			Monroe	
		Jeremiah			Murphy	
			Patrick		Murphy	
				Thomas	Mawha	
				William	Murphy	
		Laurence			Myers	
1867			Patrick		Mylod	
	Agnes				Maison	
		Hannah			Miller	
				Thomas	Monahon	
			Patrick		Masterson	
	Davis				Michalek	
				Thomas	Murphy	
		Henry C.			Moore	
	Dennis				Mahar	
			Owen		Murray	
	Cornelius				Murphy	
			Robert J.		Miller	
		James C.			Mathews	
1868	Andrew				Malkemus	
	Dennis				Mannix	
				Thomas	Moore	
		John			Millspaugh	
		James			Murphy	
		John			Murphy	
		Harry D.		William	Mahar	
		Harry L.			Matthews	
		John			Mulvy	
		Jas.			Marchbank	
		James			Moore	
		John			Moran	
	Barney				Murray	
		Joseph			Meghine	
			Peter		Martin	
			Michael		Moran	
			Mark		Mahurter	
	Edward				Monaghan	
				Thomas	Moore	
			Martin		Mahar	
	Charles				Messerchmitt	
		John			Mullen	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1868	David				Miller	Vol. 3-A
		John			Mauekheim	
	Charles				Martin	
		James			Murphy	
				Thomas	Maroony	
		James			McCarthy	
			Patrick		Mulligan	
			Michael		Murphy	
		Henry			Mulhollen	
			Patrick		Martell	
		John			Maher	
		John			Montgomery	
1870			Richard		Mahoney	
			Patrick		Madden	
			Patrick		Murphy	
		John			Mackey	
		John			Murray	
			Peter		Murray	
				William	Meuk	
1871		James			Meara	
			Richard		Murphy	
		John			Maroney	
		John			Mullen	
		James			Mulligan	
1872		George		William J.	Matthews	
					Motsch	
			Martin		Magher	
		John J.			Merte	
		Henry			Michgehl	
		George			Marks	
		Laurena			Mingey	
			Samuel		Marks	
		John			Mahar	
				Wm. J.	Meyer	
			Samuel		Mohurter	
	Daniel				Manning	
			Michael		Maher	
	Anthony				Messrig	
			Peter		Mayen	
		James			Mahoney	
		Hugh			Masterson	
	Alex				Mahurter	
		John			Macavoy	
				William	Mulcahy	
		Joseph			Morris	
		James			Moore	
		Harry			Mallinson	
	Dennis				Murphy	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1872		James D.			Melrose	Vol.3-A
			Michael		Mulally	
		Jeremiah			Manning	
			Patrick		Manning	
1873			Mary		Matheis	
	Barbara				Meyer	
		Jacob			Musig	
		John			Montgomery	
	Frank G.				Munzer	
		John			Masterson	
1874	Charles				Matheirs	
				William	Mahar	
				William	Meek	
			Owen		Mulligan	
				Thomas	Moran	
			Patrick		Morrow	
			Michael		Maher	
			Patrick		Magher	
		James			Martin	
			Nicholas		Murtaugh	
				Thomas	Murphy	
			Patrick		Murphy	
			Nicholas		Malkmus	
			Michael		Molloy	
			Patrick		Manion	
				Thomas	Mackey	
1875	C.Jacob				Miller	
			Patrick		Malone	
			Mark		Malone	
		Jacob B.			Miller	
		John			Marigan	
	Christian				Meyer	
1876		John			Mullen	
			Patrick		Manning	
				Thomas	Morris	
		James			Mahurter	
		Joseph			Muller	
			Michael J.		Martin	
			Michael F.		Mullen	
			Patrick		Murray	
			Peter		Mulligan	
	Frederick				Middleton	
			Samuel D.		Middleton	
		John			Masterlon	
		Lawrence			Myler	
			Robert		Morton	
	Christopher				Montgomery	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1876	David	John			Maroney	Vol. 3-A
		James			Mund	
		Justin			Moran	
		James			Mechelfelder	
			Michael		Mulvilhill	
			Michael		Matthews	
		James			Mooney	
		Jacob			Malon	
				William	Mund	
			Patrick		Marshall	
				Thomas	Malone	
			Patrick		Murphy	
	Edward				Mullen	
		James (and)			Martin	
		James		Thomas	Morris	
					Molley	
				Timothy	Martin	
				William	Mannix	
		James			Meehan	
		George E.			Mahen	
			Patrick		Moran	
		John			Mahar	
				Timothy	Murray	
		John			Manning	
			Peter		Malone	
		John			Mander	
	Andrew				Montgomery	
		Hugh			Matthews	
	Ewen				Mathewson	
		James F.			Mee	
				William	Mahar	
	Archibald				Morrison	
1877	Erwin				Myerbuhr	
		Joseph			Maer	
	David				Martin	
1878	Charles				Myers	
		James			Mahon	
		John			Mabel	
				Timothy	Mulhall	
		Jeremiah			Malin	
		James			Murran	
1879		John			Mahl	
	Andrew				Moodie	Vol. 4-A
		James			Moran	
1880				Thomas	Mahen	
				T. Peter	Meller	
	Carl				Markator	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1880		John			Murray	Vol. 4-A
		John			Mallagan	
				William	Merkle	
				William	Moodie	
			Michael		Moran	
		George			Miller	
1881				William H	Morriss	
		George M.			Moore	
		John			Murphy	
			Richard		Masom	
1882				Thomas	Martin	
			Moritz		Muller	
				Thomas	Mulligan	
		Joseph			Makenzie	
	Edward				Manning	
				Thomas	Miller	
1883		John			Moore	
		Herman			Milder	
	Dennis				Mahoney	
		James H.			Michell	
1884		John			Mahoney	
	Dennis				Mullin	
		John			Mariah	
		John			Mullen	
				William	Morrow	
		Jacob			Meatcham	
1886		Gustav-			Muller	
		James			Martin	
			Nicholas		Mertes	
		Gregory			Mullin	
				Thomas	Mullin	
		John			Maher	Vol. 5-A
1888				William J.	Morrison	
		Joseph			Mayen	
		John			Main	
			Martin		Mullen	
			Marks		Miller	
			Morris		Markstein	
			Samuel		Murdock	
				William	Marks	
		James F.			Maher	
		James			Maher	
			Matthew		Moran	
		James			Mullin	
1888	David L.				Malachowsky	
			Peter J.		Mulligan	
		John H.			Melrose	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1888		James			Meagher	Vol. 5-A
		James			Mahar	
			Michael J.		Martin	
1889		Gibson			Mitchell	
1890		George	Pasquale Pasqual		Marks Mucci or Munch	
1891		Giovanni			Mazza	
	Edward				Mulligan	
1892				Thomas	Mackey	
		John			Martin	
			Peter		Minert	
		George			Miller	
	Charles F.				Mack	
				Thomas	Mannion	Vol. 6-A
			Nicola		Manna (CANCELLED)	
	Angelo				Motsetill	
		Guisepppe			Miele or	
		Joseph			Mayo	
		Henry			Marriot	
				Timothy	Maxey	
	Daniel F.				Murphy	
			Reinhold		Miller	
		John			Martin	
1893				William	Mullershon	
1894		John E.			Miller	
			Michael		Mannix	
	Eugene P.				Moynihan	
	Anton				Mutlock	
		Louis			Machearilli	
	Felix				Marant	
		John			Manning	
	Frank H.				Maetlinger	
			Peter		Martin	
1896		Louis			Marin	
1897		Louigi			Maglioro	
	Carlo				Milesi	
			Raffaello		Marino	
1898			Peter		Mathis	
		Harry			Martin	
1899			Morris		Mahoney	
		Kalil			Moray	
	Felicantoni				Mussori	
1900		Joctono			Monno	
				Thomas	Mortensen	
			Nacola		Mackaron	
		Joseph			Miller	Vol. 7-A
	Frederick				Metter	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1889		George			Martin	Vol. 7-A
		George			Maul	
			Michael		Moore	
	Carl Albert				Meyer	
	Conrad				Meinhard	
		Julius			Metzger	
				William	Mitchell	
		Hugh			Murphy	
			Mark		Mikkelson	
				Thomas	Meller	
			Philip		Mattern	
	Charles Henry				Meyer	Vol. 8-A
	Gustav				Martin	
	John				Mosher	
			Patrick		Mannion or Manning	
		Joseph C.			Mulcahy	
			Peter		Mack	
	Ernest Henry				Moehrke	
	Frederick				Marks	
		John T.			Miller	
	Frederick				Madsen	
	Alexander				Maccauley	
		George			Merte	
			Richard		Millbank	
	Dennis				Murphy	
				Wilfred	Marchesseault	
		James			Mitchell	
	David				Mitchell	
	Frank				Muller	
			Peter		MacAvoy	
		Joseph			Martin	
				Thomas	Mahar	
		John			Molinori	
			Peter		Mainetti	
	Alphonse				Mignault	
	Frederick				Miller	
				William	Mooney	
		John			Meseubacker	
		John			Murray	
				Thomas	Mulrey	
		John			Murphy	
		George H.			Mercer	
			Mark		Morris	
	Bernard				Murphy	
		James			Maronay	
	Frank M.				May	
			Patrick		Mulroy	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
			Rosario	William	Morano	Vol. 8-A
					Marrow	Vol. 8-A
		John			Murnick	
1892	Eugene				Moser	
		Henry			Moody	
	Charles				Mackin	
		John			Murneck	
		John			Murray	
		Giovano Angelo			Merlino	
		George			Momme	
			Richard J.		Morris	
			Mark		Morris	
		John			Murphy	
1895			Patrick		Moran	
			Patrick		Maher	
	David Hugh				MacKenzie	
	Emil				Motz	
	Frank				Malen	
	Charles				Murphy	
			Maurice		Murphy	
	Carmin				Manfridi	
		John B.			Macauley	
				Vincenzo	Malaghrino	
			Robert C.		Macauley	
			Rafaelo		Masuchio	Vol. 9-A
			Patrick		Morrissey	
			Rudolph		Mayer	
		Herbert			Martin	
			Rocco		Merlino	
		Geremia			Mascitilli	
				Thomas	Mahoney	
			Raffaello		Mangone	
	Alexander				Malek	
	Domenico				Monteraetelli	
			Peter		Maxr	
	Antonio				Merrelli	
1900		Karen	Seren		Melgaard	
				Vincenzo	Merante	
		Jacob			Marke	
			Raffaele		Martinelle	
		James			Murray	
		John			Mickina	
				William	Murray	
		Hans M.			Madsen	
				Thomas M.	Madsen	
		Ludwig			Merte	
	Christopher M.				Morris	
		John			Mihalski	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1900				Vincenzo	Marcheso	Vol. 9-A
	Albert				Mink	
	Eswald				Madson	
		Joseph			Massey	
1901		John			Maroney	
			Salvatore		Muntato	
			Pasquale		Malogrino	
		Guisepe			Masolino	
1902		Giovanna			Mondollo	
	Antonio				Maggiacomo	
		John			Machacek	
			Michael		Mitchell	
	Fred				Menser	
		Giuseppe			Mungillo	
		Geuseppe			Musa	
		John			Meluch	
1903		Joseph			Meister	
		George			Metzler	
	Antonio				Marin	
	David Hugh				MacKenzie	Vol. 10-A
		Louis			Marin	
	Emil				Motz	
	Frank				Malen	
	Charles				Murphy	
			Maurice		Murphy	
	Carmin				Manfridi	
		John B.			Macauley	
				Vincenzo	Malaghmio	
		Louigi			Maglioro	
	Carlo				Milesi	
		Louis			Mory	
			Raffaello		Marino	
			Rafaelo		Masuchio	
			Patrick		Morrissey	
			Peter		Mathis	
			Rudolph		Mayer	
		Herbert			Martin	
		Harry			Martin	
			Rocco		Merlino	
		Gremia			Nascitelli	
			Maurice		Mahoney	
				Thomas	Mahoney	
	Alexander				Malleck	
			Raffaello		Mangone	
	Domenico				Monteraetelli	
			Peter		Maxr	
		Kabil			Moray	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903	Antonio				Morrelli	Vol. 10-A
	Feliciontori				Mussori	
			Seren		Melgaard	
				Vincenzo	Merante	
		Jacob			Marke	
			Raffael		Martinelli	
		James			Murray	
		John			Machinia	
				William	Murray	
		Hans M.			Madson	
		Ludwig			Merte	
	Christopher M.				Morris	
		John			Muhalski	
	Arbert				Mink	
				Vincenzo	Masscheso	
		Jastono			Morrow	
		John			Massey	
				Thomas	Mortensen	
		John			Maroney	
			Salvatore		Muntalo	
			Pasquale		Maligrino	
		Guiseppe			Masolino	
		Giovanna			Mondollo	
	Antonio				Maggiacomo	
		John			Machecek	
			Michael		Mitchell	
	Fred				Meusen	
		Guiseppe			Mungillo	
		Geuseppe			Musa	
		John			Meluch	
		Joseph			Meister	
		George			Metzler	
	Antonio				Marin	
			Nacola		Mackaron	
	Christian				Mortensen	
			Richard		Moate	
1904			Pasqual		Montalto	
		James			Macfarlane	
		Gaitano			Macralto	
		John T.			Morris	
			Pasquale		Mauro	
		John K.			Muller	
	Antonio				Malena	
		Guiseppe			Maggiacomo	
	Adam				Morrow	
		Henry			Muldoon	
			Patrick		Murphy	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1904			Salvatore		Molella	Vol. 10-A
			Panfilo		Marinucci	
			Mariani		Midio	
		George T.			Michael	
1905				William H.	Michael	
	Andreco M.				May	
		George L. D.			Michael	
		Jerry			Mologrino	
	Christopher				Maroney	
		Guiseppo			Melone	
			Samuel		Muller	
				Thomas	Martin	
	Felicio				Martell	
			Sisto		Mastrangelo	
		John			Moran	
			Michele		Mauro	
			Sidney P.		Morgan	
				William	Marshall	
			Pasqual		Montalto	Vol. 11-A
			Pasquale		Mauro	
		John K.			Muller	
	Antonio				Malena	
		Guiseppo			Maggiocomo	
				William H.	Michael	
		George L.D.			Michael	
			Sisto		Mastrangelo	
		John			Moran	
1906	Christian				Mortensen	Vol. 12-A
			Richard		Moate	
		James			MacFarlane	
		Gaitano			Macratto	
		John T.			Morris	
		Giuseppe			Maggiacomo	
	Adam				Morrow	
		Henry			Muldoon	
			Patrick		Murphy	
			Salvatore		Molella	
			Panfilo		Marinucci	
			Marian		Midio	
		George F.			Michael	
	Andrew M.				May	
		Jerry			Mologrino	
	Christopher				Maroney	
		Giuseppe			Melone	
			Samuel		Muller	
				Thomas	Martin	
	Felicio				Martell	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1906			Michele		Mauro	Vol. 12-A
			Sidney P.		Morgan	
				William	Marshall	
1907		John			Morris	Vol. 1 & 2-6
	Francisco				Manno	-16
			Patrick		Moriarity	-42
			Patrick John		Maroney	-44
1908				Wido	Mukich	-62
			Samuel		Moore	-66
1909			Onorato		Maggiacomo	-93
				William	Murphy	-99
		Louis Joseph			Magenis	Vol. 3 -105
		John			MacDonald	-112
		Lucien			Marthouret	-113
		John			Miller	-134
			Nicola		Manna	-137
1910		John Andrew			Martinson	-144
	Ebba Elizabeth				Martinson	-149
				Thomas W.	Mulville	-150
			Marcello		Mansolillo	-156
1911		John			Mancini	-187
		Jim			Maudia	-190
		Leonardo			Marinaccio	Vol. 4 -205
		John			Mancini	-224
	Andrew				Murray	-239
		John			Monticciolo	-245
		Isaak			Marcus	-253
				Walter R.	Miller	-255
		John			Mariani	-288
1912	Augustino				Malavarca	Vol. 5 -330
	Frank				Molella	-335
	Frank				Manfredo	-337
		John			Mierzwra	-340
		John			Molyneux	-345
	Elias John				Medback	-360
	Benjamin				Mezansky	-369
		Joseph			Myzel	-388
	Casimir				Morisod	-393
		Henry			Mounier	-394
1913			Owen		Monahan	Vol. 6 -404
	Felice				Manzi	-419 (Denied)
			Sebastian		Mathis	-439
	Abram				Miller	-447 (Denied)
			Natale		Mancini	-449
		Jozef			Michone	-460
			Pietro Santo		Moncado	-466
	Fred William				Mayer	-477

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1914		Gennora			Molinaro	Vol. 6-488 (denied)
	Frank				Molella	-476
	Emil				Munzer	Vol. 7-533
	Felice				Manzi	-545 (Denied)
1915			Pol		Mertlik	-573
				Thomas	Marshall	-574
		Guiseppe			Minella	-578 (Denied)
		George			Meskovitz	-582
				Zephirin J.	Monette	-581
		John Woodside			Moore	-615
			Nazzoreno		Manzi	-619
		Isidore			Margolis	-626
	Donato				Mucci	-631
			Peter		Makenzie	-644
		James			Mackenzie	-651
		Lazar Jacob			Moosnick	-653
				Vincenzo	Mirabilio	-677
1916	Carlo				Mirto	-692
		John Constantine			Melonakos	-701 (Denied)
	Boleslaw				Mozzer	-702
			Salvatore		Marchese	-710
		John Heinrich			Muller	-717
	Adam				Mankelwicz	-712
		John Heinrich			Muller	-717
		James			Marcus	-724
	Angelo				Menconeri	-727
		Leonard John			Mason	Vol. 8-768
		James			Moroney	-779
			Michele		Masotti	-797
1917		Josef			Muranski	-827
	Frank				Mastakowski	-841
		(Changed name to FRANK MASTA)				
	Anna Marie				Matzig	-892
			Peter		Marcinella	-893
1919		John			Millendorf	-916
	Antonio				Marino	-932 (Denied)
				Tomas	Michalkiewicz	-947
		Ignacy			Mikula	-948
	Andrew				Magicz	-952
				Vincenzo	Mandia	-957 (Denied)
		John			Matask	Vol. 9-1028
	Felix				Maisel	-1030
				Victor	Marino	-1038
		George			Milligan	-1051 (Denied)
	Armando				Manzollì	-1074
	Abraham				Miller	-1080
		John			Maxwell	-1088
			Marcus		MacLaughlan	-1092

CANCELLED -See Letter
from Washington filed 5/6/57
with record of Nat.

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1919			Samuel		Miller	Vol. 9-1105 -
		Joseph Ephriam			Miller	-1115 -
	Dante				Mostachetti	-1135 -
			Peter		Morris	-1140 -
			Michele		Marinucci	-1146 -
1921		George Henry			Michaelis	-1147 -
				Wladyslaw	Malkowski	-1156 -
		James Patrick			Morgan	-1206 -
			Michael John		Medback	-1215 -
	Domenico				Moscato	-1216 -
				Venanzio	Moscato	-1220 -
		George			Marconetti	-1242 (Denied)
		Josef			Merges	-1245 -
				Zenon	Matuk	Vol. 10-1256 -
				Wm. Geo.	Meier	-1277 -
	Frank				Mastorocco	-1285 -
	Alfred				Martin	-1287 -
				Walter C.	Mariner	-1293 -
	Francesco				Madonia	-1296 -
			Mike		Mencler	-1336 -
		Louis			Moscato	-1339 -
	Francesco				Milano	- - -1343 -
	Domenico				Marcantino	-1346 -
	Andrew				Miller	-1351 -
		Joseph			Martuszki	-1353 -
	Antonio				Miroglia	-1356 -
	Charles David				Miller	-1395 -
		Giovanni			Mazzone (CANCELLED)	-1399 -
				Vendel	Meyer	-1411 -
				Vincenzo	Mandia	-1416 -
			Michael		Moreaun	-1420 -
	Albert				Manish	-1428 -
	Agostino				Marchio	-1433 -
			Michele		Marinucci	-1437 -
	Francesco				Manzi	-1441 -
	Domenico				Manochio	-1445 -
		Guido			Mastroianni	-1451 -
		Joseph			Maier	-1457 -
	David				Michaux	-1463 -
	Achille				Mondi	-1478 -
		Hyman			Medwinsky	-1481 -
		(Changed name to HYMAN MEDWIN)				
		John			Massarelli	-1499 -
		Harry			Mednick	Vol. 11-1503 (Denied)
	Franciszek				Mozdzierz	-1506 -
		James			Mitchell	-1517 -
		George			Massoud	-1528 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1921	Andrew				Mycek	Vol. 11-1535
	Daniel				Mostachetti	-1539
			Patrick		Molloy	-1547
			Sarah		Morrow	-1576
		John Avadis			Mahserejian	-1616
		(Changed name to JOHN AVADIS MASERJIAN)				
		Joseph			Millman	-1634 (Denied)
		Giovanni			Mascolino	-1638
			Robert		MacKenzie	-1645
	Abele James				Maffei	-1650
	Domenico				Morillo	-1654
	Carmelo				Messina	-1678 (Denied)
		John George			Muller	-1680
		Joseph			Miller	-1692
	Alfred				Meurant	-1693
			Mathew		Mathews	-1696
			Pasquale		Marzela	-1715
		George			Matsonkas	-1719
				Tony	Mancuso	-1726
	Frank				Morowitz	-1733
1922			Mary		Matta	-1736
		Karl			Merk	Vol. 12-1752
			Rocco		Martino	1783
	Charles				Moroney	1786
	Charles				Mate	1787
		(Also indexed under CHARLES MATE			KORMONDY)	1787
		Pietro			Marcelli	1788
	Antonio				Mancuso	1789
		Luigi			Merello	1809
		Guisepe			Mansolillo	1823
		Gildo			Mariani	1841
			Michael		Mozeyko	1868
	Frank				Morittoni	1893
	Carmelo				Modica	1895
		Hector			Monjeau	1908
1923		Joseph			Milczewski	1913
			Savario		Minardi	1923 (Denied)
	Carlo				Miscetra	1946
		Luigi			Manfredi	1947
			Sebastiano		Morabito	1948
			Salvatore		Muschetto	1958
		Joseph			Mikula	1982
	Christian				Miller	1999
				Tony	Muccio	Vol. 13-2024
		Julius			Mayrowitz	(Name changed to MAYER) 2034
			Nicola		Mancuso	2041
			Sophie Margertha		Mohrmann	2131
				Wincenty	Markowski	2069
1924						

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1924	Antonio				Mancuso	Vol. 13 - 2089 -
	Domenico				Marchionne	2145 -
	Carmine				Mulinaro	2190 -
	Benjamin	Thomas			Mancuso	2203 -
1925			Michele		Manicone	Vol. 14 - 2342 (Denied)
		John			Mycek	(2265) 2265 -
	Diego				Maiori	2269 -
		Joseph			Millman	2279 -
		John Henry			Millard	2296 -
	Amelia	Bodenstein			Millard	2297 -
		Leonardo			Mastandrea	2308 -
1926	Aleksandra				Markoska	Vol. 15 - 2373 -
			Michael		Macuga	2372 -
		John			Malavarco	2417 -
		Joseph			Myvalt	2422 -
	Frank				Morgese	Vol. 16 - 2471 -
			Morris		Mandelman	2487 -
		Joseph			Manyak	2509 -
	Annetta				Manzetti	2521 -
		John			Mastrovito	Vol. 17 - 2564 -
			Stephen		Missenda	2563 -
			Cancelled per letter dated March 17, 1958 attached to Pet. Morale			2568 -
1927	Anthony				Maciag	2592 -
	Benedetto				Massarone	2593 -
		Karolina			Maciag	2604 -
			Michael		Mazur	2607 -
			Peter		Morin	2635 -
	Angelo				Manchetti	2643 -
			Raimondo		Menconeri	Vol. 18 - 2661 -
			Morris		Millman	2674 -
		Giovanni			Magnarella	2703 -
	Antonette				Myvalt	2712 -
	Adolf				Maik	2716 -
		Harry			Mustopulos	2719 -
		John			Machovic	2727 -
	Anton				Marsh	2737 -
	Agnes				Manning	Vol. 19 - 2753 -
	Ernest				Meyer	2754 -
		Lena			Millman	2782 -
			Matteo		Miraglia	2785 -
1928			Mary Anne		Maloney	2843 -
		Giovanni			Molinaro	2824 -
	Alfonso	Ferraro			Massaro	Vol. 20 - 2851 -
		Harry			Miller	2898 -
		John			Masberg	2901 -
				Vincenzo	Magnarella	2902 -
		John Laurtius			Mattson	2909 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1928		Luigi			Maurizi	Vol. 20 - 2920 -
	Anna				Marics	2932 -
	Felice				Manzi	2939 -
	Antonio Juan				Mari	2949 -
	Domenico				Marteno	Vol. 21 - 2960 -
	Frances				Murray	(Also indexed under PAKULSKI) 2965 -
	Efrahim Hersz				Minsberg	3008 -
1929	Benny Iglesia				Martines	3026 -
				Tony	Madonia	Vol. 22 - 3053 -
				Otto Richard	Martin	3073 -
		Jacob			Michaels	3076 -
	Cecil				Murkoff	3116 -
	August				Meixner	3129 -
	Antone				Micari	3133 -
				Paul	Martin	3139 -
		Lina			Minsberg	Vol. 23 - 3159 -
	Francesca				Manchetti	3171 -
				Tony	Madonia	3211 -
1930		Julia			Mannix	Vol. 24 - 3213 -
				Vincenzo	Morana	3237 -
	Francesco				Montese	3250 (Cancelled 12/21/36) -
				Salvatore	Musumeci	Vol. 25 - 3324 -
	Agnes				Martin	3373 -
				Patrick Joseph	Mullaly	3385 -
1931				Ralph	Mavilla	Vol. 26 - 3418 -
	Anna Ida				May	3431 -
	Albert Wilhelm				Mack	3459 -
	Antonio				Marinero	3461 (Denied) -
		(Above name also known as ANDY MARINO)			Maroulis	3473 -
		Leonidas Panagiotis			Mansar	3476 -
				Walter	Miller	Vol. 27 - 3503 -
	Edward Ernest				Mangel	3504 -
		John			Minsky	3513 -
	Belle Janette				Minsky	3514 -
	Edith				Mucci	3520 -
				William	Martin	3526 -
		Gertrude			Moran	3546 -
1932				Mourette Martha	Mendoza	3567 -
1933				Miguel Barragan	Macewicz	3589 -
		Julian			Menendian	Vol. 28 - 3602 -
	Alice				Menendian	3607 -
		(Above name also indexed under SERANOUSH MENENDIAN)			Miller	3612 -
		Nazareth			Mulry	3632 -
		Philip			Mcarthy	3634 -
		Margaret			Munroe	3638 -
		(Above also known as SISTER JOSEPHINE MARIE)			Minardi	3691 -
		Mary Madeline			Maier	3696 -
	Eddie James					
		Saverio				
	Johannes					

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1933			Salvatore		Megna	Vol. 29 - 3711
			Paul		Mihocko	3723
			Sam		Millito	3725
			Patrick		Murphy	3727
	Frederich				May	3728
1934			Samuel		Martin	3745
	Angelo				Mandraccia	3748
			Mikolaj		Motyka	3717
			(Above name also indexed under FILIP KEDZIOR)		Miller	3772
			Joseph Harold			
			Giuseppe		Montemaggiore	3774
			Max		Meilich	3785
			Onorato		Morella	3791
			Otto		Merkel	Vol. 30 - 3807
	Aristide				Masiero	3824
		John			Madaras	3831
	Anthony William				Murphy	3845
	Frank				Maliszewski	3846
	Carl Adolph				Martens	3856
	Charles				Motta	3864
		Giuseppe			Mastrocinque	3869
				William	Martin	3871
		Gaetano			Masciola	3876
	Carmine				Mascioli	3879
		Giovanni Marconi			Merendon	3880
	Francesco				Menconeri	3881
		Gaetano			Musumeci	3889
	Dietrich				Muller	3893
				Tony	Marks	3897
		George			Meier	Vol. 31 - 3901
	Anfer				Mesnick	3916
				Thomas J.	Morrison	3942
		James			Munro	3945
			Massimo		Marin	3951
		George John			Mallette	3952
		John Antonio			Mestre	3963
	Andrew				Mordas	3983
		Kronid			Michailenko	3999
		(Above name changed to KRONID MELENKO)				
			Peter Robert		Mian	4000
1935	Christena				Malet	Vol. 32 - 4026
		Helena			Maier	4035
		Giuseppina			Montemaggiore	4038
	Alexander John				Mackay	4040
			Paul Anchor		Mortensen	4063
		Lina			Merkel	4100
				Walenty	Malecki	Vol. 33 - 4118
			Paul		Maier	4119
			Margaret C.		Miller	4159

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1936	,	Loughlin James			Morgan	Vol. 34 - 4201 -
	Antonio				Marques	4233 -
				William	Miller	4249 -
	Alfrida				Mattson (Also indexed under DALTON)	4250 -
		Katherine			Mallette	4263 -
		Joseph			Matuk	4266 -
			Pasquale		Magnarella	4276 -
		Harry			Mascolina	4278 -
	Emilie				Mostachetti	Vol. 35 - 4334 -
			Sophie		Malecki	4354 -
			Susanna Edna		Munroe	4361 -
1937	Denis				Murray	4379 -
		Joseph Harman			Morin	4385 -
	Carmen Pauline				Morin	4386 -
		Katherine			Martin	4400 -
		Henry Charles			Miller	Vol. 36 - 4422 -
		George			Magee	4429 -
		Kathleen Teresa			Moroney	4449 -
1938				William	Minnetto	4451 -
				William J.	Meglaughlin	4478 -
			Marzia		Meredoni	Vol. 37 - 4507 -
		Laura Isobel			Martin	4525 -
		Joe			Miller	4530 -
		(Above also indexed under EMILIO GRAZANO)			Maxwell	4535 -
		George Geoffrey				
		Helen			Matuk	4561 -
				Teresa	Madonia	4564 -
				Walter H.	Miller	4566 -
	Edison Burwood				Miller	4569 -
	Estelle Gertrude				Miller	4573 -
	Don Angel Y Campa				Mestre (Also indexed under CAMPA)	4575 -
				Wilson R.	Miller	4581 -
			Michel		Mazzochi	4585 -
	Anna				Martin	4595 -
	Alexander George				Maclean	Vol. 38 - 4615 -
			Margaret Mary		Matthews	4631 -
1940	Frederick Wilfred				Mosseau	4639 -
	Christian				Meyer	4680 -
		Leonardo			Marazio	4698 -
			Maria		Modica	Vol. 39 - 4718 -
	Carmelo				Messina	4727 -
		Gennaro			Molinaro	4738 -
	Francesco				Mirto	4764 -
		Katherina Paula			Meixner	4779 -
	Frank				Mancini	4780 -
				Thomas	Maragos	4791 -
	Beatrice Mary				Mingey	Vol. 40 - 4821 -
			Mary		Meighan	4832 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940	Albina				Medio	Vol. 40 - 4838
			Maria		Mavilla	4878
			Michael		Marinan	4891
			Mabel Irene		Miller	4896
		John			Medio	Vol. 41 - 4902
			Patrick Joseph		Mullaly	4926
		John Francis			Mullaly	4932
	Dolly Benn				Mitlofsky	4935
		James			Murray	4940
	Angelina				Molinaro	4941
	Catherine				Machovic	4961
	Clara				Miller	4975
		Ida			May	Vol. 42 - 5007
	Crestina				Martino	5016
	Andy				Marino	5043
	Christine				Miller	5059
	Frederick				Morris	5090
		Henry			Murran	5092
	Emma Sophie				Mack	Vol. 43 - 5133
				Willis P.	Morehouse	5139
	Dora				Miscedra	5144
	Agnes Wilson				Martin	5150
			Rasmus		Madsgaard	5166
	Dorothy Neill				Malven	5183
			Rhea		Miller	Vol. 44 - 5204
	Concetta				Messina	5211
	Esther				Murkoff	5241
			Michelina		Mondi	5252
	Adelaide				Mastrovito	5260
			Sabina		Maik	5265
		Ingeborg			Magnussen	5279
			Nora Mary		Miller	5293
			Marie F. J.		Michels	5295
		Kate			Moffat	5301
		Hedwig			Muller	5310
		Loretta			Magnorella	5338
	Carmelo				Miano	5353
			Robert Louis		Matano	5383
			Nunzio		Mauro	5422
		Johann			Mahr	5407
			Selma		Meier	5409
		Julius			Meier	5410
		Joseph			Mitarotonda	5412
	Aristides Matheos				Moustakas	5428
			Stanley		Malinowski	5429
		Giovanni			Maggiolo	5444
	Claire				Moore	5460

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1942			Susanna		Mazur	Vol. 44 - 5484 -
			Metty McDougall		Massie	Vol. 45 - 5511 -
		Jose			Miranda	5524 -
	Carrie Elizabeth				Maine	5530 -
		Minnie			Muccio	5562 -
	Frank				Murasso	5563 -
	Angela Maddelana				Mion	5568 -
		Mary Ann			Madaras	5595 -
			William M.		Milligan	5617 -
	Felicia				Manzi	5626 -
		Rosina			Miraglia	5654 -
1943	Anton				Mikulich	5687 -
	Aristides K.				Microutisicos	5705 -
		Josephina			Meinardi	5713 -
			Nikiforos		Maximos	5716 -
		Kostanty			Markowski	5735 -
	Annie Elizabeth				Mulholland	5762 -
		Sophie Elizabeth			Moquist	5764 -
	Agnes				Malinowski	5777 -
		Helen			Masta	5779 -
	Fortunata				Musumeci	5783 -
	Erva				Maliszewska	5784 -
	Frances				Milczewski	5822 -
		Giorgio			Mavilla	5834 -
			Nicolina		Mastrocinque	5842 -
	Catherine				Masiero	5856 -
	Agnes				Mogavero	5868 -
	Bridget				Maroney	5889 -
1944			Michele		Manicone	5947 -
			Nellie Ella		Marcus	2C-22 (Repatriation)
	Antono Domenico				Mazza	5962 -
		Gus			Meyers	5977 -
			Peter		Michael	6007 -
	Elsie				Meyers	6012 -
		Henry			Mann	Vol. 46 - 6028 -
1945	Ann				Martin	Vol. 47 - 6102 -
	Anna				Macewicz	6115 -
				Vincent	Miritello	6128 -
		Isabella			Mastromarino	6190 -
1946			Nora		Mentavlos	6230 -
	Anthony				Matheos	6232 -
		Mary			Maneri	6244 -
1947	Albert				Moore	Vol. 48 - 6292 -
			Thomasina L.		Mackey	6311 -
		Helena Elisabeth			Maier	6316 -
		Katharina			Marinan	6319 -
1948		Jacob			Mitzman	6334 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1948			Serafina		Montefusco	Vol. 48 - 6335 -
	Emma				Mohr	6343 -
				Yadvyga	Michalkiewicz	6342 -
			Sarah		Morris	6361 -
		Idalgo			Morelli	6383 -
			Peggy May		Montross	6389 -
	Fannie				Millen	6390 -
1949	Caterina Maria				Marvella	Vol. 49 - 6422 -
	Emilia				Marino	6426 -
1950			Richard		Matthiesen	6471 -
	Fanny				Morgese	6477 -
1951				Vera D.	Maisel	Vol. 50 - 6544 -
		Kathleen Bolingbroke			Marx	6562 -
		Joseph Spencer			Mills	6578 -
		Josephine			Milczewska	6579 -
		Giovanna			Minyard	6591 -
			Rogelio		Mulia	Vol. 51 - 6639 -
			Signy Eleanor		Mattson	6642 -
			Stephanie		Milczewski	6645 -
		Irma			Macario	6646 -
	Edith Matilda				Milroy	6660 -
	Adolf	(Cancelled 2/24/1958 See letter			Muller attached to Pet.)	6662 -
	(Cancelled 4/26/61	Margit	See letter		Muller attached to Pet)	6663 -
		Mary Ellen			Mitchell	6670 -
		John			Maravellias	6671 -
1952		Hans			Moehnle	6676 -
		Gertrude			Moehnle	6682 -
			Sylvia T.		Maine	6683 -
		George Edward			Myers	6687 -
	Angelina				Mostachetti	6694 -
1953			Mary Ellen		Meglaughlin	Vol. 52 - 6707 -
	Frederick Paul				Mundhausen	6718 -
	Frieda Wilhelmina				Martikke	6724 -
		Margaret			Middleton	6731 -
	Fred				Muller	6753 -
			Steve Christ		Mattes	6761 -
		Maddalena			Montone	6762 -
1954	Colin Chrystal				Middleton, Jr.	6777 -
	Colin Chrystal				Middleton, Sr.	6778 -
		Hermine			Matzig	6792 -
		Giovanni	Cancelled - see letter 6/12/1962 attached to			Petition
				Merola		6823 -
	Aurelia				Mastrocinque	6876 -
	Donata				Mastrocinque	6877 -
			Marie G.		Miller	6880 -
	Duilio				Mastrocinque	6892 -
			Nicola		Meccariello	Vol. 53- 6907 -
	Charles				Melano	6908 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1954		Leonard			Maillet	Vol. 53- 6911 -
				Violet L.	Michon	6912 -
				Zbyszko E.	Miernik	6916 -
			Stanislawa A.		Miernik	6917 -
		Lucia Vannozzi			Morettoni	6950 -
1955	Alexander Constantin				Markowkin	6997 -
	Ermete Edward				Merola	7011 -
	Kristeps				Mailepors	7031 -
	Anita Adrienne				Meunier	7025 -
		Paolo	Viktorija		Mailepors	7032 -
					Mancarella	Vol. 54- 7089 -
	Erich				Mueller	7113 -
	(Name changed to Maria Melitta Mesterhazy				- See letter attached to petition)	
	Maria Melitta				Mesterhazy	7118 -
		Odon Ernest			Mesterhazy	7119 -
1956	Ivan Alfred				Maestrini	7123 -
		Marie Cora			Maillet	7124 -
	Emma				Miezitis	7133 -
		Jekabs Edgars			Miezitis	7134 -
		John Blair			Machado	7136 -
	Edith McPherson				Machado	7137 -
	Chester Joseph				Milczewski	7140 -
		Ralph			Merola	7154 -
		Rosa			Merola	7155 -
		Karlis			Magons	7220 -
			Valija		Magons	7221 -
			Mudite Valeska		Magons	7222 -
		Marcel			Malinski	7229 -
	James Bruce				Mackay	7255 -
	Leslie Lois				Mackay	7256 -
		Mario			Mihalfy	7257 -
					(name changed to Mario Mihalyfy Bajan)	
	Frida Rosmarie				Milosavics	Vol. 55 7284 -
1957	Janis				Malmanis	Vol. 54 7223 -
		Nikolai Vasilie			Milovidoff	7252 -
	Dezso				Milosevics	Vol. 55 7283 -
	Lidia				Milovidoff	Vol. 55 7294 -
	Eleanor Charlotte				Maneri	7299 -
	Irma				Macsali	7336 -
	Laszlo				Macsali	7337 -
		Samuel James			Mahaffy	7363 -
			Velma Cass		Mahaffy	7364 -
	Johanna E.				Mullaly	7396 -
	Johanna M. A. S.				Menzel	7402 -
	Josef				Moranz	7417 -
	Karoly				Mihalyfy	
	(change name to Karl von Mihalyfy)					7316 -
		Maria			Mihalyfy	
	(change name to Maria von Mihalyfy)					7317 -
	Charlotte Maria				Markowkin	7380 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1957		Gerald Alexander Kiumars			Moshiri (name changed to Moshiri	Vol. 55 7288 -
		Gerald Alexander			Moranz	7427 -
		Hedwig			Mahler	7430 -
		Irma Melannie			Marioni	Vol. 56 7476 -
		Gerardo			Maliepor	7480 -
		John			Matiasch	7486 -
		Katharina			Meili	7509 -
1958		Hans Joerg			Montgomery	7540 -
	Elsie				(withdrawn by Petition December 5, 1958)	
		Kulesza Jerzy			Mieczyslaw	7551 -
				Zoltan	Muzsik	7457 -
		Ilona			Muzsik	7458 -
		Klaus Karl			Maas	7567 -
		Katharina Margurethe			Meister	7574 -
			Philipp William		Meister	7575 -
		(Changed name to Michael Moysiyonek) 6/13/58			Mojsijonek	7580 -
		Mikolaj			Maass	7600 -
		Ingrid Elizabeth			Maass	7601 -
	Elizabeth Agnes				Maass	7602 -
		Karl Wilhelm			Maton	7632 -
	Agnes Anderson				Maton	7633 -
		Joseph			Manko	Vol. 57 7673 -
1959			Miriam		(Mother Julia)	
			Mary Francina		Marconi a.k.a	7681 -
		Herbert			Meybaum	7683 -
		Joyce Mary			Morrison	7700 -
		Judith			Magic	7709 -
				Veronika	Mazur	7710 -
	Erwin				Meybaum	7715 -
			Margarete		Meybaum	7716 -
	Elfriede Charlotte				Mundt	7725 -
		Joseph			Marton	7727 -
	Anna				Marton	7728 -
	Ernest MacDonald				Middleton	7729 -
	Agnes				Middleton	7730 -
			Mary		Mahr	7743 -
	Charitina				Mades	7768 -
	Alexander				Mades	7769 -
				Tamara	Mryc	7778 -
	Bohdan Michael				Mryc	7779 -
		James			Murphy	7784 -
			Margaretha		Murphy	7785 -
1960	August				Mayer	7835 -
			Robert E		Moore	Vol 58 - 7856 -
	Evangelos		(changed name to Angelos Poulos June 10, 1960)		Mochopoulos	- 7865 -
		James Val			Morton	- 7866 -
			Paolinetta Montone		Mayen	- 7869 -
			Nellie		Morton	- 7871 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number	
1960			Sally		Moyer	Vol 58 - 7887	-
		Ingrid E			Meyen	7894	-
	Danute Helen				Marsh	7897	-
	Adelina				Mazzocchi	7909	- Denied 12/22/61
		Margaret			Miller	7910	-
		changed name to Alexander James Norden in Court 12/23/60			Tadeusz Moszczenski	7926	-
		Klaus Dieter			Meybaum	7944	-
	Ferenc				Morvai	7945	-
			Teofilia		Mikulka	7947	-
	Erwin Roland				Maurer	7963	-
	Ella Blanche				Maurer	7964	-
			Teresa		Michalak	7990	-
		Judith			Moranz	Vol. 59 8001	-
		(changed name to Raffaella			Felina Magistro 4/7/1961)	8005	-
1961	Domenico Antonio				Mancuso	8014	-
		Salvatore			Melilli	8015	-
	Domenico Osvaldo				Maddalena	8030	-
	Katina				Maravelias	8051	-
	Fernando Vieira				withdrawn by Petitioner Calendar 6/8/62	8075	-
		Mildred			Mazza	8081	-
		Nestor			Matiasch	8102	-
	Antonio				Milanese	8108	-
		Santino			Milanese	8125	-
		Michail			Momopoulos	8138	-
		Nicola			Mazzarelli	8142	-
1962		Leon Israel			Maissel	8162	-
		Helga			Matzig	8170	-
		Maurice Henry			Moore	8183	-
	Friedel				Moore	8184	-
		Paul Albert			Mews	8185	-
		Klara Emma			Mews	8186	-
		Robert			Magyar	8200	-
		Gyula			Mohacsi	8211	-
	Anna				Mohacsi	8212	-
					Wolfgang J. Mews	8224	-
		Piroska			Malnas	8244	-
		Kathren			Malinits	Vol. 60 8259	-
	Ernest				Malinits	8260	-
	Erna Martha				Matzig	8265	-
		Josef			Matzig	8266	-
	Arideo				Moggia	8280	-
		John Francis			Mulligan	8283	-
		Peter			Matzig	8315	-
		Katalin			Marton	8326	-
	Gabriel J				Mulligan	8335	- Petition transferred 29 Jan 1964
1963	Bela Geza				Molnar	8357	-
	Amedeo				Macaro	8365	-

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1963		Ilona			Molnar	Vol. 60 8373 -
			Robin		Markham	8378 -
	Corrado				Mazzarelli	8389 -
	Ching Hou			Thomas J	McConville	8408 -
	Biagio		Michael T		Ma	8428 -
					Murtaugh	8409 -
			Maria		Mauro	8434 -
			Suzanne M		Massarone	8413 -
		Gregorio			Markham, child by	8435 -
			Robin		Massarone	8414 -
			Sigrid R		Markham, father	8435 -
				Ulderico	Meyhoefer	8411 -
					Mazza	8436 -
			Maria		Mazza	8437 -
			Paul		Maidla	8448 -
	Adelheid				Maidla	8449 -
1964	Ernst A				Meyer	8473 -
	Anna				Meyer	8474 -
		Lidia			Marino	Vol 61 - 8507 -
	Damiana				Mazzarelli, child by	
			Nicola		Mazzarelli, father	8513 -
		(Change name to Virginia Newton Mernice V			Mewton	8526 -
		Irma			Mazzarelli	8558 -
		John G			Marmion	8563 -
1965				Wolfgang F	Mueller	8588 -
	Ella				Meinert	8602 -
			Rolf G		Meinert	- 8603 -
		Kathleen Mary			Murtaugh by	
	Edward J		Mary E		Murtaugh, parents	8606 -
	Edith Kunz				Mac Kennan	8607 -
			Maria M		Mueller	8615 -
	Frida M.				Markgraf	8635 -
	Esterina				Melfi	8650 -
	V				Mendonca	8651 -
	Fernando/				Mazzarelli	8662 -
		Luigi Mario			Morrison	8663 -
	Anthony A				Mathe	8670 -
	Anna Hegedus				Melo	8674 -
	Antonio Emilio				Mantius	8682 -
			Maria-Elisabeth J.		Miller	8685 -
		Katalin			Meincke	8687 -
		Helga Elvira			Meincke	8688 -
		Heinz Otto			Mascarenhas	8706 -
1966	Alarico C L				Marullo	8715 -
	Filomena				Mazza	8720 -
	Biagio				Melderis	8723 -
	(Change name to Olga Melders)				Maher	8734 -
			Olga		Montano	8745 -
			Margaret		McGarrell	8747 -
			Mario		Montano	Vol 62 - 8756 -
			Mary	Venere	Minielli	8761 -
		Joseph			Major	8769 -
			Susan Helen			

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1966		Luigi			Montano	Vol 62 - 8776
	Elizabeth				Meditz	8788
	Frank				Meditz	8789
	Anna				Marcelli	8801
		Luibov M			Mascarenhas	8803
		Jesus I			Menaca	8806
	Elizabet				Musits	8807
				Wadie F	Mikhail	8808
		John R			Maneschi (Cancelled)	See letter attached to 8817 Petition
		Hildegard			Muchitsch	8818
	August				Muchitsch	8819
		Gerry			Messina	8828
1967		Kyriakos			Mattes	8833
		Kimberley-An			Martin by	
			Patricia H		Martin, mother	8837
	Elfriede Louise				Mueller	8841
		Gunter			Mueller	8842
	Francesco				Moschetto-Martorana	8854
				Tonino	Micucci	8857
		Jelica			Malusev	8890
				Thelma Joan	MacBrien	8901
		Gino			Milanese	8930
			Robin Trevor		Mills	8937
	Conrado J				Modica	8938
			Roberta		Mansfield	8953
				William A	Mansfield	8954
	Alma		Nora		Martinez	8960
	(Change name to		Ricardo Andres Martinez)		Martinez	8961
			Ricardo			
1968			Phyllis R		Moser	8962
		Kazmiera			Malinowski	8966
	Eliza Kelly				McLauchlan	8969
		James			McLauchlan	8970
			Moshe David		Moses	8979
	Einar W S				Mathisen	8992
			Mario		Marotta	Vol 63 - 9008
		Luigi			Mazzella	9010
			Olga		Markov	9011
			May Wenche		Mathisen	9017
	F Florence/				Meddaugh	9031
		George			Malusev	9039
	Anthony		Rocco		Moustakas	9046
				Therese	Major	9079
		John			Major	9080
		Karl Heinz			Moritz	9113
1969			Richard		Mensch	9140
			Platonida		Michaltschenko	9160
		Hester F			Maxwell	9161

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1971	Anna J				Change name etc Muenzenrieder/	Vol 64 - 9258
		Gerda Rosa			Maus	9268
			Samuel Lionel		Morris change to	
			Samuel Lionel Ariel		Morris	9314
	Elisa				Mastrocinque	9329
			Margherita		Mauro	9350
	Angeliki				Mochopoulos	9358
		Joseph R			Mugica	9363
		John George			Minadakis	9369
1972	(Change name from Guenter Klinksiek)	Guenter K			Mills	9385
			C Patricia/		Marsh	Vol 65 - 9407
	Christine M				Murphy	9420
			Patricia M		Mulvey	9423
	Carmelo				Maccarrone (No Fee)	9424
			Maria		Moustakas	9443
			Maria		Magryta	9456
	Ahmed Ali				Mirza	9487
		Kalomira			Moshopoulos change to	
	Cally				Mochopoulos	9505
		Li Chun			Mih	9515
			Shu In		Mih	9516
				Tze Hou	Mih	9517
	Antonia				Maio	9520
			Mario		Maio	9521
		Harry			Mirones	9544
	Beryl				Morrison	9549
	Fatima A				Mirza	9557
1973	Anna				Melfi	9567
	Bertha Mary				Mackey	9580
	Elizabeth A				Murphy	9588
	Ann Christine				Mackay	Vol 66 - 9605
	W Elizabeth/				Madsen	9619
			Raina Eve		Maissel	9621
	Esmerida				Martinez	9628
			Michel S		Michail	9631
	Ellie				Mitchell	9639
		Imtiaz Ahmad			Mallick	9651
		Joseph			Mathe	9661
			Selim		Molla	9675
		Heinz A			Mews	9716
1974			Rita		Mekhjjan	9725
	Crisostomo V				Manalo	9729
	Elizabeth				Moran	9748
			Patrick J		Moran	9749
	Carlo				Marras	9778
			Pelagia		Markakis change to	
			Paula		Markakis	9798

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1974			Maria Dolores		Martynek change to	
	Dolores				Martynek	Vol 66 - 9799
	Arthur Otto				Martynek	9800
	Elsa B				Marinaccio	Vol 67 - 9806
			Martin R		Minot	9807
			John Jacques		Miglio	9841
			Maria		Marotta	9842
			Rudy		Martens	9849
			Konstantina		Moustakas change to	
	Dina				Moustakas	9862
			Ruth L		Maurer	9867
	Friedhelm				Maurer	9868
			Indravadah N		Modi	9869
1975			Jayne Rena		Minot	9903
			Petru D		Mirzea	9905
			Richard P		Merrall Jr ;by	
			Richard P		Merrall	9906
			Karen E		Merrall by	
			Richard P		Merrall	9907
			Spyro D		Mazarakis change to	
			Spiro James		Mazarakis	9908
	Chih-Mei				Ma change to	
	Chih-Mei				Mar	9911
				Tsai-Chuan	Ma change to	
			Robert T-C		Mar	9912
			Shashi D		Malaviya	9918
	Ai-Ping W				Ma	9930
	Clement				Moy	9934
	Dativa B				Manalo change to	
	Charming D				Manalo	9943
				Vasilios	Maroukis	9948
	Ethel B G				Modica	9960
			Rajindar		Mohindra	Vol 68 - 10015
			Jaroslava		Masopust change to	
			Jaroslava Josefa		Masopust	10016
1976			Mei-Hua		Madden change to	
			Mary		Madden	10073
	Bryan Joseph				Murphy by	
	Dorothy V				Murphy	10084
			John		Maroukis	10091
			Muthukrishnan G		Mudaliar	10093
			Pothitos		Maroukis	10096
			Lynda Lavitola		Mastroti	10103
	Aspasia				Mularadelis	10132
			Samantha Lee Sin		Minor by	
			Thomas E.		Minor	10139
	Fernando				Mazzarelli	10158

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1976			Mradula		Mansuria change name to	
			Shanu		Mansuria	Vol 68-10168
			Pratima Deepak		Mehta	10167
			Marie Gladys		Menuau	10162
			Maisie		Minot	10161
				Wha Jae	Moon	10192
1977	Cheung Oh				Moon	Vol 69 - 10242
	Ekaterini				Markou	10264
			Manonmani M		Mudaliar	10270
			Myung Sook		Ma	10271
	Chung-Koon				Ma	10272
	Beatrice				Moscovici	10302
	Brigitte				Metzger	10330
		Karl			Metzger	10331
				Zora R	Mikler	10336
		John Andrew			Martino	10338
		Ivan			Mikler	10342
	Eddington				Mduba	10349
				Usha Rani	Mittal	10384
1978		Irene C P			Marko change to	
	Consuelo P				Marko	Vol 70 - 10406
			Susanna Y		Mayorga	10419
	Barbel R				Martens	10423
			Orsolina		Mazzarelli	10437
		Jung Chuang Jane			Men change name to	
		Jane Jung Chuang			Men	10449
				Vincent	Marotta	10459
			Malkiet S.		Mangat	10485
	Bertha M.				Mejorado	10497
1979			Munasali B H		to etc Mawji change name/	10555
			Pushpa K		Murthy	10558
		Kurukundi K			Murthy	10559
		Kathleen C			Manning	10568
	Frank J P				Magro	10593
			Minaxi K		Mehta	Vol 71 - 10609
			Sumlee		Mickle	10629
		Indra			Murgai	10647
	Barbara J				Malcolm by	
		Gabriel A			Malcolm	10656
		Isolde C			Metzger	10661
	Amarjit K				Mangat	10666
			Michael		Melnick	10677
			Raziabegum B H		Mawji	10694
			Stanley A		Meighen	10702
			Norma M		Martin	10706
	Frieda S				Mundhausen	10719
		Lurline I			Murdock	10742

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1979	Evangelos				Moschonikolakis change to Moshos	Vol 71 - 10750
	Angelo os					
	Ashvini P				Mahajan	10751
	Alice				Mikhjian	10754
			Mona		Matalanis	10755
	Frieda S.				Mundhausen	10719
		Giusseppe			Makk	10756
1980	Bertha				Mackey	10784
				Wolf-Peter	Michael	10790
1981				Udaya S	Manchepalli	Vol 72 - 10817
	Anandaramasetty A				Manchepalli	10816
			Nancy Jean		Moss by	
		Janet R			Moss, mother	10822
		Hopeton G			Marsh	10852
				Yvette	Menetrier	10855
			Muhammad A		Mahmood	10860
			Robert S		Mao	10863
	Daniella				Mastroti	10868
			Malarkodi		Muthusamy	10869
	Dimitra				Moschonikolakis change to	
			Mimi		Moshos	10873
			Shue-Ann		Mao	10886
			Sushil K		Malik	10925
		Lawrence A			Muller	10985
			Margaret A		Mulligan	Vol 73 - 11001
	Amalia				Mavros	11014
			Selma C		Mitchell	11019
				Thu Nhi Thi Myer		11029
			Monika D		Magesacher-Boeckmann	11040
		Helena D.			Miller	11063
			Maria T		Mazzella	11070
	Egidio				Marotta	11073
		Khamis H			Metwalli	11076
			Marie A C		Mastroti	11125
				Theodore	Maschas	11165
				Vilma R F	Muniz	11167
	Edward J				Maillet change from	11174
1982			Nashin		Manohar	Vol 74 - 11211
			Maria E		Missiha	Vol 74 - 11214
	Elsie G				Moore	11221
			Rajnish		Manohar	11229
			Shonith		Manohar	11230
1983	Asha				Malhotra	11262
	Asije				Memeti	11263
			Maria M		Maio	11310
		John			Mykytenko	11312
			Shah M		Maniruzzaman change to...	11314
			Sitara		Maniruzzaman change to...	11315
			Ramu		Mohan	11342

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

PR 72088.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1983				Wah-Chiu	Mak change to	Vol 74 - 11375
	Anthony W-C				Mak	Vol 74 - 11375
	Demetrios				Marudas	11377
		Jyotsna			Modi	11400
			Sui Chin		Ma change name to	
	Anne C				Ma	Vol 75 - 11416
		Ingrid K.			Mazerat	11457
	Arnolfo S				Marcella	11466
			Maria A		Marcella	11490
		Lloyd W			Miller change to...	11498
				Tang Kwai	Ma change name to	
	Edward T K				Ma	11499
	Emilya				Mandelblat	11509
		Gersh			Mandelblat	11510
1984			Shannon G		Marullo by	
	Daniel A				Marullo Jr	11558
			Silvio C		Moleano	11570
		Felicitas O			Maynard by	
		Frederick J			Maynard	11572
			Panagiotis		Markopoulos	11584
			Maria		Mozgiel	11593
1985		Jannie			Mollengarden	Vol 76 - 11617
	Carlos A				Medina	11618
	Edith			Victor	Moy	11640
			Richard		Marques	11642
				Yacoub A	Mkhail	11660
		Hossam E			Miligy change from...	11663
			Nikolaos G		Moustakas	11679
	Amor				Matmati change to	
			Omar		Matmati	11693
			Siavash N		Meshkat	11738
				Vanja M	Mikelic	11748
		Kalpana J			Modi	11756
			Nazrul I		Miah	11772
			Mircea P		Marandici	11774
		Karl-Henry			Menuau	11787
	Essam F				Mina	Vol 77 - 11815
	Ebrahim A				Mehter	11825
			Sushila J		Mulani	11847
			Ping Chiu		Mak change name to	
	Alfred Ping				Mak	11854
1986				Victor L	Martinez	11858
				Venus A	Maynard	11870
		Hannelore O			Moritz	11879
		Kewmars			Mozayeny change to	
		Kew			Mozayeny	11891
	Abebe				Mesfin	11908

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

PR 72088.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986		Jim Young			Ma	Vol 77 - 11938
	Christiana C				Martin	11939
			Novelle C		Martin	11940
	Arunkumar B				Mehta	11944
	Daniel P				Monahan by	
		James P			Monahan Jr, father	11945
	Ali F				Mirshafii	11990
		Juan A			Mastrantuono	Vol 78 - 12025
			Milan		Miklos change to	12030
			Milan J		Miklos	12030
		Jana			Miklos change to	
		Jana Milena			Miklos	12031
			Stevan T		Michaels by	
			Nicholas A		Michaels	12038
	Ali I				Moukalled change to	
	Alex				Moukalled	12040
			Marie		Mankin change from...	12080
	Alexios N				Maris	12102
		Katina			Maravelias	12110
			Sanaa M.		Mina	12121
	Courosh				Mehanian	12124
	Arye				Mayseless	12125
	Christos				Mylonas	12135
	Delroy W.				Matthews	12150
			Mildred M.		Matthews	12151
			Michel		Mastroti	12164
		Jocelyne			Martin change to	
		Jocelyne			Martin-Mohamed	12182
1987		Ion Andrei			Milcu change to etc	12195
	Fan Lan				Martin	12198
	Derrick David				Martin	12199
			Maria		Maravelias	Vol 79- 12215
	Deepa Manik				Makhijani	12226
	David A.				Mills	12264
		Ida			Molle	12284
	Antonio				Marotta	12314
		Jean J.			Molenaer	12318
	Felicidad C.				Mullen	12343
			Raj N.		Master	12396
			Margarita		Mendez	Vol 80- 12418
			Maria		Marandici	12430
		Hemlata			Master	12431
1988			Overton F.		Murdock	Vol 81- 12502
	Bobbette B.				Murdock	12533
			Milagro F.		Melendez	12551
	Danielle M.				Malik	12554
				Vladimir	Michalek	Vol 81 12611

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1989			Mary Agnes		Maxwell	Vol 81- 12625
	Andrea Annette				Murdock	12630
		Hanna			Masarweh, change of name	12635
				Wadia	Masarweh	12636
			Rachel Beatrice		Martin	12656
		Kaup A.			Manohar	12661
		Gustave L.			Mastroti	12686
			Ramesh A.		Mirchandani	12751
		Guillermo P.			Montilla , change of name	12762
	Chetan				Mehta	12785
	Anneliese				Moeller	12797
	Donald Earl				Manning	Vol 82- 12802
			Maria Del Carmen		Mews	12803
	Edward R.				Moszcynski	12826
		Geremia A.			Maio	12832
1990				Victor F.	Martinez	12855
			Monir H.		Masarweh	12936
			Robert		Mesquita	12943
		Laura M.			Mesquita	12944
			Sophia C. M.		Mair	12974
			Mohamed M.		Mostafa	12948
			Mohinder S.		Mangat	12999
			Rakesh Kumar		Mehta	Vol 83- 13001
				Venkata K.	Manda	13002
1991			Marcelo F.		Mastrantuono	13037
			Martha		Mastrantuono	13038
			Oscar		Mastrantuono	13039
			Mohammed N.		Maodeli	13058
	Colin				Murphy	13062
			Patrick P.		Muller	13064
			Martha G.		Mastrantuono	13074
			Milan		Milosevic	13113
		James			Mathew	13138
			Sneh L.		Malaviya	13148

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1802		John			McKinley	Vol. 1-A
1810		John			McLeary	
	Francis				McCarrick	
1814	Alexander				McClelande	
1824	Alexander W.				McDonald	
1836		John			McDaniels	
1837	Daniel				McCarter	
1840			Patrick		McAvara	
1843			Peter		McCormick	
				William	McGeorge	
				Timothy	McDermott	
	Edward		Patrick		McNulty	
1844			Patrick		McDonnell	
					McDonough	
1845				Thomas	McDermott	Vol. 2-A
1846	Barnard				McDermott	
		John			McGonegal	
1847			Michael		McNeal	
		John			McBreen	
1848			Patrick		McCormick	
		John			McGrath	
	Charles				McCann	
			Patrick		McManus	
1850		James			McDermott	
	Archibald				McMeehan	
			Peter		McKenny	
1851			Owen		McCabe	
	Barney				McGinn	
		James			McMullen	
			Patrick		McNalty	
1852	David				McCann	
		John			McManus	
		Hugh			McKee	
		James			McCaul	
				William	McAvoy	
1853	Charles				McCluskey	
	Bernard				McCabe	
			Margaret		McNulty	
				Thomas	McKenny	
		James			McGobrick	
			Richard & Patrick		McLaughlin	
		John	Patrick		McGovern	
			Patrick		McLernon	
					McGuire	
				Thomas	McKenna	
		James			McGrath	
	Daniel				McGarvey	
		John			McCowles	
		Lawrence			McNaney	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H						
Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1854	1854			Thomas	McCluskey	Vol. 2-A
		James			McKenna	
				Thomas	McGovran	
		Adam			McGeorge	
1855		John			McBride	
			Patrick		McGee	
			Michael		McGuire	
			Patrick		McDonald	
		John			McQuatters	
				Terrence	McCann	
			Matthew		McCasher	
		John			McLarnon	
			Patrick		McGovern	
			Patrick		McKanna	
1856	Alexander Daniel				McQualters	
					McKinlay	
			Simon		McCowleff	
				Thomas	McCowleff	
				Thomas	McGinnis	
			Patrick		McNary	
		James			McVey	
		Lawrence			McGuire	
			Roger		McAlenan	
		James			McNamus	
		James			McCafferty	
		John			McDonald	
				Thomas	McDonald	
			Owen		McQuade	
			Patrick		McGurty	
			Samuel		McCabe	
			Michael		McClusky	
			James		McNamee	
1857			Patrick		McCardle	
			Patrick		McManard	
		Hugh			McConaghy	
			Patrick		McGuire	
		James			McEnrow	
		Charles			McCaughey	
			Nicholas		McMann	
		Hugh			McGee	
		James			McNamee	
		Edward			McGrath	
		Barney			McCalee	
		John			McCombs	
		John			McCourt	
			Margaret		McGwire	
		Luke			McCarty	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1859			Owen		McGurty	Vol. 2-A
1860			Peter		McDonald	
		John			McCabe	
			Patrick		McManus	
			Michael		McGrath	
			Robt.		McConnel	
		John			McConnel	
				William	McLaughlin	
		John			McRivitt	
		John			McGowliff	
	David				McConnell	
		John			McConele	
	Arthur				McCort	
		John			McCarty	
		John			McCarty	
				Thomas	McEnrow	
		John			McElrath	
		James			McClusky	
		John			McHugo	
				William H.	McConele	
				William	McKernan	
				Thomas	McGinnis	
			Patrick		McDonald	
		John			McDonald	
			Peter		McGovern	
		John			McDonald	
				William	McDowell	Vol. 3-A
	Charles				McLelan	
		John			McStay	
				Thomas	McCarty	
			Neal		McKinty	
		Gibson			McConnell	
		Jeremiah			McGraw	
		John			McDonald	
	Edw.				McStay	
			Patrick		McCarty	
			Patrick		McCann	
	Elizabeth				McMackin	
	David				McLon	
			Richd.		McDowell	
		John			McCracken	
	Daniel				McFarlan	
			Paul		McIntyre	
			Philip		McElroy	
			Peter		McCann	
			Michael		McMullen	
	Alex				McGaw	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1868				William	McCoy	Vol. 3-A
			Patrick		McGovern	
			Michael		McMahon	
			Robert		McConnell	
	C.F.H.				McCarty	
				William	McBurney	
				Thomas	McArthur	
		John			McCarty	
				William	McAllister	
		John			McCarty	
		James			McCann	
		James			McCarthy	
	David				McCulloch	
				Thomas	McElrath	
	Edw.				McConery	
		James			McCleary	
		James			McCord	
				Thomas	McDermott	
			Patrick		McDonnell	
	Frank				McGowan	
	Andrew				McArthur	
			Patrick		McCaire	
			Rod'k.		McLernon	
			Philip		McGaroni	
			Robt.		McKinley	
		Jas.			McDonald	
			Paul		McIntyre	
				Terence	McDonough	
			Patrick		McGrath	
			Martin		McDaniel	
				Thomas	McCrury	
	Florence				McAuliffe	
			Owen		McKenna	
			Michael		McGrath	
			Peter		McGrain	
			Pat'k.		McCartney	
			Stephen		McKeogh	
1874		George			McKee	
	Enneas				McDonald	
		James			McDonnell	
				Thomas	McCabe	
		John			McEvoy	
			Michael		McDermott	
		John			McCann	
			Michael		McLaughlan	
		James			McCulloch	
			Patrick		McDonnell	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1875			Peter		McGlinn	Vol. 3-A
			Patrick		McKenna	
				Timothy	McDonald	
		John			McGuire	
		John			McDonald	
		George			McFarland	
		John			McDonald	
			Martin		McDonald	
			Sylvester		McDermott	
	Edwin				McCarty	
		George			McGee	
			Robert	Thomas	McGee	
	Daniel				McGee	
			Michael		McNichol	
					McGuinness	
	Charles				McCarthy	
				Thomas	McPhillips	
	Dennis				McKenna	
		James			McKay	
			Matthew		McCabe	
			Michael		McGourlick	
		Joseph			McAllister	
1877			Michael		McCourt	Vol. 4-A
1878		John			McEniff	
				Thomas	McQuade	
1879			Matthew		McGarry	
	Daniel				McMullen	
		John			McNamara	
		James			McGuire	
	Bernard				McDonald	
			Michael		McNamara	
	Dennis				McBride	
		John			McCullough	
				Thomas	McGorlick	
			Michael		McDonough	
	Francis				McMahon	
			Peter		McCallan	
1881				William	McIntyre	
		Henry A.			McDonnell	
			Robert		McBurnie	
			Patrick		McGourley	
				William	McCormick	
1884			Peter		McGinnis	
1885		John			McHugh	
		James			McEvoy	
			Philip		McKeone	
			Robert		McMahon	
		John			McGlennon	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1886			Peter		McDonald	Vol. 5-A
			Samuel		McKinley	
			Patrick		McDermott	
			Peter		McCallen	
				Thomas	McDonnell	
				William H.	McGuinness	
		George			McCone	
	Edward B.				McGrath	
			Patrick		McSherry	
			Robert J.		McDonald	
		George			McGeorge	
			Robert		McKinley	
			Patrick		McMahon	
				William	McLean	
				Thomas	McKenna	
		James			McQuillan	
				William	McKee	
		James			McKinley	
		John			McMahon	
		James			McQuaig	
		John			McLean	
		Hugh			McDowell	
		James B.			McKay	
			Robert		McTaggart	
				Walter	McGrath	
			Oscar		McQuade	
		James			McKenna	
1900				Thomas	McTaggart	Vol. 8-A
		John			McCalman	
		Joseph			McAree	
		Jeremiah			McCarthy	
				William	McKee	
				Terrence	McCormack	
				Thomas J.	McMahon	
			Robert		McClellan	
	Arthur				McCavara	
	Charles				McMillan	
			Patrick		McDonald	
		John			McKenna	
		James			McAskie	
			Mark		McWhirter	
		John			McLindon	
				William H.	McCoy	
			Peter		McCoy	
			Michael		McNamara	
		Hugh			McKelvey	
			Patrick		McCallen	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1900		James			McCloskey	Vol. 8-A
			Peter		McKenna	
		Hugh			McKenna	
		James F.			McGill	
		James			McBride	
				William	McKelvey	
		Joseph			McGuire	
		John			McGuire	
		John			McLindon	
				William	McCullough	Vol. 9-A
		James			McGinnes	
		James			McCann	
			Roderick		McKenzie	
			Philip		McCaffrey	
	Alexander				McMullen	
		George			McLean	
		John			McKennon	
		James			McKannan	Vol. 10-A
		John			McGuire	
				William	McCullough	
		James			McGinness	
		James			McCann	
			Roderick		McKenzie	
			Philip		McCaffrey	
				Thomas	McTaggart	
		George			McLean	
	Alexander				McMullen	
		John			McKennon	
		John			McGrath	
			Patrick		McTaggart	Vol. 11-A
		John			McGrath	Vol. 12-A
				William J.	McCaffrey	
			Robert S.		McLennon	
			Peter		McCann	Vol. 1 & 2-63 -
			Michael		McDonald	Vol. 3 -180 -
1911	Charles J.				McCambridge	Vol. 4 -257 -
1912			Michael James		McCaffrey	-280 -
		James Edward			McCambridge	-285 -
		John			McKenna	Vol. 5 -328 -
1914			Patrick		McGlynn	Vol. 7 -519 -
1915			Patrick		McGloin	-674 -
1916	Francis				McCormick	-720 -
		James			McBride	-769 -
	Francis J.				McCormick	-927 -
1918			Robert		McClintock	Vol. 9 -1005 -
		John Joseph			McCormack	-1012 -
				William	McMichael	-1055 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1918	David				McNiven	Vol. 9-1079 -
				Wm. John	McMeekin	-1195 -
		John Joseph			McCormack	-1230 -
		George James			McCartney	-1241 -
		John Joseph			McCann	-1250 -
1920			Patrick		McCullagh	Vol. 10-1371 -
1924			Sarah		McCullough	Vol. 13-2042 -
			Mary Kate		McNamara	2218 -
		James			McCann	2227 -
	Delia				McNena	Vol. 14-2256 -
			Peter Joseph		McCallin	2492 -
1927		James Francis			McEntee	2589 -
		James			McCloskey	Vol. 18-2697 -
1928			Margaret		McEntee	Vol. 19-2787 -
			Robert		McGaughey	2842 -
			Matthew Joseph		McCormack	Vol. 20-2865 -
			Wm. P.		McBrearty	2904 -
1929	Ellie				McCarthy	Vol. 23-3181 -
			Meta		McBride	Vol. 24-3258 -
		James			McPartlin	Vol. 26-3442 -
1932			Mary Madeline		McCarthy	Vol. 28-3634 -
		James			McMahon	-3652 -
		John			McAree	-3676 -
		James			McBrearty	-3698 (3698) -
			Margaret		McCloskey	Vol. 29-3741 -
	Agnes				McAree	-3761 -
			Mary Catherine		McGlone	-3789 -
		Jessie McIntosh			McKee	-3767 -
			Mary Alice (Changed name to JOSEPHINE McADAM)		McAdam	Vol. 30-3808 -
1934		John			McKenna	-3898 -
		James			McCarthy	Vol. 31-3903 -
	Francis				McHugh	-3931 -
		Kate Costello			McOmber	-3987 -
	Francis				McNeil	Vol. 32-4039 -
			Patrick		McIntyre	4067 -
			Patrick Joseph		McKenna	Vol. 33-4120 -
			Robert		MacNeish	4125 -
		Hugh Joseph			McCullough	4142 -
			Mary		McKenna (Also indexed under HOLLAND)	4160 -
			Mary Young		McIldowie	4190 -
1936	David White				McConnell	Vol. 34-4211 -
			Michael James		McCullough	4214 -
		Dr. John Joseph			McGrath	4225 -
			Miriam Adina		McMurrine	4281 -
	Ann				McKinley	4298 -
			Sarah		McConnell	Vol. 36-4404 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1937			Rachel Florence		McCrimmon	Vol. 36 - 4437 -
		George			McGowan	4453 -
	Elizabeth				McNamee	Vol. 37 - 4589 -
	Ellen				McCullough	Vol. 38 - 4604 -
1938	Annie				McDonagh	4666 -
			Millicent Blanche		McElhany	Vol. 39 - 4714 -
1939	Albert Victor				McKee	Vol. 40 - 4805 -
1940	Elizabeth				McBrearty	4857 -
		Katherine			McArdle	Vol. 41 - 4964 -
				William	McGrath	Vol. 41 - 4989 -
		John Wood			McMeekin	Vol. 42 - 5028 -
		John			McNiff (Also known as McANIFF)	5061 -
		George Bruce			McClelland	5076 -
			Nora Edna		MacPherson	Vol. 44 - 5327 -
	Catherine F.R.				McMillan	5360 -
1942	Agnes				McCrudden	5421 -
			Robert Lincoln		McFarland	5457 -
		Kenneth Archibald			MacRae	5466 -
			Mary Ann		McCleary	Vol. 45 - 5585 -
1943				Teresa	MacPherson	5700 -
	Catherine				McNiff	5804 -
		Mary			McKay	5923 -
1944	Cecelia				MacDonald	5943 -
		James Wilson			McCubbin	Vol. 46 - 6017 -
	Dougal Winks				McKay	6032 -
		Stella			McCullen	6053 -
		Gwelda Stuart			McPhee	6083 -
1945		Isobel			McGaughey	Vol. 47 - 6171 -
1946	Alfred				McAdoo	Vol. 48 - 6271 -
1949		Hugh			McGurk	Vol. 49 - 6405 -
		Isabella			McGregor	6427 -
	Florence Hilda				McDonald	6448 -
1951	Corene Margret				McPhee	Vol. 50 - 6508 -
1953			Mary Josephine		McClure	Vol. 52 - 6706 -
	Ann Helena				McGuire	- 6750 -
		John			McGurk	6897 -
1954	Elizabeth				McConville	Vol. 53 - 6901 -
1957	Fiona Kathleen				McFadden	Vol. 54 - 7196 -
1959			Patrick Joseph		McEntee	Vol. 57 7717 -
		James			McBrearty	Vol. 57 - 7780 -
1960	Elizabeth				McEntee	Vol. 57 - 7844 -
1961	Ellie May				McLaughlin	Vol. 59 - 8103 -
1962		George			McNeill	8143 -
				Thomas J	McConville	Vol 60 - 8408 -
1965	Edith Kunz				Mac Kennan	Vol 61 - 8607 -
1966	Birgit				McCormick	8738 -
			Mario		Montano	8745 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1966			Mary		McGarrell	Vol 61 - 8747 ~
		Kathleen			McDermott	Vol 62 - 8795
1967				Thelma Joan	MacBrien	8901
			(Change name from Marion Luise Dippacher)			
			Marion Luise		McDean/	8934
1968	Carl Robert				McCaw	Vol 63 - 9009
	Ellen				McAdam	9050
1970			A R Margaret/		McLaughlan	Vol 64 - 9235
1973			Michael J		McCaughey	Vol 66 - 9626
	Bhagwondai				McCaughey	9627
	P Elizabeth				McKenna	9705
1976			Margaret L		McQuade	10150
1977	Cecilia M				McHugh	Vol 69 - 10285
1978				Winsome M M	McCleary	10395
		Keira Jade			McKenzie by	
			Remi E		McKenzie, father	Vol 70 - 10417
			Mary		McVicker	10462
	Frederick				McVicker	10463
			Margaret E		McMillan	10517
	Charles				McMillan	10518
1979				Vida A	McDonald	10571
	Frederick				McMillan	Vol 71 - 10719
1980			Maria T		McIntosh	Vol 72 - 10841
			Melissa		McCourt by	
			Neil P		McCourt, father	10844
	Cathal Jude				McQuade by	10845
			Margaret MM		McQuade	10924
1981		June R			McElroy	10943
	Beryl I				McKenna	Vol 73 - 11046
1982		Jody E			McGrath by	
				Thomas P	McGrath	11091
			Seaton A		McKenzie	11132
1983			Mary J		McLoughlin	Vol 74 - 11283
			Martin C		McQuade	Vol 76 - 11777
			Mathew		McNamee	11782
	Devon M				McDonald	Vol 77 - 11817
			Rita		McHugh	11973
1987			Robert		McLean	Vol 79 12355
1988		Gilbert			McNeill	80- 12429
	Carl A.				McDonald	12439
1989	Diana A.				McCall	Vol 82- 12807
1990			Rosetta M.		McFarlane	12876

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1802		Jonathan			Newhouse	Vol. 1-A
			Robert		Newhouse	
1815			Robert		Newby	
				William	Newby	
1825		John			Nattrap	
1836				William	Northrup	
1837	Francis				Nelson	
				William	Nuttale	
1839	Cormac				Nicolson	
1842		John			Nuttale	
1846			Owen		Neven	Vol. 2-A
1849		James			Nickle	
1852		Lewis			Norey	
1854		Hyropotete			Narussrons	
		Jacob			Nicklas	
			Rebecca		Northrup	
		John			Nedle	
		George			Nichols	
		George			Noland	
	Ernest				Nugerer	
	Edmund				Nutall	
				Thomas	Nugent	
1858	Daniel				Naun	
		John			Nichols	
		James			Norulan	
	Charles				Narkaust	
		John			Naekel	
1860	Adam				Nall	
		Henry			Nurmus	
		John			Nef	
1864	Archibald				Noble	
1865				William	Nehr	
1866		James			Newman	Vol. 3-A
			Patrick		Nelly	
	Daniel				Newman	
			Matthew		Neal	
	Alexander				Nelly	
		James			Nolan	
	Charles M.				Neal	
			Michael		Nicholas	
		James			Nixon	
			Michael		Newell	
1871			Simon		Newmarket	
1872		John			Newman	
		Joseph			Nunnick	
1874		John			Nichols	
1875		George			Neville	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1875		Joseph D.			Neal	Vol. 3-A
		Gustave			Neef	
1876	Adam				Narius	
	Andy				Nash	
				Thomas	Nugen	
	Carl				Nagel	
				William	Nash	
		Hugh			Neary	
				William	Noel	
	Edward				Nagell	
1877		James			Nolan	
1880			Michael		Noonan	Vol. 4-A
		John			Nugent	
		John			Nash	
1884				William	Nixon	
1886		Gottlieb			Nolting	
		Julius R.			Nestler	
1884		George			Newman	Vol. 5-A
1888	Edward				Neuvirth	
				Thomas	Nolan	
		John			Nagengast	
1890	Anton				Neuvirth	
1892		Jios			Natoli (Natoli)	Vol. 6-A
		Gottlieb			Nolting, Jr.	
		Gustav			Nolting	
			Patrick		Nolan	
1894	Christopher				Nulty	
1895	Andrew				Neuner	
			Stephen		Noblett	
1896	Bartolo				Natoli	
		John B.			Nairn	Vol. 7-A
	Cecilia D'de				Nottbeck	
	Frank				Neuwirth	
			Patrick		Nolan	
		Henry			Neuner	
		Joseph			Napoleon	
		George Augustus			Noll	
			Patrick		Norton	
			Michael		Nee	
	Franz				Neiwirth	
	Daniel O.				Neill	
				William T.	Newman	
		Hall			Normington	
			Peter		Neuwirth	Vol. 8-A
		John			Norton	
		Gottlieb			Nielson	
				Thomas	Nixon	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1896		John			Naujak	Vol. 8-A
		Henry			Nellner	
		John			Newell	
	Dominico				Napoleon	
	Fred				Novall	
	David				Napier	
			Ola		Nilssen	
			Patrick		Nelligan	
1897	Alois				Nick	
		John C.			Nielsen	
1898				Vincenzo	Nigro	Vol. 9-A
			Oscar		Nickse	
	Fritz				Norrby	
1900		Johan			Nilson	
	Edward				Nilsson	
			Samuel		Nield	
		Joseph			Nichols	
1902		George H.			Norris	
		Leonardo			Napoli	
			Patrick		Nelligan	Vol. 10-A
	Bartolo				Nololi	
	Alvis				Nick	
		John C.			Nielsen	
				Vincenzo	Negro	
			Oscar		Nickse	
	Fritz				Norrby	
		John			Nichina	
		Johan			Nilson	
	Edward				Nilsson	
			Samuel		Nield	
		Joseph			Nichols	
		George H.			Norris	
			Signar S.		Napoli	
1903		Herbert			Nerger	
1904				Thomas	Natoli	
	Daniel				Neven	
1905	Abdallah J.				Nassar	
1906	Francesco				Nazzano	
	Antonio				Nebolini	
		Karl John E.			Nilson	
				Thomas	Natoli	Vol. 11-A
		Herbert			Nerger	Vol. 12-A
	Daniel				Neven	
	Abdellah J.				Nassar	
	Francesco				Nazzano	
	Antonio				Nebolini	
		Karl J. E.			Nilson	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1907		Guisepe			Nicolato	Vol. 1 & 2 - 21 -
1908			Oscar Edward		Nidholm (See W)	61 -
1912		Giusto			Nardone	Vol. 4 - 273 -
			Raffaele		Nenni	290 -
		Harry Michael			Noss	Vol. 5 - 301 -
1913		John August			Nylen	Vol. 6 - 410 -
	Carmine				Nardone	432 -
1916		John			Neilson	Vol. 7 - 676 -
		James			Neil	723 -
	Frederick Charles				Neale	730 (Denied)
	Berthold				Neuman	Vol. 8 - 772 -
			Michal		Nagy	784 -
1917		Giacomo			Nuccitelli	825 -
	Antonio				Nenni	890 -
	Frederick Charles				Neale	924 -
1918	Frank				Nobel	Vol. 9 - 1041 -
1919	Charles		(Above named also indexed under FRANK SINOPOLI)			1093 (Denied)
		Hugh			Naan	Vol. 10 - 1294 -
	Albin				Neilson	1310 -
		Guisepe			Navara	1380 -
		Harry			Nenni	1393 -
1920	Feliks				Nowacki	1480 -
	Domenico				Napolio	Vol. 11 - 1540 -
1921	Albert				Nemeth	1556 -
			Ralph		Nassar	1573 -
	Ardinino				Nardone	1603 -
	Alex				Neilson	1609 -
			(Changed name to AXEL NEILSON)			1641 -
			Nahoun		Nassar	1641 -
			Philip J.		Nassar	1671 -
1922		Giovanni			Natoli	Vol. 12 - 1793 -
	Filippo				Nuzzi	1821 -
	Else				Nickse	1857 -
1923			Mary		Nador	1869 (Denied)
			Philip		Nador	1871 (Denied)
			Martino		Nardone	1896 -
		Lorenzo			Nardozzi	1925 -
			Sennino		Nenni	Vol. 13 2026 -
			Moses		Nussbaum	2068 -
	Frank				Novacasa	2084 -
	Betty Olson				Nordvall	2088 -
	Anthony				Nolan	2124 -
		John Ferdinand			Nilsson	2187 -
	Frank				Nagy	2196 -
1925		Louis			Nagy	2222 -
1926	Erna				Nickse	Vol. 14 2324 -
		Louis			Nameth	2350 -
			Nils		Nordvall	Vol. 15 2440 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1926			Margarete		Nikles	Vol. 16 2474 -
			Paolo		Nelli	2489 -
	Alfred				Nadeau	2515 -
		Joseph			Natole	Vol. 17 2565 -
	Erik Birger				Northleve	2566 -
		(Changed name to ERIK BIRGER NORDLOW)			Nudell	2569 -
		Roland				
1927	Finislao				Nenni	Vol. 18 2655 -
			Marshall		NeJame	2679 -
				Teresa	Naughton	Vol. 19 2781 -
	Alessandro				Nocella	2783 -
1928	Frank				Novak	2845 -
			Silvio		Natali	2846 -
			Niklous		Nikles	2847 -
	Ambrose				Neimeth	Vol. 20 2890 -
		Joseph Gabriel			Neimeth	2891 -
		Julius			Nadel	2897 -
		Jane			Neill	2899 -
	Albert				Neill	2900 -
			Pasquale		Nuccitelli	2944 -
	Astrid Matilda				Nelson	Vol. 21 2987 -
		Giovanni			Nicolato	2999 -
1929	Ernest Herbert				Nelson	Vol. 22 3057 -
		John			Napolitano	3121 -
1930		Katherine			Norton	Vol. 24 3272 -
1931	Anna				Nerz	Vol. 27 3517 -
1932		Jeanie			Neilson	Vol. 28 3613 -
		Jeremiah			Norton	3617 -
	Clarice Gamblin				Neilson	3620 -
		John			Neilson	3674 -
1933	Adolf				Nothnagel	Vol. 29 3796 -
1934		Helen			Nauta	Vol. 30 3818 -
	Edmund				Nawrocki	3826 -
		George			Nestoruk	3865 -
1935		Joseph Theodore			Nadeau	Vol. 32 4043 -
		Johanna			Neidnig	Vol. 33 4126 -
	Fred Saad				NeJame	4191 -
1936				Violet	Norsworthy	Vol. 34 4245 -
			Sergey		Nikolaichik	Vol. 35 4336 -
1937	Ethel Rodber				Newnham	Vol. 36 4456 -
1938		Joseph			Nosowich	4487 -
	Charles				Nielson	4494 -
			Oskar		Nothnagel	Vol. 37 4541 -
	Frank Joseph				Nicalek	4548 -
			Rudolf		Nebel	4577 -
		Jaina Sofia			Nicalek	Vol. 38 4663 -
1939		James			Nerangis	4699 -
				William	Nicalek	Vol. 39 - 4755 -
		Harry Lief			Nilsen	4783 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1939		Luisa			Nordio	Vol. 39 - 4785 -
	Earl	(Above formerly known as ERLING NILSSEN)			Nelson	Vol. 40 - 4802 -
1940		Olof Emanuel			Nordmark	Vol. 41 - 4994 -
		Hildur			Northleve	Vol. 42 - 5035 -
	Caroline				Nardozzi	5029 -
		Kerr			Nicoll	5030 -
		Homer			Nelson	5095 -
		Hattie			Nichols	Vol. 43 - 5128 -
				Wladyslaw	Nowak	5151 -
	Adella				Nowik	Vol. 44 - 5274 -
	Bertha				Nussbaum	5330 -
			Sarah		Nawrocki	5333 -
			Martin		Nilsen	5381 -
1942		Louis Saad			NeJame	5423 -
		Knud Arthur			Neilsen	5477 -
		Hilja Maria			Nordmark	Vol. 45 - 5503 -
			Rose		Norman	5559 -
			Maria Donata		Notarnicola	5586 -
	Ellen				Norton	5627 -
				Vito Antonio	Notarnicola	5640 -
			Mary J.		Nissen	5652 -
1943	Frank				Niet	5676 -
		Gertrude			Niet	5677 -
					Napoli	5761 -
	Assunta Camerino				Nardone	5813 -
			Mafalda Maria		Nieri	5815 -
	Ellen Emilia				Nye	5849 -
			Martin		Nicalek	5879 -
	Birger Gustav				Nordstrom	5916 -
1944			Peter		Nynatten	5971 -
		Kenneth			Neisner	5981 -
		Louis Frank			Nicalek	Vol. 46 - 6058 -
			Nerses		Nakashian	Vol. 47 - 6068 -
1945	Andrew				Natie	6078 -
	Carl				Nebandahl	6156 -
1946			Mary		Novacasa	Vol. 48 - 6266 -
1947	Berengere				Nadeau	6301 -
	Filomena Guistina				Nuccitelli	6323 -
1948	Bertha				Nygrin	6348 -
1949		Lucy Angelina			Napoli	Vol. 49 - 6401 -
			Simone		Napoli	6402 -
		Gwendolen Ruth			Nerrie	6411 -
			Margaret Ana		NeJame	6424 -
			Sophie		Napolitano	6425 -
	Bertha Augusta Maria				Nadeau	6450 -
1951		John			Nemes	Vol. 50 - 6514 -
			Sadie		Nemes	6516 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

10448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1951		Iris			Natali	Vol. 50 - 6533 -
		(Above also known as	Priscilla A. M. Svea		Noonan	6590 -
			Sr. Mary Reynolds)		Nilsson	Vol. 51 - 6629 -
	Erna Kate				Neill	6664 -
		Lydia			Nenadkevitch	6680 -
1953		Genevieve			Noonan	Vol. 52- 6736 -
	Amalia				Nenni	6765 -
1954		Lillian May			Nedin	6807 -
1955	Bernt Abel				Narken	Vol. 53- 7008 -
			Martin P.		Narken	7029 -
			Mary B.		Naughton	7056 -
1956		Janos			Naughton	7057 -
					Neubrandt	Vol. 54- 7180 -
1957		Jan			Narken	Vol. 55- 7367 -
	Anne Margreta				Narken	Vol. 56 7467 -
1958			Mary Louise		Nastasi	Vol. 56 7598 -
	Eva				Nejezchleb	Vol. 57 7661 -
1959			Martin		Naughton, Sr.	Vol. 57 7690 -
	Ellen				Naughton	7691 -
	Christopher Joseph				Naughton	7692 -
				Willibald	Newerla	7708 -
1960	August				Nilsen	7867 -
	(changed from Tadeusz Moszczenski 12/23/60 in court)				Norden	7926 -
	Alexander James					
1961				Ursula Maria	Niedrauer	Vol. #59 8044 -
	Else Maria				Neilson	8104 -
			Patricia Ann		Naughton	8105 -
1962		Leon			Nowakowski	Vol. #60 8174 -
	Carola Felsoebueki				Nagy	8178 -
		Helena			Nowakowski	8210 -
			Michael Felsoebueki		Nagy	8226 -
	Agatha Rosalie				Neumann	Vol. #60 8253 -
			Stephen Felsobuki		Nagy	8276 -
1963			Ruth Evelyn		Nilsen	8344 -
		Hans Fritz			Netsch	8346 -
1964		Inger			Nodeland	8476 -
	Ernst				Nodeland	8477 -
		Laszlo F			Nagy	8487 -
	Carsten F				Nichols	8492 -
1965	Dorothy H				Nemazee	Vol 61 - 8668 -
			Parviz		Nemazee	8669 -
	Anthony Ferdinand				Novembre	8695 -
1966		Helma Katherine			Nichols	8713 -
		Jasper Frederick			Nichols	8714 -
			Odette		Nejame	8735 -
		Hans Fritz			Netsch	8774 -
1967	D W Electra/				Nicks	Vol 62 - 8859
			Peter H		Netsch	Vol 63 - 9052
1969			Martha Ruff		Nord	9110

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1969	Frank				Nobile by	
				Vittorio	Nobile, father	Vol 63 - 9136
			Olga		Nakutavicius	9163
1970				Theresa G	Nutter	9190
1971			Ning		Nan	Vol 64 - 9305
			Shiao-mei		Nan	9306
			Sayel R		Nesheiwat	9332
1972		Laila			Nesheiwat change to	
	Elaine				Nesheiwat	9378
		Koon Woo			Nam	9387
			(Petition denied - List 450)			
			Sami Musa		Nesheiwat	9394
			Najla Raji		Nesheiwat	Vol 65 - 9426
	Evone Raji				Nesheiwat	9427
	Delfa				Nelli	9446
			Mary		Novielli	9478
		Hwa Ja			Noble	9537
1973	Alois Johann				Neff	Vol 66 - 9634
			Sami Musa		Nesheiwat	9673
		Katherine			Nicolades	9679
			Menie		Nicolades	9710
			Suey Wo		NG	9711
1974	Fawzi Musa				Nesheiwat	Vol 67 - 9826
		Hana Fawzi			Nesheiwat	9827
				Yamel	NeJame	9830
		Hans Dietrich			Neumann change to	
	Dieter				Newmann	9874
1975	Anton				Nenadic	9893
	Donata				Netti change to	
			Maria		Netti	9924
1976	Beniamino				Naitza	Vol 68 10179
1977			Renate		Neuteufel (name changed)	Vol 69 10262
		Heinz J			Neuteufel (name changed)	10263
		James			Newton-Brain	10289
			Stacia M		Nonnon	10337
		Kamal S			Nesheiwat	10376
		Joon Woo			Nam	Vol 70 - 10415
			Soon Ja		Nam	10416
			Oscar Erik		Nelson	10516
1979			Una Patricia		Noble change to	
			Patricia Una		Noble	10551
			Peesapati XXXXXX		Narasimham	Vol 71 - 10690
			Nhan Thi Le		Nguyen change to...	10912
			Nguyen Huu		Nghia change to...	10913
			Nawal W		Nesheiwat	10914
				Vo Thi	Nygren change to	
			Mai Vo		Nygren	10916
1981	Angel				Nesheiwat	10948

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1981				Chinh Thi Thi Chinh	Nguyen	Vol 73-11026
			Rud D.		Nguyen	-11027
				Tuan Ngoc	Nguyen	-11028
				Wadia	Nesheiwat	11071
1982				Tu Minh	Nguyen	11086
		Huong T X			Nguyen change to	
				Tina Huong	Nguyen	11087
				Wilton D	Noble	11181
		Lang			Nguyen change to	
				Yvonne L	Nguyen	Vol 74 - 11216
		Gwendoline Yue			Ng	11220
1983			Sun Ok		Nostrand	11288
			Marta E		Nottebohm	11391
	Fernando				Nottebohm	11392
			Stefano		Netti	11397
			Peter		Netti	Vol 75 - 11401
			Marie-Nicole		Neu	11443
			Micah Lee		Neil by	
			Suzanne		Neil, mother	11449
		Gisella			Nigrelli	11489
1984		Huong T			Nguyen	11518
	Arunachala				Nagarajan	11521
	Alfred G				Neil	11568
1985		Kamil			Nesheiwat change to..	Vol 76 -11649
				Truong Q	Nguyen	11652
			Roujina E		Nesheiwat	11769
			Michael C W		Nichols-Marcy	Vol 77 - 11805
			Phuoc P-N		Nguyen change to	
			Phuong-Ha P		Nguyen	11829
				Thai Quoc	Nguyen	11837
				Xuan-Lan P	Nguyen	11838
1986			Mitri S		Najjar	11857
	Chau T				Nguyen	11874
			Rouhi A		Nejad ...change from	11999
		Kajsa M			Norden	Vol 78 - 12026
			Ramon E		Nunez change to	
			Ray E		Nunez	12034
				Thanh Van	Nguyen	12050
			Musa		Nesheiwat	12070
			Maria		Nakhmanson change to...	12080
	Eid Musa				Nesheiwat	12085
	Alireza				Nezhat	12106
		Gwendoline W.			NG	12111
			Shek Luen		Ng change to	
		John Shek-Luen			Ng	12113
	Bassam A. H.				Nesheiwat change to etc.	12138

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986		Husam A. H.			Nesheiwat change to... Vol 78	12154
			Nawal		Nesheiwat	12173
1987			Munther Eid Musa		Nesheiwat change to etc	Vol 79- 12207
	Darrick Alphanso				Nelson	12214
		Hayat Fayez			Nesheiwat change to	12239
				Wadie M	Nesheiwat	12243
			Nuha Abdel Hatez		Nesheiwat change to etc	12247
	Bahjat				Nesheiwat change to etc	12248
	Elias Issa				Nesheiwat	12251
		Keith			Nicoll	12252
				Thao An	Nguyen	12271
			Munir		Naeem	12282
			Nasim		Nasir	12283
			Raghda M.		Nesheiwat	12301
1988				Tung N.	Nguyen	12384
	Bablu				Naidu	12390
	Aiman E.				Nesheiwat	Vol 80- 12401
		Ghanshyam B.			Nakrani	12408
				Ya-En	Ng	12423
	BA Thi				Nguyen	12427
		Jamal			Neishwat	12434
			Patrick		Norberg	12457
			Sonia Maria		Naidu	12491
			Sumeih A.		Nesheiwat	12494
			Mansour Aghli		Nasab	Vol 81- 12510
		Issa S.			Nesheiwat	12519
	Altof H.				Noorani	12527
			Meng H.		Ngo	12549
			Shiarz H.		Noorani	12583
	Aisha				Nasir	12596
1989			Manal Jamil		Nesheiwat	Vol 81- 12640
			Nanil I.		Notohardjono, change	
					of name	12641
			Mohmaud		Naghsineh	12678
	Budy D.				Notohardjono	Vol 82- 12805
			Norma Z.		Najjar	12816
1990				Vuong H.	Nguyen	12960
				Yen	Nguyen	12961
			Victor S.		Naquiat	12990
		Krzystof M.			Nowakowski	Vol 83- 13010
1991			Raeda W.		Nesheiwat, change of name	13051
		Issa			Nesheiwat	13067
	Alda H.				Nesheiwat	13087
			Madjid		Nazerpour, change of name	13088
		Hengameh G.			Nazerpour	13089
			Punita G.		Nakrani	13112
		Hong T.			Nguyen	13127

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H						
Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1828	Benjamin				Owen	Vol. 1-A
1838		Jeremiah			O'Brien	
		James			Ogden	
1840		George			Orr	
	Cornelius				O'Donohue	
		John			Orchard	
				William	Oliver	
				William	Orr	
1843			Michael		Oldfield	
1844			Owen		O'Brien	
	Daniel				Ogden	
			Patrick		O'Connor	
1846		Jacob			Obugrast	Vol. 2-A
1847		Jacob			Ortis	
			Patrick H.		O'Connell	
		Henry			Orhter	
		James			O'Neil	
1849	Elizabeth				Orr	
			Michael		O'Neal	
1850			Michael		O'Hare	
1852		John			O'Donnell	
		John			O'Neil	
1853	Edward				Owens	
	Bartholemew				O'Neil	
1855	Andrew				Orbest	
1856		James			O'Brien	
			Michael		O'Hare	
			Patrick		O'Hare	
	Alexander				Orr	
			Stephen		Oriley	
1857			Michael		O'Brien	
		Joseph			Oldman	
			Patrick		O'Rourke	
		John			Orr	
	Felix				Owens	
		James			Orr	
	Frank				O'Niel	
				Thomas	O'Niel	
1859			Patrick		Owens	
			Michael		O'Conner	
			Patrick		O'Hare	
	Charles				O'Neil	
1860		John			O'Neil	
		George			Oversaught	
		John			O'Brien	
			Martin		O'Brien	
		Joseph			O'Brien	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H						
Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1860		Joseph			O'Brien	Vol. 2-A
		Henry			Ortmann	
1861			Peter		O'Rourke	
	Christian				Oschietz	
1863			Martin		O'Brien	
				Thomas	Owens	
		John			O'Harra	
1864		James			O'Hare	
1866	Edward				O'Hare	Vol. 3-A
			Peter		O'Hare	
	Charles				Ott	
				Thomas	Orr	
1867	Arthur				O'Keefe	
			Michael		O'Brien	
	Charles				Ohrtmann	
		James			O'Hare	
		John			O'Hare	
				Timothy	O'grady	
			Michael		O'Hare	
1868			Mathew		O'Brien	
		John			O'Farrell	
		James			Owens	
			Peter		Owens	
				Thomas	O'Brien	
			Michael		O'Neil	
		John			O'Brien	
		James			O'Brien	
		John			Owens	
1870		John			Ogden	
		John			O'Brien	
1872			Patrick		O'Hare	
		John			O'Brien	
				Thomas	O'Neil	
			Patrick		O'brien	
		John			O'Neil	
	Charles				O'Connor	
1873			Richard		Oldroyd	
1874	Anton Gerhard				Overbeck	
	David				O'connell	
1875		James			O'Donnell	
				William	O'Reilly	
			Michael		O'Donnell	
1876			Michael		O'Dea	
				Xaver	Obert	
			Michael		O'Brien	
		John			O'Shea	
			Michael		O'Donnell	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1876	Frank				Owen	Vol. 3-A
		John			O'Loughlin	
			Michael		O'Neil	
		John			O'Brien	
1877	Ambrose				O'Niell	
1878		John			O'Marr	Vol. 4-A
1879			Patrick		Oatis	
1880		Hugh			O'Neill	
		Gustave			Otten	
1882		John C.			Orth	
		James			O'Toole	
			Rosa F.		Otten	
1884				William	O'Neill	
1886			Michael		O'Neil	
		James			Oliver	Vol. 5-A
				William	O'Hearn	
		James			O'Neil	
			Patrick		O'Hern	
	Bernard F.				O'Rourke	
		John			O'Sullivan	
1888		John			O'Brien	
1892		Jacob			Ochs	
	August				Oepen	
	Dennis				O'Connor	Vol. 6-A
	Andrew				Oberle	
1894	Axel				Olson	
1896		John			Olson	
1899		John			Oswald	
	Alexander				Orth	
		John			O'Hearn	Vol. 7-A
	Fred				Ortman or Ormond	
			Peter Magnus		Olson	
			Michael		Oates	
		John			O'Gorman	
	Daniel				O'Neill	
	Andrew				O'brien	
	Edward				O'Hare	Vol. 8-A
		Joseph			O'Hare	
			Niels		Olsen	
		Henry			Oakes	
	Albert				Ornstein	
	Charles				O'Neil	
		John			O'Shea	
	Daniel				O'Connor	Vol. 9-A
	Albert				Osterhold	
	Antonio				Olico	
	Adam				O'Shea	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
		John			Olson	Vol. 10-A
	Daniel				O'Connor	
		John			O'Shea	
	Arbert				Osterhold	
		John			Oswald	
			Ontonio		Oliso	
	Alexander				Orth	
	Adam				O'Shea	
1903			Michael		Oakley	
				Thomas	O'Neil	
1904		Henry			Ohlman	
		Joseph P.			O'Brien	
	Christopher				O'Brien	
1906	Arthur H.				Ogden	
	Domenico				Olivo	
			Peter		Opitz	
	Daniel				O'Connor (see "C" also)	
				Thomas	O'Neil	Vol. 11-A
		Joseph P.			O'brien	
	Arthur H.				Ogden	
	Domenico				Olivo	
			Peter		Opitz	
			Michael		Oakley	Vol. 12-A
		Henry			Ohlman	
	Christopher				O'Brien	
	Antonio				Ochineri	Vol. 1 & 2-28
1908		John			O'Brien	-76
1910		Leonard			Oorthuys	Vol. 3- -154
1912		Jan			Owsiany	Vol. 5 -357
1913		Louis			Okin	-382
1914			Patrick		O'Neill (VOID)	-594
1915	Charles Albert				Olson	Vol. 7 -616
			Michael		Ondrovic	-635
1917		Kazimierz			Osika	Vol. 8 -854
		John	(Changed name to CASIMIR OSIKA)		O'Donnell	-960 (Denied)
1918		John			O'Donnell	-994
1920			Nathan		Osofsky	Vol. 10 -1456
	Axel Edward				Olson	Vol. 11 -1527
1921		Joseph			Orosz	-1620 (Denied)
1922		John			Orenits	-1728
			Michael		O'Brien	Vol. 12 1779
	Anton				Orlich	1850
1923	Felix				Ofca	Vol. 13 2005
		Joseph			Orosz	2021
1924			Michael		Ostoyic	2056
			Pasquale		Olivo	2061
	Frank				Osika	2076

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1924			Moses Ahron Zaidel (Changed name to JULIUS OGUL)		Ogulnik	Vol. 13 2179 -
1925		John			Olson	Vol. 13 2246 -
1926	Andro				Osuch	Vol. 15 2407 -
				Vincenzo	Orlando	Vol. 16 2530 -
		Joseph			Olah	Vol. 17 2567 -
1927		Harry			Oguz	Vol. 18 2658 -
			Nik		Orlich	Vol. 19 2786 -
1928			Pete		Olson	Vol. 20 2892 -
		Lina			Orosz	2894 -
		Goldie			Ogul	2895 -
	Carl Martin				Olson	2947 -
1929			Stanislaw		Owca	Vol. 22 3072 -
	Elizabeth				Olah	3131 -
	Carlo				Olivigno	Vol. 23 3164 -
1930		Hannah			O'Reardon	Vol. 24 3246 -
			Sophie		Orlich	3264 -
			Sigrid Maria		Olson	3282 -
		Johan August			Oberg	Vol. 25 3338 -
1931	Anna				Oberholzer	3345 -
	Antoni				Okula	Vol. 26 3406 -
1932	Einar Olaus				Olsen	Vol. 28 3625 -
1933	Eli				Ostapow	Vol. 29 3721 -
			Mark Joseph		O'Rourke	3749 -
	Frederick				Ostendorf	Vol. 30 3820 -
1935		Joseph			Odak	Vol. 33 4104 -
1936			Paul		Oettl	Vol. 34 4264 -
	Francisco Caetano (Above petition cancelled 5/22/37)				Ormonde	4291 -
	Lorenzo				Orfino	Vol. 35 4351 -
	Jeremiah				O'Kane	4355 -
1937	Ferdinand				Ohneck	Vol. 37 4562 -
1938	Elise				Ost	4580 -
	Anna				Olah	Vol. 38 4611 -
			Melius		Olson	4635 -
	Aniela				Owca	4649 -
1939	Adriao Fonseca				Oliveria	Vol. 39 - 4703
	George (Above also indexed under JACK LADAS) Paul H. D.				Oktoridis	4715 -
					Ordemann	Vol. 40 4839 -
1940			Manda		Odak	Vol. 41 4939 -
			Sarah Ann		O'Neill	Vol. 42 5085 -
	Emilie Geis				Ohneck	Vol. 43 5176 -
		Jadwiga			Osike	5199 -
			Otto		Oster	Vol. 44 5323 -
			Pauline		Okula	5345 -
	Bertha				Oertle	5390 -
1942			Rose		Ofca	5425 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1942	Assunta				Orlando	Vol. 45 - 5561 -
		John			O'Shaughnessy	5618 -
		John Ira Marvin			Ong	5748 -
1944			Patrick		O'Reilly	Vol. 46 - 6018 -
			Margaret Agnes		O'Grady	6034 -
1946	Emilie				Oster	Vol. 48 - 6252 -
				Vincent	Oppedisano	6261 -
1947			Sophie Isabella		Ormsby	6313 -
1948	Anna				Odak	6376 -
1949		John			Ormiston	Vol. 49 - 6468 -
			Mary Josephine		Oxley	Vol. 50 - 6563 -
1952			Pasquale		Orlando	Vol. 51 - 6616 -
1953		Keti			Odak	Vol. 52 - 6745 -
	Dora Marie				Oelerich	6746 -
	August Heinrich				Oelerich	6767 -
1954		Joyce Lillian			Odell	6783 -
	Dagny Christiansen				Ockenden	6840 -
		Jaroslav			Ostapiuk	Vol. 53- 6909 -
		Irene			Ostapiuk	6910 -
1955			Margaret		Orlich	6989 -
				Teofil	Ostapiuk	7009 -
			Maria		Ostapiuk	7010 -
				Tamara	Oparin	7063 -
		Iwan			Oparin	7064 -
1956			Michal		Orszulak	Vol. 54- 7126 -
	Charlotte				Odescalchi	7244 -
1957				Witalij	Olijnyk	Vol. 55- 7349 -
			Jerzy (changed name to George)		Orszulak	- 7357 -
	Elizabeth Yingcheng Sze				O'Neill	- 7418 -
1958	Bartholomew Brenden				O'Sullivan	Vol. 56 7569 -
		Olha			Olijnyk	Vol. 56 7594 -
				Victor P.	O'Donovan	Vol. 56 7635 -
	Bridget Veronica				O'Donovan	Vol. 56 7636 -
1959	Anna				Ostroha	Vol. 57 7746 -
		Michelina			Orlando	Vol. 57 7789 -
	Frank				Ostroha	Vol. 57 7794 -
1960				Violet	Osborne	Vol. 58 7956 -
		Jean Lindsay			Orr	7987 -
1961		Helena			Ortung	7995 -
1962	Esther Maria				Odescalchi	Vol. 60 8225 -
1963		George			Ochmiansky Jr.	Vol. 60 8375 -
			Richard A		Ott	8430 -
1964		Joszeif			Orban	8491 -
			Maria		Orban	Vol 61 - 8503 -
		John Lloyd			Owen	8521 -
			Michael P		O'Neill	8579 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1965			Mary Cecelia		Oberly, by	Vol # 61,
			Raymon Paul		Oberly, parent	8677
1966		John Thomas (Change name to Helga Lydia Demarais) Helga Lydia			O'Riordan O'Toole	Vol 62 - 8777 8802
1972			Mary A.		O'Neill	Vol 65 - 9448
	Ferenc				Olrich	9480
1973	Erlinda S				Ott	9587
		Ismail Y			Ozyaman	9599
	Ellen				O'Donnell	Vol 66 - 9656
		Joan			Oberai	9703
	Avtar S				Oberai	9704
			Sadayoshi		Ogawa	9788
1975	Evgenia				Osterhoudt	Vol 68 - 10033
1976	David A				Orsmond	10189
			Raimundo A		Orta	Vol 69 - 10213
1977			Michael G		O'Grady	10279
		Itsuma			Onuma	10375
1978			Maria Teresa		Olivieri	Vol 70 - 10536
1979	Ahmed S H				Osman	10576
		Jean Monica			Osekoski	Vol 71 - 10728
1980		Hannah A			Ohlinger	Vol 72 - 10829
	Birgitt				O'Meara	10856
		Ibrahim			Osman	10893
1982			Margret		Ofek	Vol 73 - 11126
		Hillel			Ofek	11127
	Esther C				O'Neil	11222
		Keith C			O'Neil	11248
1983		Lisa Marie			Oliveri by	
	Antone M.				Oliveri, mother	Vol 75 - 11458
		Ilona			Orban	Vol 76 - 11655
			Penelope A		Oyen	11705
				Tamas G	Orban	11721
	Anthony				Obinabo change to...	Vol 77 - 11851
		John R			O'Neill	Vol 78 - 12027
			Surasit		Oungtrakoune change to	
			Surasit		O'Trakoun	12055
			Phimphorn		Oungtrakoune change to	
			Phimphorn		O'Trakoun	12056
			Suradet		Oungtrakoune change to	
		Lek Suradet			O'Trakoun	12057
			Surasak		Oungtrakoune change to	
			Surasak Kenlee		O'Trakoun	12058
			Philayphone		Oungtrakoune change to	
			Philay		O'Trakoun	12059
			Sirilath		Oudom	12100
	Bouachine				Oudom	12101
			Orlando DeJesus		Ortiz	12132

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986		Khanthone			Oudom	Vol 78 12169
			Soukaseum		Oudom	12170
1987			Sirivanh		Oudom	Vol 79- 12249
	Edilberto D. Sulca				Ortiz	12266
			Shaun R.		O'Neill	12277
			Myung		Oh	12337
			Soon Kim		OH	12338
		Lily Sun			O'Boyle	12353
1988	Byron				O'Connor	Vol 80- 12595
			Maria		Ordway	Vol 81- 12616
1989			Ozlem Osman		Okaner	12631
		Jacobeth R.			Osorio	12670
			Maria C.		Ortiz	12677
			Shlomo		Ovadia	Vol 80- 12738
			Sahver		Ozbek	Vol 82- 12831
1990		Haki H.			Ozbek	12880
1991	Bruno				Ottaviani	Vol 83- 13080
			Patricia M.		O'Neill	13109
		Hadeer Fauad			Omar	13128

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1802		George			Parker	Vol. 1-A
1810				Valentine	Post	
1825			Robert		Pitcarino	
1828		John			Platt	
1838	Francis				Phillips	
1840			Roger		Parks	
		George			Pickford	
1841			Richard		Paskoe	
1842		James			Palmer	
1843				Thomas	Palmer	
1844	Benjamin				Pickford	
			Michael		Philbin	
1845		Jacob			Petillon	Vol. 2-A
				Thomas	Pelan	
1846				Thomas	Phillips	
			Peter		Proctor	
	Amos				Proctor	
				William	Powers	
1848	Amos				Pierce	
			Maria		Palmer	
		John			Platt	
1849			Michael		Powers	
1852				Thomas	Pross	
1854			Malchive		Pfan	
		James			Phelan	
		John			Patterson	
1855	Charles				Plum	
1858		James			Power	
	Alexander				Patterson	
		James			Patterson	
	Francis				Philip	
		James			Plunkett	
			Stephen		Preston	
	Edward				Paige	
		Henry W.			Paige	
	Edwin				Powers	
1859			Philip		Prince	
			Richard		Parks	
				Thomas	Pascor	
1860		James			Peneele	
		James			Powers	
		Joseph			Pollard	
			Murty		Polger	
		Jacob			Prior	
		John			Purcell	
		Lois			Peleman	
	Adam				Polster	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1860			Peter		Pasquay	Vol. 2-A
1862			Michael		Phuhl	
1863			Peter		Polsler	
1864			Richard		Plant	
		James			Parker	
			Patrick		Powers	
				William	Pearce	
1865		Jane			Plunket	Vol. 3-A
			Robert		Porter	
		George			Pfahl	
	Franklin				Pierce	
1867				William	Polshaw	
			Michael		Plunkett	
				William	Powell	
				William	Phelan	
			Richard		Parrott	
1868				Thomas	Proctor	
			Mathew		Pritchard	
		James			Pitton	
	Charles				Perdue	
	Frederick				Pflugbill	
		Joseph			Powers	
1871			Richard J.		Parks	
1872	Frank				Pavel	
	Edmund				Power	
				Thomas	Parkinson	
		John			Powers	
		James			Powers	
1873				Thomas	Plunket	
1874	Edward				Paul	
	David				Pattison	
			Robert		Pattison	
		James			Powers	
1876		James P.			Peterkin	
				William	Popp	
		John			Percy	
				William	Plog	
			Patrick		Pentergrast	
	David				Patton	
				Wante	Peter	
1877		Joseph			Paclet	
1878				William W.	Pope	Vol. 4-A
		Joseph			Pilkington	
		John			Prout	
1879		Leonard			Pfhal	
			Peter		Pfhal	
1880	Frederick				Preckel	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H						
Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1880			Michael		Pendergast	Vol. 4-A
				Thomas	Powers	
	Frederick				Pieter	
1882		Henry			Prahlow	
				Thomas	Perrins	
1883	Ellen				Preston	
	Charles				Parske	
		John			Phillips	
1884	August				Prodohl	
		George			Price	Vol. 5-A
		John			Pendrgrass	
1885	Etienne Ladislas (Alias CHARLES)				Pierson	
1888				William	Powell	
		John			Pistura (Postvor)	
	Francis				Pralow	
		John			Pownall	
1890			Owen		Pendergrast	
1891		John			Puskor	
1892	Fred				Pohlmann	
				William	Plunkett	
			Peter		Pizarro	
		Joseph			Pigotti	Vol. 6-A
		Joseph			Porter	
			Peter		Plant	
			Remi		Plant	
		John			Plant	
			Michael		Plant	
		James J.			Pyne	
		Joseph			Paquet	
		Joseph			Pavek	
			Patrick		Powers	
1894		Konstante G.			Papierski	
		Giovannino			Perruso	
n	Antonio				Padrilla	
1895	Edward				Perlmutter	
	Angelo				Perrine	
1896			Nathaniel W.		Purdy	
		George			Pigi	
	Andrew				Pigi	
1897		Jerimiah L.			Paris	
		Joe			Perlmutter	
	Antonio				Pecce	
1898		Joseph			Pacelet, Jr.	
			Pasquade		Pechio	
1899		John			Pelgen	
1900			Peter A.		Petterson	
1901		John			Porter	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1901				William	Porter	Vol. 6-A
1902	Frank				Piluso	
1903			Paul F.		Paskler	
		Guisepe			Perpetua	
				Thomas	Prosler	Vol. 7-A
	Charles				Plog	
	Ernest Emil				Pohl	
			Moritz		Petrovitz	
		Jabez			Page	
				William G.	Powell	
		Joseph			Peters	
		James			Pierce	
	Fred				Paasch	
			Oswald		Pitz	
	Charles				Pfeifer	
		Kyrear			Peters	
	Alexander				Palmer	
		John			Parkinson	
	Emile				Parmentier	Vol. 8-A
		Leonard			Pán	
				William	Powers	
	George W.				Powell	
		James			Pladdy	
		Henry			Plenzy	
			Michael		Pondak	
	Evan				Parry	
		John			Plunkett	
			Neils Henry		Petersen	
			Mike		Pusker	
	Edwin				Paul	
	Charlie				Palatuche	
	Antonio				Peitchini	
	Edward Charles				Pratt	
	Churchill A.				Pritchman	
	Angelo				Pomarilo	
		John			Potter	
		John			Pilch	
				Tony	Paron	
			Patrick		Peters	
	Biscardi				Pasquale - see "B" also	
		John			Pigi	
	Frank				Paley	
		John			Phillips	
	Angelo				Perry	
		Joseph			Palo	
			Petro		Pizaro	
			Serafino		Perri	Vol. 9-A

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903		Harry			Perlmutter	Vol. 9-A
			Max		Polokoff	
	Colino				Pietro	
				William	Paige	
			Otto		Peterson	
	Andrew				Pacia	
		Joseph			Policon	
	Bernard				Pelizzari	
			Philip Albert		Parkinson	
				Thomas	Phillips	
			Pasquale		Policastro	
		Joseph			Pollis	
	Carmine				Pizza	
				Thomas	Pignitti	
		Gustaf A.			Peterson	
	Charles J.				Pallie	
	Frank				Petrone	
	Churchill				Pritchance	Vol. 10-A
	Angelo				Pomasilo	
		John			Potter	
		John			Pilch	
				Tony	Parvie	
			Nathaniel W.		Purdy	
			Patrick		Peters	
	Frank				Paley	
	Biscardi				Pasquale	
		George			Pigi	
	Andrew				Pigi	
		John			Pigi	
		John			Phillips	
	Angelo				Perry	
			Passi		Poolo	
		Jeremiah L.			Paris	
		Joseph			Palo	
			Peter		Pizaro	
		Joe			Perlmutter	
	Antonio				Pecce	
			Sarafino		Pessi	
		Joseph			Paclet, Jr.	
		Harry			Perlmutter	
			Max		Polokoff	
	Colino				Pietro	
				William	Paigi	
			Pasquale		Peschio	
			Otto		Peterson	
	Andrew				Pacia	
		Joseph			Policon	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903		John			Pelgin	Vol. 10-A
	Bernard				Pelizzari	
			Peter A.		Petterson	
			Philip Albert		Parkinson	
				Thomas	Phillips	
			Pasquale		PolICASTRO	
		Joseph			Pollais	
	Carmine				Pizza	
				Thomas	Pignitti	
		Gustaf A.			Peterson	
	Charles J.				Pallie	
		John			Porter	
				William	Porter	
	Frank				Piluso	
	Frank				Petrone	
			Paul F.		Paskler	
		Guiseppi			Perpetua	
			Robert		Pascoe	
				William	Paul	
1904			Pietro		Planza	
		Henry A.			Pascoe	
		George			Paleo	
	Bartolo				Picone	
n	Dicron				Parnossion	
1905			Salvatore		Piccone	
			Pasquale		Poposs	
	Domenico				Pacia	
		John			Papas	
	Antonio				Pignata	
	Carmine				Pepe	
			Severio		Patnano	
	Ensico				Pannato	
		Henry J.			Probst	
1906			Stephen		Pappas	
			Paolo		Piacentino	
			Nicola		Parrella	
		Guiseppe			Paonessa	
			Rocco		Pizza	
			Paulin		Pirot	
			Olof M.		Persson	
		John			Pancsick	
		Lars			Pettersen	
		Gustave A.			Pfisterer	
	Bartolo				Picone	Vol. 11-A
	Dicron				Parnossion	
			Salvatore		Piccone	
		John			Papas	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1906	Enrico				Pannuto	Vol. 11-A
		Henry J.			Probst	
			Stephen		Pappas	
			Paulin		Pirot	
			Robert		Pascoe	Vol. 12-A
				William	Paul	
			Pietro		Planzo	
		Henry A.			Pascoe	
		George			Paleo	
			Pasquale		Poposs	
	Domenico				Pacia	
	Antonio				Pignato	
	Carminc				Pepe	
			Saverio		Patnano	
			Paolo		Piacentino	
			Nicola		Parrella	
		Giuseppe			Paonessa	
			Rocco		Pizza	
			Olaf M.		Persson	
		John			Pancsick	
		Lars			Petterson	
		Gustave A.			Pfisterer	
1907				Vincenzo	Pannozzi	Vol. 1 & 2 - 5
			Pasquale		Pagliialunga	9
	Frank				Podwyszynski	14
			Pasqual		Piraino	15
			Panfiro		Pollozi	36
	Andrea				Pollozzi	38
1908			Patrick		Pepard	80
1909		John			Pribel	Vol. 3 - 116
	Antonio				Petrillo	120
			Norman Ira		Perkins	122
1910		Joseph			Perassi	148
		John			Privish	160
1911			Nicola		Pelaccio	197
			Peter		Powell	Vol. 4 - 203
	Charles				Port	212
		John			Poland	217
		Jannaro			Papo	223
			Nicolino		Pavone	231
		John			Privish	232
1912				Theodore	Pasikowski	Vol. 5 - 313
	Arcangelo				Peppe	324
		John			Perotti	350
			Michael		Petronella	351
		Giovanni			Petronella	352
		James			Pearson	359

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1912		George Boyce			Parkinson	Vol. 5 - 364 -
1913				Thomas G.	Pappas	Vol. 6 - 409 -
			Salvatore		Pisano	418 -
1914			Norton Isaac		Pennock	422 -
	Abraham				Poolin	438 -
	Abraham				Poshinsky (Pashin)	411 -
			Nicholas George		Pappas	Vol. 7 - 520 -
		Joseph			Perlof	522 (Denied)
1915		(Above also called Joseph Perlmans)			Poggi (Paggi)	546 (Denied)
		Mario				
	Ferdinand				Palkovic	548 -
	Celestino				Piliantozzo	(Void)
	Andrew				Potocko	593 -
	Domenico				Policella	621 (Void)
			Rasmus Peter		Petersen	627 -
			Michele		Pantusco	637 -
		Joseph			Perlof	588 -
	Angelo		(Name changed to JOSEPH PERLMAN)		Presti	643 (Denied)
			Oscar		Palmquist	666 -
1916	Emilio				Pietropolo	686 -
				Tony	Petrucchi	689 (Denied)
			Pasquale		Parisi	695 -
	Claudio				Parisi	696 -
				Umberto	Parisi	697 -
	Antonio				Petronella	700 -
	Fred				Penzet	725 -
	Andre Badstue				Petersen	738 -
	Einar Badstue				Petersen	741 -
			Nicola		Pettorossi	743 -
	Arthur				Perry	750 -
		Gennaro			Pantone	Vol. 8 - 756 -
	Frank				Page	774 -
			Mike		Proper	795 -
1917			Stephen		Panosian	849 -
	Angelo				Presti	855 -
	Andrea				Pallozzo	863 (Denied)
		Joseph			Popovich	873 -
			Michael		Patrick	871 -
	Anton				Pingert	889 -
	David				Pomerantz	887 -
		Jozef			Pociask	900 -
1919		Hans			Prechtel	907 -
		Harry			Priest	937 -
			Pio		Pagliaroli	938 -
				William F.J.	Pollard	941 (Denied)
		Joseph			Petschinger	983 -
			William		Pappas	979 -
			(Above name changed to WILLIAM GEORGE PAPPAS)			
	Ernest				Parsons	965 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1919	Benjamin				Pollack	Vol. 8 - 998 -
		Laszlo			Puskas	Vol. 9 - 1015 -
			Martin		Purcell	1023 -
				William J.	Pfannenstiel	1042 -
	Domenico				Palisi	1102 -
		Klemenens			Pilecki	1129 -
		Harry			Pedolski	1142 -
	Frank				Primavera	1145 -
		Karl			Pfister	1149 -
			Niels P.		Petersen	1176 -
1921			Philip		Pardovitch	1197 (Denied)
		George Joseph			Powers (Repatriation) see Vol. 9	
			Robert		Pavitt	1214 -
			Michele		Pechocsak	1217 -
	Camillo				Palanzo	1223 -
	Antonio				Petito	1232 -
				Wm. F. J.	Pollard	Vol. 10 - 1267 -
	Demetrius	Konstantina			Pappanastasion	1281 -
	Antonio				(Above named changed to JAMES PAPPAS)	
					Piacento	1291 -
		Liborio			Presti	1306 -
	Frank				Palmieri	1309 -
			Ralph		Palmeri (Pimli)	1326 -
		Giovanni			Pisanelli	1354 -
		John Forbes			Proctor	1375 -
	Antonio				Palumbo	1381 (Cancelled 10/27/26)
			Oranzo		Porcelli	1382 -
		Luigi			Piccirillo	1387 -
	Christifor				Papagelis	1390 -
		Karl			Peycke	1394 -
		Gustav			Prall	1429 -
			Salvatore		Ponte	1449 -
				William	Pappas	1462 -
		John			Pasco	1468 -
			Mario Natale		Pelella	1471 -
		Guilo			Palmiero	1486 -
			Nicolaos		Poulimas	Vol. 11 - 1507 -
	Domenick				Pesce	1531 -
		Herbert Ben			Pae	1569 -
			Oscar		Pearson	1594 -
	Domenico				Pisacreta	1598 -
	Antonio				Petroccitto	1606 -
	Donato				Policella	1618 -
		Giovanni			Paparello	1621 (Denied)
			Saverio		Policano	1623 (Denied)
	Andrew				Pepoy	1635 -
		Jozef			Prztak	1636 -
	Filippo				Papi	1647 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1922	Domenico				Piccone	Vol. 11 1655 -
	Alasantro				Papavero	1657 -
	Angelo				Politano	1670 -
		George			Persely	1669 -
	Antonio				Piro	1683 (Denied)
			Severio		Policano	1690 -
	Celestino				Pierantozzi	1704 -
	Bridget				Pollard	1705 -
	Antonio				Piro	1720 -
		George			Proper	Vol. 12 1769 -
			Periklis John		Patrika	1771 -
	Agnes Helga Badstue				Petersen	1774 -
	Antonio				Pucino	1777 -
				Thomas	Petronella	1791 -
		Gaetano			Petroccitto	1801 -
		Gottlieb			Prokupek	1804 -
		Louis			Pataky	1816 -
			(Changed name to LOUIS Neil		PATAKI) Pierson	1835 -
				Vittorio	Paggi	1844 -
1923				Victor	Petronella	1860 -
		Giacomo			Pagnani	1864 -
		Joseph			Petro	1880 -
	Frank				Pikula	1889 -
	Frederick Ernest				Peacock	1898 -
				Thomas	Patrika	1901 -
		Isadore David			Prutinsky	1903 -
	Domenico				Pizzarelli	1905 -
			Morris		Pollock	1919 -
			Nicola		Peluso	1949 -
	Francesco Paolo				Pizzarelli	1950 -
	Frank				Pellegrino	1951 -
			Pasquale		Pasquarelli	1967 -
		Joseph			Prokupek	1992 -
			Salvatore		Piazza	1996 -
			Samuel		Pedolsky, Jr.	Vol. 13 2008 -
	Gennaro				Pelaez	2012 (Denied)
	Antonio				Petrucelli	2019 -
1924	Armen				Poladian	2023 -
		Joseph			Pantuso	2027 -
		George			Paolino	2038 -
		Giovanni			Pantaleo	2059 -
			Peter		Preslock	2066 -
			Max		Phillips	2078 -
	Dante				Pietroforte	2085 -
			Peter		Papastrat	2091 -
	Domenico				Pelli	2098 -
		Jakul			Papula	2114 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1924			Sarkis Harootune		Poladian	Vol. 13 2132
		Joszeſ			Predach	2156
		John Christon			Pappanagioton	2186
		Hans Oluf		(Changed name to JOHN PAPPAS)	Pedersen	2193
	Antonio				Piccolo	2199
1925				Vincenzo	Palazza	2220
			Mario		Paggi	2221
				Thomas	Parker	2233
			Ralph		Pedolsky	Vol. 14 2264
			Salvatore		Prato	2267
	Bernardo				Pivotti	2271
	Domenico				Piraino	2304
			Stefania		Pietroski	2325
			Nickolay		Plotnickenko	2305
	Catherine		(Changed name to NICHOLAS PLOTNIK)		Plotnickenko	2306 (Denied)
	Alfons		(Changed name to CATHERINE PLOTNIK)		Pietrowski	2330 (Denied)
		Giovanni			Puglielli	2335
1926		Irving			Posner	Vol. 15 2384
			Mary		Prokupek	2389
	Florence	Julia			Prokupek	2390
		James			Palumbo	2402
	Antonio				Paolucci	2411
				W. Wladyslaw	Pietrowski	2412
			Oscar Patrick		Peterson	2421
		John			Pavlick	2433
		John			Pietragalla	Vol. 16 2469
		John Peter			Papastratis	2475
	Eva Nadal		(Changed name to John Peter Papastrat)		Prutinsky	2480
	Ernest				Prokupek	2493
	Anna				Prokupek	2494
		John			Pompa	2510
		Giuseppe			Palazzolo	Vol. 17 2570
		Giuseppe			Piazza	2572
1927			Pietro		Pace	2581
	Alexander				Pappas	2590
		Josephine			Pietragalla	2606
		John Nicholas			Perry	2614
		Guilo			Pigliacampi	2616
	Antonio Marino				Piccoli	2640
		Luigi			Petterossi	Vol. 18 2668
				Vincenzo	Picheco	2670
		James Albert			Parris	2675 (Denied)
		Rosario			Paganelli	2694
		Joseph (CANCELLED-see order)			Piazza	2696
	Antonio				Palumbo	2704
			Olinto		Pezzato	2709
		Katherine			Pinkhardt	2729

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1927	Courtland Piercy				Prowse	Vol. 19 2751
				Vincenzo	Parisella	2756
			Saverio		Pettorossi	2760
			Mary		Palma	2784
	Bernard				Praskin	2798
				Tony	Potocki	2799
				Thos.Chas.	Plimley	2800
		Leonedas			Pertesis	2822
1928	Ina				Parkins	2844
		Maria			Petrocitto	2850
				Theophanis	Paulimas	Vol. 20 2852
		James			Poulos	2889
		Gino			Pecchia	2893
	Florence Louise				Parker	2945
	Adele				Phillips	2946
		Louis			Pizzarelli	Vol. 21 2961
	Frances				Pakulski	2965
		(Also indexed under Frances Murray)			Predach	2974
		Helen				
1929	Elena				Pezzato	2975 (Denied)
	Frances				Papula	2978
			Marion Schrader		Pelaez	2981
	Antonina		(CANCELLED Apr.4,1936)		Piepsz	2986
		Ludovico			Paglia	3002
			Morris Herman		Pashin	3038
		Irving			Pashin	3040
				Wladyslaw	Padworski	3041
	Charles Daniel				Potensze	3042
		Luigi			Petrilli	3050
	Christine				Pearson	Vol. 22 3063
			Salvatore		Pagano	3105
		John			Psaltis	3107
			Sebastiano		Palumbo	3114
			Rose		Pettino	3119
	Antoni				Pianko	3142
1930			Salvatore		Patane	Vol. 23 3152
	Enrico				Pasquazi	3156
	Beckie				Posofsky	3177
		John			Palumbo	3205
	Elizabeth				Patton	Vol. 24 3220
		George			Pearson	3241
	Antonio				Pugnali	3254
	Charles				Prokupek	3270
	Alfredo				Pinto	3291
			Michael		Phillips	Vol. 25 3311
		Giuseppe			Parodo	3312
	Antonio				Pecchia	3316
	Antonio				Proulx	3336

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1930			Rocco		Paluzzi	Vol. 25 3366 -
1931	Carmelo				Paolino	3392 -
1932	Felecian				Pellegrin	3396 -
		Leonie Adrienne			Pellegrin	Vol. 26 3423 -
		Konstanty			Puzewski	3433 -
		George			Pinkhardt	3434 -
		Hyman Joel			Paley	3480 -
		Gennaro			Pelaez	3493 -
	Catherine				Plotnik	Vol. 27 3559 -
			Peter Paul		Papula	3565 -
	Fred				Pantazes	3578 -
	Frank				Pellegrino	3583 -
		Joseph Anthony			Papula	3585 -
		(Changed name to JOSEPH ANTHONY POPULAR)			Pelle	3587 -
	Alman Olsen				Prinzivalli	Vol. 28 3644 -
	Alberto				Papula	3665 -
-	Agnes Anna				Pacejka	3668 -
				Tereza	See letter in file	3697 -
	David Robert			(CANCELLED July 5th, 1957)	Palm	3697 -
1933	Andrea				Pellicano	Vol. 29 3731 -
		James Francis			Power	3753 -
			Rose Roberts		Pinkham	3757 -
	Angelino				Piraino	3771 -
			Salvatore		Paratore	Vol. 30 3835 -
			(Changed name to SAMUEL PARETTI)		Pochan	3841 -
	Andrew				Prado (See letter attached)	3854 -
	Catherine	Isidor			Pannor	3842 -
		Isidore			Postofsky	3848 -
		(Changed name to IRVING POSTOFF)			Paulmann	3860 -
1934	Elizabeth				Pedolsky	3867 -
		Max			Pelovich	3873 -
		Lucy			Pinsky	Vol. 31 3909 -
		Matthew			(Changed name to MATTHEW PINE)	3914 -
		Johannes Martin Konrad			Peters	3941 (Denied)
		(Changed name to HANS MARTIN KONRAD PETERS)			Petrowski	3961 -
	Alfons				Penton	3970 -
			Norman Edward		Pruter	4008 -
			Wm. F.K.		Pezzato	Vol. 32 4013 -
		Joseph			Prinz	4022 -
	Anna				Pancrazio	4023 -
		Lost Citizenship - See Letter filed with Petition 3/27/61			Parker	4024 -
1935	Eugene				Pegano	4051 -
	Arthur George				Piekarski	Vol. 33 4148 -
		Giuseppa Alfia			Pendergast	4152 -
	Bronislaw				Peters	4172 -
			Stanislaw		Perrotta	4180 (Denied)
1936	Dorothy				Pietrowski	4185 -
		James Adams			Parker	4195 -
	Cesare					
	Francesco					
	Alfons					
			Pheobe Georgina			

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1936			Nicholas		Pertesis	Vol. 34 - 4229 -
				William J.	Power	4237 -
			Pierre		Plechot	4255 -
		Joseph			Piro	4290 -
		Helen MacArthur			Pingry	Vol. 35 - 4303 -
			Matteo		Pizzarelli	4308 -
1937			Napoleon Hadji		Prokopeon	4321 (Cancelled)
		(Above also indexed under ANGELO BURAS)			Pataro	4322 -
			Rodolfo		Panessa	4323 -
				Vito A.		4326 -
		Girolamo			Peretti	4330 -
		Joel Edward			Person	4362 -
		Katherine Rehling			Pruter	4372 -
				Tekla	Panek	4390 -
		Honorata			Poweleyzyk	4395 -
	Antonio				Pizzimenti	4396 -
			Nicholas		Papathanasopoulos	4402 -
		(Above name changed to NICK PAPPAS)			Puglisi	Vol. 36 - 4420 -
		Joseph			Piette	4443 -
		Ludger Joseph			Potenza	4462 -
	Antonio				Poulimas	4472 -
			Sophia		Potocka	4473 -
			Marya		Pedolski	4479 -
			Rose		Peterhansel	4466 -
	Emil August Huldreich				Pannor	4543 -
			Rose			4551 -
1938				Vito A.	Panessa	4556 -
		Luigi			Peretti	4571 -
	Cory Hollister				Pruner	4579 -
			Samuel		Palick	4608 -
			Mary		Pantelakas	4618 -
	Della				Pekarsky	4621 -
	Edward Joseph				Pelletier	4624 -
				Theodora	Pertesis	4640 -
	Francesco				Perrotta	4672 -
1939			Mauro		Provenzano	4689 -
		Germaine Gouvon			Pieretti	4716 -
			Pasquale		Panesa	4722 -
			Peter		Prenting	4741 -
			Stefania		Pietrowski	4770 -
	Angeliki				Pappas	4772 -
	Francesca				Pecchia	4774 -
	Francette Genevieve LaDuc				Paretti	4777 -
	Caterina				Peretti	4794 -
			Spyros John		Pappas	4797 -
1940			Nicolo		Pozza	4808 (Denied)
			Pasquale		Palmieri	4827 -
		Luigi			Pugliese	
	Elsa Hildegard				Place	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940			Richard		Pellicano	Vol. 40 - 4835 -
	Carmela				Palma	4848 -
1941		Gerardo Joseph			Pataro	4868 -
		Joseph			Pascola	4869 (Denied)
	Agnes Mellis				Pearson	4893 -
				Vincent O.	Perles	Vol. 41 - 4905 -
			Susi Gertrud		Peterhansel	4966 -
		Lizzie			Peoples	4971 -
			Michelangelo		Parente	4980 -
		Jean Baptiste			Pelletier	4984 -
			Mary		Panessa	4996 -
	Anna				Powell	Vol. 42 - 5003 -
		Kathleen Bigelow			Post	5012 -
			Mary Agata		Presti	5025 -
			Major Adam		Pauley	5065 -
			Mary (Marie)		Prenting	5072 -
	Flora				Pectle	5079 -
b	Elizabet				Pavlick	Vol. 43 - 5124 -
		Gilda			Pataro	5142 -
			Michele		Pizzarelli	5152 -
		Luigi			Poilucci	5165 -
			Mary Helen		Pisani	5170 -
		John Herbert			Pascoe	Vol. 44 - 5202 -
			Mihaly		Pakusza	5214 -
			Smaro		Pappas	5237 -
	Emanuel George				Provatas	5247 -
	Caterina				Panessa	5256 -
	Axel				Petersen	5263 -
			Stanley		Pawelczyk	5291 -
	Dominica				Piazza	5309 -
	Agnes				Pearson	5331 -
		Joseph			Pascola	5351 -
	Annie Jenkins				Prentice	5357 -
			Raffaella		Perciaccanti	5358 -
		Joseph Augustini			Papa	5359 -
		Igino			Poli	5365 -
				Thomas	Prentice	5375 -
		Luigi			Pascolo	5382 -
			Sofi		Piekarski	5392 -
			Samuel		Ptalis	5395 -
1942			Marcia		Palazzo	5418 -
	Ella Sarah				Purcell	5420 -
	Axel				Pettersson	5452 -
		Joseph			Pavelock	5465 -
	Alice Jane				Post	5479 -
	Domenica				Piazza	5309 -
	Elizabeth C.				Pearson	5479 -
		Luigi Giuseppe			Pataro	5489 -
						5495 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1942			Samuel		Pepino	Vol. 45 - 5515
		Julia			Petro	5517
	Frances				Phillips	5520
	Frank Anthoni				Passini	5544
	Angiolina				Piraino	5555
	Concetta				Pellegrino	5557
	Fotis				Pappas	5577
	Francesco				Patriarca	5583
			Romilda		Petronella	5594
		John Baptiste			Pattenaude	5598
			Panfilo		Poillucci	5607
				Teresa V.	Petroccitto	5611
		Giovanni			Puglisi	5632
			Mary		Petronella	5633
1943			Michele Angelo		Porfirio	5679
	Carlota Eladia				Pita	5686
			Rachele		Palumbo	5693
			Modesto		Previatti	5720
	Anna				Pavlick	5724
	Candida				Pagnani	5741
	Alfonso Louis				Pellegrino	5788
	Bertha				Post	5798
			Maria		Pertesis	Vol. 46 - 5801
	Anna				Pavlick	5808
			Rose		Palozzolo	5818
	Francesca				Palumbo	5836
				Vincenza	Palumbo	5847
	Enrico				Paglia	5871
		John D.			Pertesis	5876
	Francesca				Poillucci	5898
			Pasquale		Palermo	5914
	Bertha Mason				Prime	5924
	Camille				Parry	5925
1944	Edward James				Pascoe	5946
		James John			Petrauski	5976
	Edith Catherine				Peterson	Vol. 46 - 6023
		Louis			Puglielli	6027
	Edward Henry				Peretti	6039
	Florence				Pudaim	Vol. 47 - 6069
1945	Catherine				Peel	6116
			Mary Catherine		Phelan	6127
	Anthony				Pictuero	6137
			Massemينو		Palmieri	6145
		James			Panagides	6179
		Jeanne			Pozzoli	6192
	Bertha				Pianko	6194
				Triantafilos	Pondalas	6196

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1946	Carmela				Piccolo	Vol. 47 - 6217 -
	Catharina				Paglia	6239 -
	Edith Maria				Pettersson	Vol. 48 - 6265 -
		John David			Patrice	6308
1947				Victor	Peyrat	6330 -
1948		Irving			Podris	6352 -
1949			Michele		Petrone	Vol. 49 - 6396 -
	Bessie				Pappas	6449 -
1950				Vincenza	Piazza	6475 -
			Marianne	Hieber	Parent	6495 -
1951			Mariele		Palmateer	Vol. 50 - 6534 -
	Erna				Paul	6538 -
		Joseph			Pennisi	6541 -
	Anna				Propst	6545 -
	Catherine				Psaltis	6553 -
			Margot		Piga	6571 -
		Joyce M.			Peattie	6581 -
	Eleni	(changed to Eleni Lefkaditis-see letter attached to pet.)			Perry	6589 -
		Kakia			Pappas	Vol. 51 - 6615 -
1952	Francesca				Plantania	6621 -
			Meryle		Paraskeva	6647 -
1953			Margaret		Pavelock	Vol. 52- 6734 -
	Franca				Sr.Mary Alberta Porricino a/k/as	6756 -
1954	Dorothy Claudine				Price	6780 -
		Linda Carbone			Panza	6789 -
				Zoi	Pappas	6811 -
				Wasył	Pawlak	6817 -
1954	Erna Barbara				Parpard	6838 -
	Eric William				Payne	6870 -
		Jean			Politano	6887 -
1955			Marion		Puleo	Vol.53- 6956 -
		Guntis Laimonis			Prinkalns	6966 -
			Ralph J.		Preiss	6975 -
		Irene			Palick	6984 -
			Sam		Pultuskier	7022 -
			May Violet		Perkins	7048 -
		Hellgi			Pass	7097 -
			Marco		Paolillo	7111 -
1956	Dorothy Edith	Johanna M			Power (Sr Mary Bride)	TR-2
	Antonia				Flonka	Vol.54- 7152
					Panessa	7211 -
		(Name changed to Helen Linda Pitt)			Pietuchow	7226 -
			Olga Alexandra		Pitt	7239 -
			(name changed from Olga Pietuchow)			
				Walter Wladimir Pitt		7240 -
			(name changed from Wladimir Pietuchow)			
		Louise Florence			Payne	7248 -
		John			Piebalgs	7273 -
		(name changed from Janis Piebalgs)				

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1956	Austra	Cecilija			Piebalgs	Vol. 54 - 7274
	Edward	John			Prinner	Vol. 55 7280
	Gertrud	Frida Mary			Prinner	Vol. 55 7281
1957		Sofia			Paschevsky	Vol. 54 7205
		Victor			Pashchevsky	Vol. 55 7296
		(name changed to Victor Paschevsky)				
	Demetra				Papastrat	7334
		Marta			Paju	7346
	Edgar	Voldemar			Paju	7347
		Ivan			Pashchevsky	
		(change name to Ivan Paschevsky)				7372
		Gunars			Paegle	7386
		Henry			Perutz	7387
			Rachele		Perutz	7388
			Peter		Pavlow	7446
	Frieda				Popp	7450
			Valentin		Philaretoff	Vol. 56 7459
		Helga Gertrud			Paegle	7466
1958		Reet			Paju	7529
	Berndt	Joachim			Pilz	7549
		Karl Heinrich			(withdrawn by Petitioner see order #328 12/4/59) Plogmann	7596
	Anna Maria				Palumbo	7626
		Rocco			Paccinni	7630
		(Changed from Demetrios Kallistos Filippou Court of December 5, 1958)				
		James			Philippou	7553
1959		Liliija			Palkaunieks	Vol. 57 7662
	Arturs	Mikus			Palkaunieks	7663
			Pinelopi		Poulos	7674
	Antonio	Della			Pietra	7687
			Pauline		Penzetta	7801
1960	Concetta				Petroccitto	7815
		George			Popp	Vol. 58 - 7854
		(Changed name from Evangelos Mochopoulos June 10, 1960)				
	Angelos				Mochopoulos	7865
	Berta				Poulos	
					Ptach	7913
			Peter		Ptach	7914
	Agnes				Poillucci	7946
	Andrew				Pryde	7974
			Peter Ernest		Puig	7986
	Eva	Mathilda			Pooman	7984
1961	Bessie				Papastrat	7992
	Fedele				Petronella	7996
			Szymon		Panko	Vol. 59 8007
		Lidia			Panko	8027
	Elisa	Isabel			Policastri	8096
			Polimenis		Panteliopoulos	8114
			Salvatore		Piccone	8123
			Placido		Pozza	8131
	Catherine	Josephine			Power	8137

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1961	Alfons				Podnieks	Vol. #59 8140 -
			Rita		Podnieks	8141 -
1962		Giuseppe			Privitera	8164 -
	Despina				Pallas	8187 -
		Joseph			Pagano	8188 -
		Laszlo			Parasztí	8190 -
		Laszlo			Paar	8216 -
		Lucia Bruna			Pozza	8235 -
	Franca				Pozza	8236 -
	Francesca				Privitera	8243 -
	Elisa Orsola				Parrella	#60 8279 -
	(Name changed to Emery Joseph Stephans 12/21/62)				Pogany	8286 -
	Emery Joseph				Parasztí	8291 -
		Katalin			Pratz	8302 -
	Anna				Pratz	8325 -
		Joseph			Predatsch	8329 -
		Gerda Maria			Podnieks	8273 -
	Name changed from Jewa Kalnins 12/21/62)					
	Eva Elina				Petres	8355 -
1963			Stephen		Petres	8356 -
			Marie		Pozza	8381 -
			Maria		Pozza	8382 -
		Gianna Amelia			Pacenti	8393 -
			Rita Carmel		Piergiorgi	8442 -
			Mary C L		Plumb	8447 -
			Maria		Parker	8452 -
	Edith				Pidre	8458 -
		Jose			Pinczes	Vol 61 - 8535 -
				Theresa	Pinczes	8536 -
				Thomas J		
1965			Paul Fernando		Puglielli by	
			Mona		Puglielli, mother	8609 -
	Anna Maria				Pettinella	8619 -
	BRIGITTE K J				Pfeiffer	8642 -
				Uwe	Pabst	8648 -
	Alfred Philippe				Pinard	8672 -
			Margaret Mary		Prescott	8681 -
		Ina Marie			Priebe	8697 -
	Adolf Friedrich				Priebe	8698 -
1966		Irene Birgit			Pomilla	8708 -
		Josephine			Pasquino Greco	Vol 62 - 8755 -
			Salvatore		Pasquino Greco	8763 -
			Ruth		Porath	8778 -
			Nachum		Porath	8779 -
		Lieslotte/			Pellegrino	8791 -
		Kristiane			Priebe by	
		Ina Marie			Priebe, mother	8813 -
1967			Maria Eva		Pasquino-Greco by	
		Josephine			Pasquino-Greco, mother	8838 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1967	Elisa				Petronella	Vol 62 - 8856
		Karl Erich			Posdzich	8865
			Rosemarie		Posdzich	8866
	Carmelo				Pizzuto	8868
	Chester				Patora	8869
		Lin Edward			Peart	8870
	Antonio				Petronella	8872
			Pierina		Petronella	8897
			Maria		Panagiotou	8922
	Frank				Pasquino-Greco	8931
			Olga A		Pelc	8943
1968	Aglaia				Panteli	8986
	Eugenie (Change name from Demetrius Nicholas Hatzipanagos) Demetrius N				Pijanka Panagos	Vol 63 - 9018 9059
				Theodora M	Pattantys	9085
1969			Salvatore		Pace	9091
				William E	Patenaude	9102
	M Charlambos				Peratikos	9103
			Peter Ulrich		Pfefferkorn	9152
	Concetta				Provenzano	9175
		Karl H			Pentz	Vol 64 - 9209
1970			Shih-Shing Liu		Pan change name to	
	Angela S S L				Pan	9242
		A Litteria/			Petroccitto	9244
1971		Hedwig J			Petermichl	9261
			Peter N		Pogany	9269
			Martha K		Pierson	9272
		Jean-Marc			Pinard	9275
			Phyllis G		Page	9283
				Walter J	Page	9284
	Anne V E				Pinard by	
	Alfred P				Pinard, father	9292
			Sheila		Pellicano	9336
	Fortunato				Pellicano	9337
		Laxmi K			Patel	9343
1972	Felix G				Paez	Vol 65 - 9411
	Blanca F				Paez	9412
		Kantilal V			Patel	9414
			Oded		Paz	9418
			Ruth E		Promnitz	9494
			Manubhai P		Patel	9495
	Angelo				Palome	9512
		Helen Linda			Pitt (name changed from	
		Halina			Pietuchow	Vol 54 - 7226
		George			Paufler	Vol 65 - 9530
			Maria J		Patchen	9538
1973	Fritz Werner				Promnitz	9582

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1973		Janina			Patora	Vol 65 - 9592
		Juan Rodrigo			Paris-Steffens ^{to} change	
		Rodrigo			Paris Steffens	Vol 66 - 9618
		Jozsef Imre			Pinczes Jr	9625
			Myong-Hwa		Penney	9643
		Litteria A			Petroccitto	9663
		Ida Maria			Pace	9708
1974	Florence E				Pinnock	9734
	Erzsebet				Pinczes	9738
			Pearl		Palomino	9756
			Patrick Y		Pang	9784
				Young Ja	Park	Vol 67 - 9823
	Choon Myong				Park	9824
			Margarita Kotsos		from Costopoulos)	
					Paleologos (change	9835
	Achilles Kotsos				from Costopoulos)	
					Paleologos (change	9836
		Gunther Hagen			Pontes	9870
1975			Prafullchandra M		Parekh	9900
			Pauline O		Peart	9923
		Jitendra A			Patel	9933
			Sumatiben		Patel change to	
			Sumati		Patel	9964
		Lal M G			Pathan	9967
			Pushpaben		Patel	Vol 68 - 10030
		John Peter			Prendys	10031
				Zeno Jan	Patora	10042
	Cecilia				Provenzano	10047
		Lalitha R			Palanki	10054
		R			Palanki	10055
		Hanumantha/			Park	10060
			Sooja Kim		Park	10061
			Se-Jung		Park	10079
1976	Berit				Pettersen	10079
			Sanat K C		Patel	10080
			Pierina		Paolillo	10086
	Chong Kwan				Park change to	
		John Chong Kwan			Park	10166
		Heribert Franz			Puberl	10175
			Maybeline Miusze		Pang	10182
		Helmut D			Poweleit (NO FEE)	10190
		Jayant C			Patel	10199
			Ruby M		Panagides	Vol 69 - 10207
		Judith			Pepper	10221
1977			Olga Maria		Perez	10245
	Clement G				Parkinson	10261
	Anne-Lise				Pinnau	10303
	Arvindkumar B.				Patel	10324
			Hardress V.		Plummer	10321
			Jorge Luis		Perez	10327

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1977				Urmilaben R	Patel	Vol 69 - 10347
			Margot		Plaines	10370
			Vandana J		Panchal	10382
		Jayaben M			Patel	10386
			Mathilde		Pierre	10389
	Despina				Papaioannou	10390
1978		Kanta			Patel	Vol 70 - 10431
			Monireh		Payman	10432
	Denzil Roy				Powell	10435
	David Kirby				Parker by	
			Patricia E		Parker	10457
		Jessica L			Parker	
			Patricia E		Parker	10458
		John			Pavlon change to	
		John			Pavlos	10470
			Rifat		Parvez	10507
				Vasudev A	Patel	10522
		Jaylaxmi V			Patel	10523
	Chung Ja				Parks	10525
	Anneliese U				Preiato	10533
				Yves Hermann	Paultre	10541
1979	Ann Elizabeth				Perry	10564
		Janakkumar J			Purohit change to	
		Janak			Purohit	10588
			Shing T W	P	Peng	Vol 71 - 10634
			Uriah		Perry	- 10652
	Chana				Perlmann	10660
			Ornat S H		Pilzer	10664
			Shenaz I		Popat	10705
			Marian		Pompa	10717
	Anita				Pursino	10723
			Manubhai M		Patel	10747
1980	Edith V V				Pena	10768
	Ariel Luis				Perlmann CHANGE TO	10769
	Ariel Luis				Perlman	10769
			Obdulio		Pena	Vol 72 - 10819
	Cherdpong				Punsoni change to	
	Cherdpong Arthur				Punsoni	10821
			Manojkumar J		Patel	10891
		Hemandri			Patel	10905
	Farhat				Pathan	10907
			Nazhat		Pathan	10908
1981	Clive C				Plummer	10939
			Maria L		Placias	10942
			Sung Sook		Paek	10975
		Kee Sung			Paek	10976
	Barbara		Warwara		Pynczuk change to	10978
					Pynczuk	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1981			Rose-Marie		Pek change to etc	Vol 72 - 10991
			Simin		Peng	10998
			Philippos		Pias	11000
			Philip C.		Palomino	Vol 73- 11043
			Sudha		Patel	11044
		Guillermo			Prada	11045
	Androulla A				Philippou	11052
	Andreas				Philippou	11053
			Maria		Pias	11060
		Liem Hieu			Pham	11097
			Ngot Thi		Pham change to	
		Kim Thi			Pham	11098
1982		Lamata			Preddie	11116
		Loc Thi My			Phan	11122
		Long Thanh			Phan	11123
	Chandrika				Prasad	11140
	Dahyabhai				Patel	11145
			Savita		Patel	11144
				Violeta M	Putnam	11153
	Eva Maria				Perri	11154
	Edward J				Poirier change to	11174
			Shu-Chien		Pi change to	
	Ann Shu-Chien				Pi	11189
			Sharda M		Patel	11194
		Kuoching			Pan change to	
		Kuoching Thomas			Pan	11195
		Huang T			Pan	11196
	Emile J				Pin	Vol 74 - 11205
	Chandrikaben				Patel	11207
		Giovanni			Puglisi	11223
	Aglaia				Panteli	11224
			Rosaria R		Puglisi	11243
				Valarie E R Peterkin		11256
	1983 Ahmad				Parvin	11269
		Juney D			Powell	11327
			Padmini		Prasad	11350
			Margaret Mary		Prete	11355
	Claudette L				Pearson	11359
	Dineshkumar C				Patel	11360
		Kee H			Park	11373
		Haeree K			Park	11374
		Kaisar A			Pathan	11383
		Hwan In			Park	11389
	Chung H				Park	11390
	Antonino				Provenzano	Vol 75 - 11419
	Demetrios				Petsas	11422
			Matilda		Potenzieri	11426

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1983				Teh-Hui	Pi	Vol 75 - 11440
		Ingrid L		Winston K	Polockow	11461
		Ingrid L	Kiritkumar M		Patel change to	11464
			Kirit M		Patel	11476
		Kanchan K			Patankar	11502
			Medora		Powell	11517
1985		Janakkumar R			Patel change to	
		Janak R			Patel	Vol 76 11615
			Reynaldo M		Punsal	11626
			Margaret I S		Provenzano	11634
			Raisa		Pruss	11646
			Oskar		Pruss	11647
	Andriana				Papamitoukas	11648
		Gisela G			Penney	11672
				Young-Shin	Pyun	11690
				Yvan	Pierre	11700
			Ngo Gia		Phan change to	
			Steven N-G		Phan	11706
	Dongtak				Pak	11709
			Parvaneh		Parvin	11710
			Soon Y S		Park	11716
		Hak Song			Park change name to	
		Haksong S			Park	11717
		Johann F P			Preuss change to	
		John P			Preuss	11718
		Jennifer D			Pan change name to	
		Jennifer K			Pann	11749
		Lu-san			Pan change to	
		Lusen S			Pann	11755
				Winston K	Peart	11766
		Joyce S L			Perry	Vol 77 - 11828
		Helena			Pentz	11832
1986	Arnold A				Pearson	11885
	Elvira				Perelberg	11900
			Nicholas L		Paolillo by	
			Marco		Paolillo, father	11901
			Prudence N		Paul	11912
	Bharatkumar H				Patel change to	
	Bharat H				Patel	11947
		John			Panagiotopoulos	11949
			Rosina		Pietrafesa	11984
			Mathieu A		Plaisance by	
		Kathleen & Robert			Plaisance, parents	11996
	Lang B				Phan	Vol 78 - 12002
	Kulwant M				Pandey	12007
	Kosal C				Pandey	12008

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986			Quyen G		Phan change to	
		George Q			Phan	Vol 78 - 12022
		Gjon			Popaj change to	
		Gjon			Popovic	12039
			Parul K		Patel	12053
	Eugene S				Plat	12077
			Marina V		Plat	12078
			Margherita		Prokosch	12097
	Dineshkant N.				Parikh	12134
			Mrik		Popaj change to	
			Mrika		Popovic	12141
			Malti		Pandya	12166
1987			Rameshkant B.		Patel	12196
		Joon Hong			Park	Vol 79- 12259
			Mrunalini B.		Patel	12262
			Maria A.		Pinho	12269
		Helena			Prudkov	12299
			Mathurbhai K.		Patel	12340
	Emma Zolla				Papaleo	12361
1988		Ioannis			Pertesis	Vol 80- 12420
			Sandhyaben		Patel	12441
			Sanjaykumar		Patel	12436
			Mario		Penagos	Vol 81 12528
	Eleni				Piteo	12529
				Vikrant B.	Patel	12568
			Raymonde		Pierre	12573
1989			Phat Vinh		Phung, change of name	Vol 81-12622
	Fuad				Payman	12627
			Roufia		Payman	12638
	Chun Kyu				Park, change of name	12643
			Narendrakumar D.		Patel	12644
			Pruful C.		Patel	12621
		Li			Pipman	12657
		Josefina O.			Pinzon	12669
	Anil V.				Patel	12676
	Edna				Prince	12696
		Lata			Probher, change of name etc	Vol 82 12713
	Caterina				Pace	12723
			Mukeshkumar K.		Patel, change of name etc	12761
			Maulik R.		Pandya	12770
			Rajesh N.		Patel	12784
			Meeta		Parashar	12796
	Dorothy L.				Petrie	12800
			Patricia D.		Paolo	Vol 82- 12821
			Pradip		Patel	12824
			Riteshkumar R.		Patel, change of name etc	12834
1990		Janak			Patel	12835

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1990			Rose		Puhala	Vol 82- 12847
	Edmundo D.				Pimentel	12851
	Bakul L.				Parikh	12852
				Zenon A.	Podpora	12859
			Mal-Ja		Pak	12865
		Joonsuk			Park	12890
		Lauro T.			Pangilinan	12917
		Herminia H.			Pangilinan	12918
			Shirish D.		Patel	12920
	Eleanor Yiu				Poo	12924
			Shelley-Ann I.		Persaud	12946
		Harold			Petersbagen	12962
			Mahendra R.		Patel	12967
	Anneliese				Petershagen	12988
1991			Maria		Pimentel	Vol 83- 13033
			Otto		Poppinga	13055
			Minoos		Pedoem	13065
				Valrie E.	Perkins	13108
			Pannaben J.		Patel, change of name	13123
			Mark A.		Persaud	13141
		Joan M.			Powell	13146
	Bela G.				Pinczes	13161
	Elvira A.				Prada	13162
		James P.			Peng	13173
			Maggie C.		Peng	13174

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1810			Samuel		Qwen	Vol. 1-A
1843	Daniel				Quinn	
1844		John			Quinn	
1846	Bartley				Quinn	Vol. 2-A
		John			Quarmley	
1852			Peter		Quigley	
	Ed.				Quinn	
1853			Patrick		Quinn	
1855				Thomas	Quaily	
			Michael		Quinn	
			Matthew		Quinn	
1857	Barnard				Quinn	
1858		James			Quinn	
1860	Edward				Quigley	
1861				Thomas	Quigley	
1866			Patrick		Quinn	Vol. 3-A
1867				Thomas	Quinn	
1868				Thomas	Quirk	
1869		Kerow			Quirk	
1871		James			Quick	
1872		John			Quinn	
		James			Quirk	
1873		James			Quinlan	
1874		Hugh			Quinton	
				William-	Quinn	
1876	Arthur				Quinn	
			Matthew		Quinn, Jr.	
		John			Quinlan	
1877			Patrick		Quick	
1878	Edward				Quigley	Vol. 4-A
1880				William	Quelch	
1883			Michael		Quigley	
1891			Patrick		Quinn	Vol. 5-A
1892		John			Quicke	Vol. 6-A
		John			Quinn	Vol. 7-A
			Peter		Quinn	
	Dennis				Quinn	
			Martin		Quinn	
		John			Quinn	Vol. 8-A
			Patrick		Quinn	
				Timothy	Quigley	
			Silviano		Quinto	Vol. 10-A
			Silviano		Quinto	Vol. 12-A
		John Thomas			Quinn	Vol. 7-670
1916				William	Quinn	Vol. 8-761
1921	Francesco				Quartarro	Vol. 11-1666

(See letter attached to original petition)

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1923	Carmelo				Quagliata	Vol. 12 - 1952 -
1927			Michael		Quinn	Vol. 17 - 2649 -
1928	Antonio				Quartararo	Vol. 19 - 2849 -
			Nicola		Quattroicchi	Vol. 21 - 2956 -
			Mary Antonia		Quattroicchi	2963 -
1934			Mary		Quigley	Vol. 31 - 3971 -
1937	Antonio				Qualtere	Vol. 36 - 4485 -
1939	Domenico				Quatrini	Vol. 39 - 4762 -
				Teresa	Quartararo	Vol. 44 - 5314 ✓
	Frank				Quade	5342 ✓
1943		Lillian Graham			Quinlan	5838 -
1950	Florence				Quick	Vol. 49 - 6499 -
1951	Agnes May				Quinn	Vol. 50 - 6507 -
1973	Ahmed Abdul				Qadeer	Vol 65 - 9596
1983			Phuong Le		Quach change name to	
	Betty P L				Quach	Vol 75 - 11503
1985		Jaffer K			Qamar	Vol 76 - 11682
			Susan M		Quigley	11698
1989			Munira E.		Qakish	Vol 82- 12811
1990			Myong S.		Quinlan	12912
			Pham Van		Quang	12987
	Chilien				Qungtrakaune , change of name	12989
1991			Mario Cauilan		Que	13114
				Yousef N.	Qagish	13149

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1802		John			Richmond	Vol. 1-A
		John			Richmond, Jr.	
1810		John			Robson	
1822		James			Roberts	
1828		George			Roberts	
1835		James			Radcliff	
1836		James			Roberts	
1837	Arthur				Rogers	
			Samuel		Robinson	
1838				Thomas	Ryan	
1840		John			Radley	
		John			Redavats	
1842		Jacob			Ring	
1843		Jonathan			Roberts	
				Thomas	Ryan	
			Michael		Ryan	
		John			Radcliff	
1844			Patrick		Rockford	
			Samuel		Raywood	
				William	Riding	
		John			Ryan	
				William	Retican	
		Henry			Rider	
				William	Roberts	
1845	David				Reese	Vol. 2-A
1846		John			Reid	
		George			Rickard	
		George			Rogers	
	Benjamin				Richards	
1847			Robert		Robinson	
	Francis				Rauer	
		John			Reed	
		John			Regan	
	Ch. F.				Rabenstein	
	Alexander				Ross	
1849				William	Roney	
	Arthur				Robellard	
				William	Rooney	
	Anthony				Russell	
1850		Joseph			Ricordo	
1851				Thomas	Ragin	
			Matthew		Ryan	
1852		James			Roan	
	Adam				Robson	
		George			Robinson	
				William	Robinson	
	Christian				Rieser	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1852			Peter		Rickard	Vol. 2-A
			Philip		Rosenbaum	
		Jacob			Reidinger	
		James			Ransley	
				William	Ross	
1853		John			Regan	
	Charles				Rouch	
	Charles				Rook	
		John B.			Rauch	
1854	Anthony				Roy	
		John			Rooney	
				William	Rooney	
		Jacob			Rhineheimer	
		John			Ranahan	
			Michael		Ryan	
				William	Rothchild	
	Conrad				Rees	
			Samuel		Rotschild	
		John			Rooney	
1855			Peter		Riley	
				Thomas	Riley	
				Thomas	Rollan	
		Hugh			Ray	
	Daniel				Roney	
				William	Rutledge	
1858		John T.			Russel	
		Lawrence			Ryan	
				William	Ramsberger	
	Daniel				Ross	
				William	Ryan	
			Michael		Roan	
				Theodore	Ritter	
			Michael		Rikert	
		Joseph			Roy	
				Timothy	Riley	
	Frederick				Reil	
			Patrick		Riley	
		Henry			Rosenbaum	
		Jacob			Rheinheimer	
		Jacob			Ripp	
	Daniel				Ring	
		Hugh			Roney	
		James			Roan	
		Jacob			Riedenger	
		John			Ross	
		Joshua			Rose	
				William	Riordon	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1858	Frank				Rehlman	Vol. 2-A
		George			Rosser	
			Paul		Rief	
			Patrick		Ragan	
	Albert				Reimhart	
			Olta		Reinhart	
		John C.			Rihan	
			Margaret		Rekard	
			Simion		Rotchild	
	Andrew				Rebham	
		John			Rafferty	
			Patrick		Rooney	
		Lawrence			Russele	
	Frederick				Reuhardt	
		James			Ryan	
		Lawrence			Ramstellin	
			Patrick		Riley	
			Patrick		Rooney	
				Timothy	Reikes	
				Thomas	Ridings	
		John			Rowe	
	Frederick				Rouge	
			Patrick		Ryan	
		John C.			Rein	
		John			Ringwood	
1861		John			Ryder	
			Rhoda		Reardon	
			Rich.		Reedy	
			Philliphena		Rhemhamer	
			Margaret		Rickards	
1862			Peter		Rian	
			Patrick		Rooney	
			Michael		Ryan	
1863			Richard		Russe	
			Richard		Rose (Rudington)	
			Patrick		Ruelington	
1864		James			Roan	
		James			Ryne	
	Augustus				Rohn	
	Enoch				Riekard	
			Matthias		Rapp	
	Albert				Reinhurdt	
		John C.			Rehun	
			Otto		Rinehart	
				William	Ringwood	
	Daniel				Ryan	
		John			Riding	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1864		James			Riley	Vol. 2-A
	Felix				Rud	
		James			Reygan	
	Frank				Remph	
		George			Roth	
1865	Frank				Riley	
				Valentine	Ricks	Vol. 3-A
1866		Luke			Reed	
			Patrick		Reed	
		Laughlin			Regan	
		John			Reed	
		George			Rogers	
			Matthew		Rahele	
	Christopher				Rice	
			Paul		Roach	
		John			Robinson	
			Owen		Riley	
		Gahret			Raters	
		John			Rein	
			Michael		Reid	
			Owen		Rogers	
		Henry			Roth	
	Arthur				Ringwood	
		John			Reardon	
	Dennis				Reddin	
1868		John			Roser	
			Sam'l.		Robinson	
	Charles				Redelich	
		John			Robinson	
	Daniel				Ringwood	
			Martin		Ringwood	
			Michael		Ryan	
	Felix				Rogers	
			Robert		Roach	
		James			Rogers	
				Thomas	Ringwood	
		Joseph			Rikert	
	Daniel				Ryan	
			Martin		Reed	
				Thomas	Roche	
			Michael		Reed	
	Christian				Rapp	
			Peter		Reilly	
		John			Ryan	
			Manuel		Roderick	
		Lawrence			Ryan	
			Patrick		Ryan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H		Year		A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
		1868			Louis			Roch	Vol. 3-A
							Thomas	Reay	
						Magdalene		Ritter	
		1871					Valentine	Rhinehardt	
						Michael		Ryan	
						Patrick		Redman	
					John			Riding	
					John			Roney	
		1872	Charles					Rosenmaier	
			Edward					Richards	
							Wm. J.	Reilly	
						May		Rhinehardt	
					James			Ryan	
						Patrick		Russell	
			Frank					Romer	
					John			Rooney	
		1873				Rose		Ramsperger	
		1874			John			Ryan	
					Joseph			Ryan	
					James			Ryan	
						Michael		Ryan	
		1875	Ann Jane					Rogers	
							Thomas	Redmond	
			Frederick L.					Ritter	
			Alexander					Ross	
		1876	Augustus					Roth	
						Reinhart		Rahm	
							William W.	Reed	
					John W.			Ryan	
					Gustav			Rager	
						Michael		Rourke	
						Mathew		Ryan	
					John			Reidy	
					Lawrence			Riley	
						Michael		Riley	
							William	Riley	
					John			Ryan	
							Thomas S.	Ryan	
							William	Ryan	
					James			Roche	
			Anton					Riese	
						Michael		Riley	
							Thomas	Russell	
					John			Redman	
		1877			Julia			Ringwood	
					George R.			Rogers	
		1878				Michael		Regan	Vol. 4-A

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1878			Robert		Rumpert	Vol. 4-A
			Michael		Riley	
				Thomas	Riley	
			Patrick		Reilley	
			Mark		Riley	
1880				William G.	Reid	
1881		John			Roche	
1882	Ann	Jacob			Rook	
					Rengal	
				William	Robinson	
		Henry			Rohr	
1884			Peter		Riley	
	Charles J.				Round	
		Louis			Rosenberg	
				Valentine	Rhine	
			Samuel		Rosenberg	
	Frederick				Radoms	
		John W.			Radcliffe	
		Joseph			Rancon, Jr.	
		Leonard			Rugman	
		Joseph			Rancon	
			Richard		Russell	
1885			Michael		Reynolds	
				Thomas	Russell	
1886		George			Rogers	
	Anton				Reuter	
				William	Reddy	Vol. 5-A
	Frederick				Rebeck	
		Joseph			Reick	
		James			Richardson	
			Michael J.		Rush	
	Charles				Riordon	
		Henry			Ruddlesden	
			Morris		Rosenswaikes	
			Patrick		Reilly	
	Charles B.				Ross	
1888				William	Reynolds	
			Rasmussen		Rasmussen	
		John			Reynolds	
1890				William	Richards	
		John			Richard	
1891			Michael		Rogers	
			Peter		Rinelli	
1892		John			Ryan	
		Julius			Ratka	
			Steve		Rydarcik	
		James			Ringwood	
		James			Regan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

599^x
438-A
SUPPLEMENT

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1892	Charles				Rittman	Vol. 6-A
	Frank				Rudge	
		James			Reynolds	
	Daniel				Reilly	
		James			Reilley	
	August				Rossback	
				Thomas	Robinson	
			Patrick		Rogers	
	Charles				Russell	
			Peter		Ross	
		Henry			Rodewald	
1893	Frank				Romano	
		Leslie A.			Rogers	
1894		Joseph			Rosenthal	
				William W.	Robinson	
		Gustave			Rossbach	
		Isaac			Roth	
				Thomas	Reynolds	
	Angelo				Ruggero	
		Leonard			Roth	
		Joseph			Robillard	
1895				Vincenzo	Raiano	
		James			Richardson	
1897	Bartolo				Ruggera	
1898	Charles				Rickert	
	Alfonso				Russo	
	Francis				Reynolds	
			Pelligmio		Rodio	
1899	Francisco				Ruscotti	
1900			M S.		Rosen	
			Michael		Ryan	
	Antonio				Rinaldi	
1901				Wojcieck	Rumienski	
			Simeone		Rossanelle	
1903	Felici				Ricci	
			Michele		Ricci	
1894			M. S.		Rubin	
		George			Routley	Vol. 7-A
		Jacob			Renz	
			Robert		Roger	
	Dominick				Rich	
			Robert		Ryder	
		James			Ross	
		John			Robson	
1958		Lilja Silvia			Riim	Vol.#56 - 7591
	Elfriede				Riim	Vol - 7592
				Wolfgang H. Richter		Vol. - 7610

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1892				Valentine	Ritter	Vol. 7 -A
				Theodore	Reitz	
		Hermann			Radanke	
	Frederick	D.K.			Reichers	
		Jacob			Rieg	
		Henry			Reimler	
		John			Roth	
		Ludwig			Ruf	
	Albert				Richard	
		Ludwig			Roder	
	Anton				Ries	
			Peter Orr		Robertson	
			Robert B.		Rhodes	
		Herman			Ruge	
		John			Reilly	
	Charles				Riddleberg	
			Rhinehardt		Reiling	
		Gottlieb			Roehrle	
			Martin		Reedey	
	Amilio				Rossi	Vol. 8-A
				Thomas	Russell	
	Charles				Rosenstine	
		James			Rogers	
	Eli				Rounds	
		Hans			Rudolph	
			Patrick		Reavy	
	August J.				Rittman	
		Henry			Roth	
		George			Rogers	
				William	Richardson	
	Charles				Ruhle	
				Thos.H.E.	Richards	
		John			Reycroft	
			Patrick		Russell	
		George			Reynolds	
		John			Robb	
1896			Paolo		Rossi	
		Lewis			Rue	
		Herman-			Rosenkowitz	
			Nicholas		Rosse	
				William J.	Ross	
			Michael		Raley	
		George			Rademacher	
			Rosario Morano		Rosario	
1897	Ferdinand				Roesch	
			Michael		Rampino	
	Charles				Reilly	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1897			Michael		Ryan	Vol. 9-A
				Vincenzo	Rosato	
	Carmine				Russo	
1899	Eli				Rosenberg	
			Michael T.		Resha	
	Ellius Louis				Resha	
1900		Herman			Reeh	
	Charles				Rubenstein	
			Rudolf		Rossi	
		Louis C.			Rieker	
	Francis				Reilly	
1901		Herbert			Round	
			Samuel		Riddell	
		Henry			Rigogth	
1902		George			Robertson	
			Pellegrino		Rico	
			Possi		Raolo	Vol. 10-A ;
		James			Richardson	
		Lewis			Ruc	
		Herman			Rosenkowitz	
				William J.	Ross	
			Michael		Raley	
		George			Rademacher	
			Morano		Rosario	
			Nicholas		Rosse	
	Ferdinand				Roisch	
			Michael		Rampino	
	Bartolo				Ruggera	
	Charles				Reichert	
	Charles				Reilly	
			Michael		Ryan	
	Alfonso				Russo	
	Francis				Reynolds	
			Pellegino		Roido	
				Vincenzo	Rosato	
	Carmine				Russo	
	Eli				Rosenberg	
	Francisco				Ruscetti	
			Michael F.		Resha	
	Ellius Louis				Resha	
		Herman			Reck	
			M. S.		Rosen	
			Michael		Ryan	
	Charles				Rubenstein	
			Rudolf		Rossi	
		Louis C.			Rieker	
	Francis				Reilly	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1900	Antonio				Rinaldi	Vol. 10-A
1901				Wojcieck	Rumienski	
		Herbert			Round	
			Samuel		Riddell	
			Simeone		Rossanelli	
		Henry			Rigogth	
1902		George			Robertson	
1903			Michele		Ricci	
	Felia				Ricci	
			Pelligrino		Rico	
			Peter		Ruddingham	
1904		Joseph			Ricco	
		Joseph			Rywocki	
	Ernest				Robillard	
1905	Barnett				Rubin	
			Samuel		Roake	
			Robert		Ross	
1906	Francesco				Romanelli	
				Vincenzo	Recchia	
	Alberto				Rotunno	
			Pietro		Recchia	
			Raffaello		Regino	
	Ernest				Robillard	Vol. 11-A
	Bartholomew				Reilly	Vol. 12-A
			Peter		Ruddingham	
		Joseph			Ricco	
		Josef			Rywocki	
1905	Barnett				Rubin	
			Samuel		Rooke	
			Robert		Ross	
	Francesco				Romanelli	
			Pietro		Recchia	
	Alberto				Rotunno	
				Vincenzo	Recchia	
			Raffaello		Regino	
1907	Francesco				Russo	Vol. 1 & 2-27
	Frank				Rohr	-37
1908		John Joseph			Rice	-68
		Henry			Risahr	-74
1909				William L.	Reynolds	Vol. 3 -111
	Frank				Rackowski	-139
1910	Eugen				Rist	-147
	Antonio				Romano	-165
				Thomas	Romano	-166
		Harry			Rubin	-194
1911	Charles Frederick				Remond	Vol. 4 -209
	Crescenzio				Recchia	Vol. 5 -321

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1912		Gerardo			Recchia	Vol. 5 -322 -
	Francesco				Russo	-366 -
		Harry Michael			Rider	-377 -
1913			Michael		Reilly	-384 -
		Gaetano			Rosino	Vol. 6--406 -
	Aaron				Richstone	-433 -
1914	Francesco				Raucci	-473 (Denied)
				Wm. Hugh	Ross	Vol. 7 -510 -
1915		Guisepe			Ranalli	-613 -
			Naftuli		Rakowski	-642 -
			(Changed name to NATHAN ROTNER)			
1916	Carmine				Rinaldi	-654 -
	Fredrich Johannes Alexander Oswald Paul				Rexhouse	-661 -
		Giovanni			Romanelli	-668 -
		James			Radcliffe	-706 -
			Pacifico		Roccio	-734 -
	Francesco				Raucci or Rancei	-745 -
		Jacob Harry			Rubin	-748 -
		Louis			Rubin	Vol. 8 -798 -
1917	Edmond W.				Rickett	-807 -
		Ignazio			Ranalli	-840 -
			Samuel Harry		Rudnitsky	-864 -
			(Changed name to SAMUEL HARRY RUDD)			
			Sam		Rosen	-895 (Denied)
	Alfons Josef				Rembielinski	-914 (Denied)
		John			Ritz	-985 -
	Chono				Rudnitzky (also known as)	
		Harry			Rodin	Vol. 9 -1024 -
	Bernard Joseph				Reynolds	-1031 -
				Vincenzo	Rizzi	-1094 -
	Andreas				Resling	-1099 -
1918		Hippolite			Rigouard	-1103 -
1919				Wladyslaw	Rykowski	-1112 (Denied)
	Christen				Ranung	-1118 -
			Rudolph		Riedmann	-1120 -
	Donato				Ranalli	-1130 -
		John			Rossi	-1141 -
			(Changed name to JOHN ROSS)			
		Gabriele			Renzo	-1155 -
				Wladyslaw	Rylkowski	-1163 -
	Alfonzo				Rennio	-1204 -
	Alfonso				Ramputi	-1235 -
		John			Roccasecca	Vol. 10-1253 -
	Celestino				Ramputi	-1254 -
1921			Samuel		Rimai	-1258 -
		Giorgio			Romanello	-1283 -
	Frank				Ross	-1300 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1920			Nicolo		Ramputi	Vol. 10-1316
			Sam		Rosen	-1335
		Christofore			Raffaele	-1373
				Wm. Jos.	Ringwood	-1385
		George			Rogan	-1424
	Adam				Reid	-1432
		John			Reuter	-1448
			Rocco		Ranieri	-1465
				William	Rennie	-1472
	David				Rock	-1473
	Francesco				Russo	Vol. 11-1505
	August William				Recknagel	-1515
		Louis			Rinaldi	-1516
			Ole		Rudjord	-1574
1921	Carmine				Russo	-1578
		John			Rokes	-1605
			(Also indexed under John Lucas)			
		Jennie			Rasmussen	-1607
	Andrew				Rondos	-1648
		Herman Casper			Rogler	-1658
1922			Otto Ernest		Rexhouse	-1721
		Giuseppe			Ragnone	Vol. 12-1758
	Frank				Riess	-1762
			Nicola		Ruberto	-1776
			Stanley Marett		Romeril	-1794
	Albert John				Romeril	-1795
			Mangus		Reichelt	-1796
		Giuseppe			Romano	-1818
	Elisa				Rigouard	-1836
		Leon			Ramus	-1870
1923		Luigi			Ricci	-1885
			Pietro		Russo	-1955
			Matteo		Ricucci	-1997
			Pasquale		Resto	-1998
			Nickolas		Reece	Vol. 13-2067
1924		Giovanni			Riccio	2077
			Samuel Wolf		Robinson	(Also indexed under SCHUSTERMAN) 2135
			Mary Teresa		Ryan	2136
			Pasquale		Rosato	2149
	Alessandro				Rebecca	2153 (Denied)
			Sabatino		Ranieri	2176
				Vincenzo	Rufini	2181
	Anna Lois				(now Carpenter) Reynolds	2195
				Thomas	Rae	2239
			Lydia K. B.		Reynolds	2249
		Harold Baldwin			Rogers	Vol. 14-2261
	Adaline Hawthorne				Romeril	2277

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1925		Luigi			Ricci	Vol. 14 - 2301 -
1926		Henry			Rosenman	Vol. 15 - 2368 -
			Pasquale		Ronco	2379 -
	Andrew				Romanczuk	2380 -
		John			Romanczuk	2381 -
		John Joseph			Rudensky	2387 -
				Thomas	Rogers	2393 -
	Antonio				Russo	2398 -
		Lillian Emily			Rayner	Vol. 16 - 2491 -
			Samuel		Rock	2502 -
		Louis			Rozner	2520 -
		Giuseppe			Ranalli	Vol. 17 - 2571 -
		Jessie			Ruzich	2573 -
				Vincenzo	Ranalli	2576 -
1927			Mario		Raciti	2582 -
	Charles				Roveda	2618 -
	Charles Hector				Reynolds	2624 -
		Henry Shand			Reid	2648 -
		Giuseppe			Reale	Vol. 18 - 2681 -
		Julia			Reardon	2684 -
		Joseph			Runza	2693 -
			Sebastino		Raciti	2725 -
			Philip		Rothstein	2746 -
		Harry			Rothstein	2747 -
		Harry			Rosenson	2748 -
			Regina		Roosa	Vol. 19 - 2758 -
	Anna Victoria				Reichelt	2763 -
		Josef			Rosenberg	2801 -
1928			Mary Elizabeth		Rose	Vol. 20 - 2885 -
			Michael		Rossetti	2887 -
	Anthony				Roselli	2896 -
			Marian Jinivizian		Riggs	2907 -
	Erasmo				Raggeiero	2910 -
		Hilaire			Rabidou	2936 -
			Noelia		Rabidou	2937 -
			Michael		Rosman	Vol. 21 - 2952 -
	Edward Ernest				Reid	2994 -
		Herbert Arthur			Richardson	3011 -
	Cesidio				Raffaele	3003 -
		Jennie			Rothstein	3024 -
			Sarah		Rothstein	3025 -
1929		Luigi			Rossi	Vol. 22 - 3056 -
	Anthony				Roberts	3102 -
		Herman			Ramnitz	3111 -
				Vincenzo	Runza	3115 -
	Fritz	(Changed name to FRED)			Richter	3130 -
		Leo Franz			Reinhart	3143 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1929				Vito	Rogliero	Vol. 23 - 3193
1930		John Louis			Rivoire	Vol. 24 - 3240
		Giustino			Rotola	3242
	Frank				Romeo	3251
	Antonietta				Ruggiero	3260
			Salvatore		Rocco	3265
	(Above name also known as MICHAEL ROBERT ROCK)				Rossi	3266
	Alliprando					
			Michele		Raciti	3277
			Solomon		Rosen	3290
		Joseph Rosario			Russo	3297
			Rocco		Riggitano	Vol. 25 - 3329
		Giuseppe			Roglieri	3330
	Biagio				Russo	3346
	Frances Barbara				Russo	3374
1931	Elizabeth				Rose	3389
		Giuseppe			Roveccio	3397
		Giovanni			Risbello	Vol. 26 - 3403
				Thomas J.	Ryan	3413
			Rolf Torngaard		Retz	3425
		Louise			Retz	3426
	Anthony				Rock	3482
1932	Clothilde				Roveda	Vol. 27 - 3577
		John Fred			Richardson	3592
1935		Janet Emsley			Rideout	Vol. 28 - 3648
	(Formerly JANET STEEL EMSLEY)					
	Brigita				Redling	3654
			Reuben		Rosenthal	3671
	Alberto				Rossi	Vol. 29 - 3705
			Sam		Rigolino	3742
	Angelo				Rossi	3750
		Jessie McIntosh			Richardson	(Also indexed under McKEE) 3767
	David Wellesley				Rosebrugh	3788
	Anna				Rank	3798
	Andrew				Renovitch	Vol. 30 - 3801
			Margaret		Reilly	3805
	Alexander				Rosmyslo	3833
			Owen		Rogan	3861
				Vincenzo	Romano	Vol. 31 - 3940
	Carl Holger Simon				Rose	3959
			Paolo		Restelli	3996
			Siri Esther Maria		Rosen	3957
	(Above name also indexed under ESTHER R. LUNGER)					
		Panfilo			Ricottilli	Vol. 32 - 4011
1935		James			Rigolino	4091
			Michael		Reiser	Vol. 33 - 4117
			(Name changed to CONRAD O.)		Ranger	4127
		Dr. Joseph D. C.				
		Gustav			Ramnitz	4154
		Ida Helene			Riechers	4187
1936	Elizabeth				Ryan	4200

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1936		Leonardo			Ribera	Vol. 34 - 4204 -
				Terese H.	Ross	Vol. 35 - 4316 -
				Theresa	Richstone	4341 -
1937	Albert Edgar				Richards	4374 -
	Elizabeth Maaike				Rexhouse	4376 -
			Marianna		Raciti	Vol. 36 - 4463 -
		John			Reid	Vol. 37 - 4505 -
1938	Charles				Reisner	4532 -
			Stephen		Reho	4545 -
	Domenico				Ripo	4550 -
		Gianfilippo			Raffaele	4534 -
		(Above name also indexed under RAFFAELE GIANFILIPPO)			Romano	4539 -
	Bertha				Rosenberg	Vol. 38 - 4609 -
1939	Francis Frederick				Richards	4633 -
		James			Roosanoff	4681 -
			Maria		Raciti	Vol. 39 - 4735 -
				Virginia	Raciti	4736 -
			Peter		Rossa	4761 -
	Ellen Stack				Reisner	4771 -
	Antonio				Recine	4788 -
			Mary		Rosmus	Vol. 40 - 4824 -
	Ernst				Rudloff	4844 -
1940		Leonardo			Ribera	4876 -
	Andrew				Resling	4877 -
				Theresa	Raffaele	4887 -
			Sophia		Resling	4900 -
		Liborio			Ranalli	Vol. 41 - 4914 -
	Ethel Violet Webb				Robins	4924 -
	Dora				Rosenmann	4954 -
	Clelia				Rossa	4969 -
	Alexander				Rozner	4972 -
		Ida Seigel			Rosenthal	4983 -
	Angiolina				Ranieri	4998 -
			Mary		Rosen	Vol. 42 - 5037 -
	Donato				Resta	5067 -
		John Patrick			Reilly	5084 -
	Anna				Raab	5096 -
		Joseppina			Ranalli	5100 -
		Hans			Raschke	Vol. 43 - 5112 -
			Martta Linnea		Rosenthal	5126 -
			Mary		Romanczuk	5189 -
		Luisa			Ricci	Vol. 44 - 5203 -
	Ejnar Dines				Reves	5206 -
			Rose		Romano	5222 -
			Margarethe		Rudloff	5234 -
	Evelyn Grace				Richards	5238 -
			Michalina		Rossa	5249 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940		Lena Jessie Stephen			Ritchie	Vol. 44 - 5267 -
			Mary Grace		Reale	5273 -
		Joseph Anthony			Rock	5284 -
	Edmee				Richard	5297 -
			Sam		Rusinich	5304 -
	Dominica				Riazza (Piazza)	5309 -
		Harry Styles			Robinson	5367 -
	Carmela Guarneri				Runza	5385 -
1942	Amy Diana Jane				Robinson	5411 -
	Alfons				Ruhland	5449 -
	Concetta				Reale	5469 -
	Christian Eugene				Ruf	Vol. 45 - 5507 -
		Luigi			Robotti	5528 -
			Mary		Romano	5535 -
			Pasqualina		Russo	5553 -
			Percy Rudolph		Rutledge	5566 -
			Marie B. A.		Robillard	5574 -
	Beulah McVey				Robinson	5579 -
			Rose J. M. B.		Rizzolo	5610 -
			Rosa		Ribera	5612 -
		John Henry			Rutledge	5620 -
			Rachel		Rutledge	5628 -
	Anna				Riggitano	5650 -
		Josephine			Russotto	5651 -
	Elizabeth Rutledge				Rowe	5662 -
1943	Abraham				Robinson	5673 -
	Annie Irene				Riedel	5701 -
	Emma Clara				Robinson	5708 -
			Marina		Rodriguez	5728 -
				Thelma	Runtagh	5746 -
	Constance				Resta	5772 -
		Jennie			Ripo	5775 -
	Frances				Rigolino	5821 -
	Barbara				Randall	5832 -
	Frieda				Ramnitz	5833 -
			Marie		Russo	5852 -
	Assunta				Rosato	5863 -
			Maggie Jessie		Reid	5866 -
				Thomas D.	Rowley	5901 -
		John			Rozmus	5904 -
			Martha J.W.		Roder	5920 -
1944		Katarzyna			Rzant	5963 -
		Lulise			Ruf	5973 -
		Giuseppe			Rastelli	5974 -
	Esther				Rosenthal	5975 -
1945	Ben				Rosenthal	Vol. 47 - 6074 -
	Aida Maria				Rauk	6125 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1945		Hedi Antonia			Rie	Vol. 47 - 6133 -
		Hans			Rie	6134 -
			Maria		Ranco	6202 -
			Sarah Frances		Rainey	6207 -
			Mary		Rudzinski	6212 -
1946			Pasquale		Raceti	6246 -
	Frank				Rajczi	Vol. 48 - 6256 -
1947		Julia			Rajczi	6278 -
			Rupert Foster		Ross	6289 -
		George Bernhardt			Rother	6320 -
1948	Anna				Rogalle	6333 -
			Patricia Mary		Roberts	6346 -
			Mary		Robbie	6370 -
		John			Robbie	6371 -
			Rosa		Restelli	6379 -
1949	DDelfin Farrales				Rosas	Vol. 49 - 6406 -
	Bernadette Marie Louise				Rudzinski	6432 -
			Margaret		Ritter	6445 -
1950			Margarita Clara		Ross	6473 -
			Rita Neumann		Rosenstock	6481 -
1951		Henrietta Justine			Ramnitz	Vol. 50 - 6505 -
	Florence May				Renner	6510 -
	Erna Amanda				Rose	6566 -
1952	Christian Eugene				Ruf	Vol. 51 - 6606 -
			Maria Cecilia		Roeder	6659 -
	Celia				Rosenberg	6675 -
1953	Bridie				Rogan	Vol. 52- 6764 -
1954		George Oscar			Reid	6781 -
			Mildred Elizabeth		Rockefeller	6786 -
		Hilde Elizabeth			Richter	6787 -
		Helena Pawelchuk			Rush	6798 -
		Libby Jessie			Rosenthal	6812 -
			Percival		Ranger	6859 -
	Eva Charlotte				Ruhland	6861 -
			Gabriel Felix		Roy	6889 -
1955			Robin David		Robins	Vol. 53-6948 -
		Irmgard			Ruppe	6957 -
		Grace Christena			Rock	6978 -
		Louis Szentmartoni			Rado	7005 -
	Elvira				Runza	7012 -
			Stephen		Rendes	7016 -
			Waldemar		Riesenberg	7067 -
		Juana			Rodriquez	Vol. 54- 7107 -
		Helga Ilse			Ringwood	7120 -
		Katherine Joyce			Rimbey	7151 -
1956		James Michael			Reynolds	7167 -
		Kalman			Rado	7181 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1956	Eva				Racz	Vol. 54- 7188 -
		Gertrude			Reubens	7245 -
	Alfreds				Rozentals	7251 -
				William U.	Raspa	7258 -
	Evelyn Mary				Raspa	7259 -
1957		Ivo			Regini	Vol. 55-7307 -
		John			Regini	7308 -
	Elizabeth	Mabel			Riedle	7392 -
		John Steve			Repchuk	7348 -
			My linda M.		Rozentals	7412 -
	Eva Maria				Rehm	7421 -
				Victor	Riim	7433 -
				Therese	Reiser	7432 -
	(Citizenship LOST. See letter attached to petition)				Rumpf	Vol. 56 7463 -
	Barbara					
		Gyula			Ravay	7473 -
	Elizabeth	Philippine			Reichenbach	7478 -
			Paul		Reichenbach	7479 -
	Barbara	Theresia			Rehm	7489 -
				Zsuzanna	Ravy (See order #328 12/59)	7500 (DENIED)
1958		Hans Ernst			Raag	7528 -
	Filomena				Russo	7531 -
	Bernhardt	Engelbert			Ruedebusch	7561 -
		Helene Margaret			Ruedebusch	7562 -
	Dora	(name changed from Dora Boczkiewicz) 6/13/58			Rosenthal	7505 -
		Lilja Silvia			Riim	7591 -
	Elfriede				Riim	7592 -
				Wolfgang H	Richter	7610 -
	Anneliese				Richter	7611 -
	Evelyn Ingeborg				Rainville	7615 -
		Gabrielle			Recsey	7643 -
		Lajos Janos			Recsey	7644 -
		(named changed from Rubin Boczkiewicz Court Dec. 5/1958)			Rosenthal	7504 -
		Rubin				
1959	Elmar				Riisenberg	7698 -
		Karin			Riisenberg	7699 -
		(Ronis Court 4/17/1959)				
	Eifrozinija	(Named changed to Alfa)			Ronis	7703 -
			Mary		Riti	7726 -
		June Lilian			Rabidou	7745 -
		Gilda			Ramazzotti	7747 -
	Elizabeth				Ross	7796 -
		(Name changed to Alexander Racz in Court June 10, 1960)			Racz	Vol. 58-7880 -
1960		Sandor				
	Ivy Dorothy				Robinson	-7907 -
	Luigi				Rossi	-7921 -
	Adolfs				Ronis	-7939 -
			Margaret Jane		Robertson	-7959 -
		Janis			Ronis	-7975 -
				Valija	Ronis	-7976 -
		Jeffery Charles			Richard	-7981 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

16448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1960			Rudolph Emmanuel	Reuben	Vol. #58	7989 -
1961	Ausma			Ritters	#59	8026 -
			Riccardo	Resta		8071 -
		Istvan		Rasonyi		8129 -
1962		Lena Pieterella		Rose		8161 -
		Michael		Rujzam		8165 -
	Anna	Susan		Racz (Name change - See Petit #		8202 -
				Racz		8217 -
		Laszlo		Racz		8218 -
	Anna Maria			Reeve		8246 -
	Angela Maria Resta (by Father Riccardo)			Resta	#60	8270 -
		Maria		Rymaszewski		8334 -
1963		John Anthony		Rymaszewski		8340 -
	Anny Schoeters			Robinson		8341 -
	Eugene John			Rymaszewski		8345 -
	Charles Frederick			Russell		8351 -
		Helfried Otto		Rinkleib		8352 -
	Anna Ida			Rinkleib		8353 -
		Suzan		Rhuback		8361 -
		Katholiki		Roussos		8371 -
		Isabella/		Resta		8454 -
1964		Kallistos		Roussou	Vol #61 -	8517 -
		Mary T		Ryan		8520 -
	Elfriede			Ruf		8524 -
		Phillip		Roussos by		
		Katholiki		Roussos, mother		8541 -
	Erika L			Rechner		8574 -
	Frank			Rechner		8575 -
1965	Dieter H.K.			Rennhack		8639 -
			Werner	Ritz		8655 -
	Elisabet			Rehling		8666 -
		Irmgard		Ritz		8675 -
		(change name from Romano Mario)		Ruzic		8679 -
		Ronald Mario				
		Hans Ralph		Rottmann		8686 -
1966		Ingrid		Ruedeusch		8743 -
	Alwin Johannes			Ruedeusch		8744 -
	(Change name to Faye Myrtle Reid)			Reid	Vol 62 -	8759 -
		Myrtle Fay				
		Grace		Riggio		8771 -
	Erik Tuxen			Ringkjob		8783 -
1967		Mary		Regel		8882 -
		Maria		Rigolino		8916 -
1968		Jaime		Rodriguez-Tellez		8964 -
	Concepcion			Rodriguez-Tellez change name to		
	Conchita			deRodriguez-Tellez		8965 -
		Resi Louise		Rieckermann		8973 -
		Vasilia		Roussou		8975 -
		Milena		Rovere	Vol 63 -	9002 -
		Sonja M		Reber		9056 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1968	Doris Lina				Reuter	Vol 63 - 9060
		Julia Mae (name change from Lauretta)			Ramsey	9065
1969		Laura			Romano	9090
	Fred				Romano	9099
		Heike			Rossignol change name to	
		Heika Jean			Rossignol by	
	Evan Nelson				Rossingol, father	9116
		Hernan Eliseo			Reyes	9118
	Bartolo				Raffaele	9129
			Roman		Rak	9144
		Julian W			Rydzak	9180
1970				Valdemar	Rauch	9188
			Mary		Rydzak	9194
		Joseph			Regh	Vol 64 - 9227
			Renate EE		Regh	9228
	Brigitte				Rivera	9243
		Lothar			Rickert	9250
			Philomena		Rickert	9251
1971			Sheila		Roberts	9254
			Salvatore		Romano	9264
	Annick C				Rebecca	9302
			Mary P		Russell	9338
	David				Runcie	9348
			Marcelina Roca C		Rodriguez Rodriguez Rottmann	9364 TR-15 Vol 65 - 9479
1972		Kerttu H			Rex	9504
		Luisse A				
		Lydia E			Reinfelds	9562
1973		Hanna Muffareh			Rabadi	9590
				Wilfred H	Roehe	Vol 66 - 9630
		Gudrun Elli			Rauch	9637
			Stevan		Ruskar	9638
		Ilona Baron			Rohonczy from Hikmat Hanna Salem)	9686
1974	Anthony Hanna				Rabadi (change name	9727
		Izzat Hana			Rabadi change name to	
		Izzac Hanna			Rabadi	Vol 67 - 9815
			Shawkat Hanna		Rabadi change name to	
			Shaw Hanna		Rabadi	9816
1975		Gavino Z			Reloj	9927
	Arline R				Reloj	9928
1975				Vasilios	Retsinas	9935
	Evridiki				Retsinas	9936
			Naval Lakhumal		Raghuwanshi	9942
1976		Ismat Hanna			Rabadi	Vol 68 - 10078
		Hassina			Ramnath	10115
			Roderick		Ramnath	10116
			Maza		Rabadi	10129
			Nash'at Hanna		Rabadi by	
		Hanna			Rabadi	10137

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1976				Whaja	Rhee	Vol. 68 - 10147
	Bumsoo				Rhee - change to	10148
	Benjamin Soo				Rhee	10148
		Ivy May			Ramcharan	10149
			Santa		Reale	10171
			Refat H		Rabadi by	
		Hanna			Rabadi, father	Vol 69 - 10235
				Talat	Rabadi by	
		Hanna			Rabadi, father	10236
				Taghrid	Rabadi change name to	
				Taghreed	Rabadi	10237
1977			Nachiappan S		Raman	10247
			Raghda		Rabadi	10254
		John			Resto	10286
		Kenneth L			Ramcharan	10290
	Cathy				Resto	10313
		Joseph			Rosenfeld change to	
		Joseph Ziv			Rosenfeld	10340
	Frances D				Ricco	10367
1978			Minnette Joy		Robinson	Vol 70 - 10414
			Pinaki		Ray	10461
		Louis Joseph			Ruiz by	
			Margaret		Ruiz, mother	10477
		Jawdat H			Rabadi change to	
		Giovanni			Rabadi	10514
	Aldo				Rossi	10528
		Joginder K			Rathore	10534 XXXXX
1979		Headley			Russell	10567
			Naguib Bôutros		Rabbat change to	
			Naguib Boutros Guy		Rabbat	Vol 71 - 10606
			Madree Jasso		Reid	- 10643
				Walter Neil Reuben, Sr.		- 10645
		Hazara S.			Rathore	- 10650
			Rainford C H		Raffington	10662
				Timothy J	Reiner by	
		Judith A			Reiner, mother	10696
			Robert W		Runcie	10709
	Elfriede				Rabbat	10737
	David E				Reis	10748
1980	Ansonia				Raad	10788
				Tenzele	Reed	Vol 72 - 10830
			Reyna S D		Ramirez change to ^{etc}	10840
				Wilfried R	Romich	10880
		Jason Patrick			Romano by	
			Rolana C		Romano, mother	10931
1981	Eulalee				Runcie	10935
		Louis			Reichin	10951

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1981		James W			Runcie	Vol 72 - 10978
	Cornwall	M			Reuben	10981
			Paolo R		Rossi	Vol 73 - 11024
				Un Cha	Rodell	11047
			Paul Tae		Rodell by	
			Philip R		Rodell, father	11064
		John Sung-Whan			Rodell by	
			Philip R		Rodell, father	11065
1982		Horace			Raffington	11136
	Barry T				Ross	11193
			Odette J		Romich	Vol 74 - 11203
		Giovanni			Ruta	11242
			Randi B		Rubel by	
		Leslie H			Rubel, mother	11249
				Valarie E	Ramcharan-Peterkin	11256
		Londina C			Rosario	11345
			Sung Kyu		Ro change name to	
			Steve S		Ro	11357
		Jessica E			Romano by	
			Rolana C		Romano, mother	Vol 75 - 11402
			Peter J		Rauschenbach	11459
			Sudipta K		Ray	11491
				Toma's	Reynoso	11525
1984	Catherine	M			Rodell by	
			Philip		Rodell	11575
	Alexis H				Rigos by	
		Joyce			Rigos	11577
1985			Panagiota		Roussos change to	
			Panagiota	Pota	Roussos	Vol 76 - 11645
		Joseph P			Richard change to	
			Pierre J		Richard	11654
		Jacques M			Riobe	11661
		Luis M			Rosario	11708
			Sabina		Ruh	11719
			Penny N C		Roscoe	11724
	Flora				Rinaldi	11740
			Syed O		Rizvi	11742
		Irina			Roslavker	11747
			Sotirios		Rigos	11750
		John S			Roberts	11790
			Muhammad		Riaz	11795
	Carmela				Rubino	Vol 77 - 11812
	Boris				Roslavker	11822
1986	Felix				Rodriguez	11895
		Jennifer A M			Ramcharan	11896
			Mahmooda K		Rizvi change to	
			Mona K		Rizvi	11904

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986	Freda				Rothschild	Vol 77 - 11923
			Sarah Y		Robinson by	
		James R			Robinson, father	11932
			Maria A		Ruta	11964
	Errol G				Ramchanar	11983
	Antonia				Robustelli	Vol 78 - 12011
	Beryl E				Revell	12049
	Errol E				Reid	12093
				Yukov	Rubinson	12095
	Esteban				Ramos	12120
		Hazel May			Roberts	12140
			Sonia M.		Rivadeneira	12144
			Omar M.		Rahim	12175
	Chiriaca				Radu change to	
		Jenny			Radu	12185
1987		Hoghooghi Hamid			Reza change to etc	Vol 79- 12204
	Arden Antonio				Romanillos	12206
			Rayshree		Ranka	12326
			Syed Iqbal Ahmed		Rizvi	12342
1988				Valliammai	Radhakrishnan	Vol 80 12472
				Teodora	Ruta	Vol 80 12508
		Jeab-Francois			Rault	12523
		John W.			Ranger	Vol 81- 12612
1989	Elias				Rorris	12618
			Marie		Ranallo	12685
			Orville E.		Reynolds	12689
	Bertha Arrese				Rodriquez, change of name	Vol 81- 12707
	Chitta L.				Rao	12758
1990			Mamin		Ramdeen	Vol 82- 12839
		Kenrick			Ramdeen	12901
			Myrtle May		Rowl, change of name	12930
			Pearlie A.		Rowl	12931
			Raul O.		Restrepo	12956
	Florentina C.				Rus	12998
			Olivia C.		Revillon, change of name	12997
1991				Winston G. G.	Ross	Vol 83- 13042
		Luis R.			Rivas	13050
	Alexandru C.				Rus	13060
	Firyal				Rabadi	13081
			Vilma D.		Robinett	13103
		Philippe D.			Rodriquez	13106
		Nestor S.			Rivera	13145
	Federico L.				Rosales	13163
	Alan				Robson	13172

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1802		James			Slater	Vol. 1-A
			Samuel		Slee	
1804		John			Stevens	
1805			Robert		Scott	
1807		John			Starribix	
1825	Charles				Sloan	
				Thomas	Simpson	
1830		Joseph			Simpson	
1831		Godfried			Schutt	
1833	Abraham				Sidell	
1834				Thomas	Shacleton	
		James			Shields	
1835			Peter		Strongitham	
1838		James			Stanford	
	Archibald				Smith	
				William	Shaver	
		John W.			Shaw	
				William	Strouts	
1840		James			Skinner	
			Robert		Smith	
		James			Smith	
		John			Smith	
		James			Smith	
		James			Spence	
			Richard M.		Stayner	
1841		James			Shafray	
1842				Thomas	Stanfield	
1843		John			Shannon	
		George			Shaw	
1844				William	Stiff	
1845		Jacob			Setter	Vol. 2-A
1846		John			Shepherds	
	Charles				Smith	
		James			Stanfield	
			Robert		Stanford	
1847	Eli				Sutcliff	
			Michael		Sauerbrunn	
			Patrick		Savage	
1848			Michael		Scally	
	David				Scott	
				Thomas	Scott	
		Joseph			Shepherd	
		George			Smith	
			Robert		Simpson	
			Patrick		Smith	
			Patrick		Smith	
1849				William	Scoles	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1849			Rich.		Sheldon	Vol. 2-A
		John			Sickley	
		James			Smith	
			Michael		Sæurbrun	
		George			Smith	
	Charles W.				Spitzner	
		John F.			Slausser	
1851			Mark		Spurr	
		John			Smith	
		James			Sheard Smith	
			Patrick			
		Jacob			Schwerer	
	Charles				Shaw	
		James			Sullivan	
1852		James			Smith	
			Robert		St. John	
		John			Sweetman	
				Thomas	Smith	
		John			Scheuerman	
		James			Shaw	
	Anthony				Smith	
	David				Sloss	
		John H.			Savage	
			Peter		Stankern	
			Michael		Stankern	
	Ernest				Schnapp	
	Daniel				Sullivan	
	Daniel				Schwartz	
	Casper				Saunders	
1853				Timothy	Sisson	
			Martin		Schloss	
		John			Sheerer	
	Charles				Sheerer	
				Thomas	Seddon	
		George			Seivers	
1854			Samuel		Sigley	
				William W.	Smith	
		Lewis			Schlosser	
			Peter		Stevens	
		James			Smith	
		James			Shehen	
		John			Spencer	
		John			Stephenson	
		James			Smith	
	Ann				Smith	
		James			Smith	
		Henry			Smith	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H		A B C D E F		G H I J K L		M N O P Q R S		T U V W X Y Z		Surname	Petition Number
1854				John						Shuffleed	Vol. 2-A
		Francis								Smith	
				John						Stevenson	
1855						Markus				Stern	
						Raphael				Spring	
				Leonard						Schultheiss	
		Charles								Sheridan	
				Joseph						Sherwood	
						Patrick				Sherriden	
						Peter				Schram	
				Lawrence						Spaulenburgh	
								William		Simmons	
						Peter				Sheilds	
				James						Smith	
								Thomas		Smithson	
1856				John						Scoles	
				James						Skene	
				James						Smith	
				George						Sixt	
		Bernard								Schomberger	
		Bernard								Sullivan	
		Eli								Sprop	
				John G.						Sandkhul	
						Philip				Schlosser	
								Thomas		Stevenson	
		Ferdinand								Sheinheider	
				George						Slaek	
								Walter		Smith	
		Daniel								Smith	
						Mathew				Sarfreitz	
		Charles								Spridel	
						Michael				Smith	
						Michael				Schelly	
		Bryan								Simmons	
				Henry T.						Smith	
				John						Snyder	
								William		Shay	
								Thomas		Smith	
						Patrick				Savage	
				George						Sherer	
						Michael				Swaub	
1857				John						Scally	
						Samuel				Sewell	
				John						Scofield	
						Peter				Schrautz	
		Daniel								Sewell	
				James						Skinner	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1857			Peter		Skalley	Vol. 2-A
1858			Philip		Steitz	
		Joseph			Smart	
		George			Sewell	
	Frederick				Simon	
		John			Swales	
			Patrick		Sherry	
		James			Sheedy	
			Michael		Smith	
	Charles				Selzle	
			Michael		Shanahan	
		George			Schiffer	
				Thomas	Sheedy	
	Adam				Schuppan	
		Joseph			Siegner	
			Patrick		Simmons	
1859	August				Schlottbeck	
		Jacob			Schuttle	
			Mareus		Setele	
		Joanna			Slegil	
			Samuel		Straet	
			Patrick		Sullivan	
			Simon		Schultz	
		John			Schelettmon	
			Sebastian		Stole	
	Elizabeth				Spur	
1860		John			Slidders	
			Michael		Shanahan	
	Charles N.				Sellien	
		George			Simon	
		John			Spratt	
		George			Schloode	
	Christian				Singling	
	Frank				Seeler	
		John			Stingle	
		George			Shutz	
		John			Smith	
	Francis				Schumburg	
		John			Schambeyer	
	Andrew				Schafer	
	Charles				Solger	
	Adolph				Strisguth	
	Anthony				Sweeny	
		John			Sauer	
			Michael		Schwarz	
	Dennis				Saunders	
			Patrick		Shanley	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1860		John A.			Schaumloffee	Vol. 2-A
			Owen		Smith	
			Michael		Stanton	
				William	Sumhold	
			Patrick		Shannon	
		John			Shannahan	
			Matthew		Scully	
	Frances				Savage	
		John			Savage	
			Patrick		Savage	
		Joseph			Schroder	
		John			Sarg	
		John			Stevens	
		George			Smith	
		James			Smith	
1861	Anna				Schiller	
		James			Skelly	
				William	Smith	
1862		John			Schwartz	
				William	Schofield	
			Peter		Smith	
	Daniel				Sullivan	
1863	Ernest				Schuppan	
1864		James			Smith	
			Samuel		Shutz	
		Howard			Schuder	
		Joseph			Seitz	
			Michael		Smith	
			Phelix		Sheridan	
				Thomas	Singin	
			Martin		Sheidel	
			Patrick		Sheeley	
	Ferdinand				Schnadel	
1865			Moses		Sennott	
			Mary		Sprague	
	Bridget				Smith	
	Adam				Shusterr	
	Dennis				Shehan	Vol. 3-A
		John			Sweeny	
				Timothy	Shay	
		Joseph			Sabbath	
	Charles				Smith	
1866	C.H.				Schneider	
				William	Schiller	
			Magdalena		Smith	
		Henry			Suhr	
		Jacob			Schrauth	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1866		Jerry			Scully	Vol. 3-A
		James			Smith	
				William	Simon	
	Adam				Schaad	
		John			Sewell	
1867	Adam				Saufersweiler	
		Joseph			Switzer	
	Charles				Steele	
		James			Sweeny	
		John			Stone	
			Michael		Skeahan	
			Marian S.		Schirrmann	
	Dennis				Shehan	
			Michael J.		Scully	
		John B.			Sterling	
				William	Smyth	
		Lawrence			Smith	
1868				Timothy	Sullivan	
				Thomas	Sharkey	
			Martin		Staats	
	Charles				Shelling	
				Thomas	Sweeny	
		James			Stafford	
				Thomas	Scott	
	Frank				Sadler	
		John	John		Skehan	
		John			Slemmer	
		John			Sheehan	
		John P.			Smith	
		John P.			Schmidt	
	Edward				Smith	
	Alexander				Smith	
				Thomas	Smith	
		John			Shehan	
	Abram				Stewart	
		James			Stewart	
				William	Sloan	
			Peter		Smith	
	Charles				Schrader	
		George			Sinclair	
		John			Shaw	
		John			Sweeny	
		Gustave			Swigert	
		John			Savage	
			Michael		Smith	
	F. William				Schirrman	
			Patrick		Scully	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H		A B C D E F		G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1868				Louis			Slekham	Vol. 3-A
				Berthold			Seeholzer	
				Jeremiah			Sullivan	
				John R.			Sheets	
				Fabine			Soriol	
				Henry			Sutcliff	
				Luke			Sweeney	
				Adam			Schuster	
					Patrick		Shanley	
				Charles			Schaum	
				John			Smith	
						William	Shannahan	
						Thomas	Smith	
				James			Shearn	
				Arthur			Smith	
1870				James W.			Schon	
					Peter		Smith	
					Marks		Suwartz	
				Arthur			Smith	
						Timothy	Shay	
				James			St. John	
				John			Shurter	
				James			Scriney	
				Andrew			Scolly	
				Jacob			Stauch	
1871				James			Sheedy	
				Andrew			Senhenn	
				John			Shea	
				Abraham			Stern	
				Joshua D.			Sutcliff	
				Joseph			Sunderland	
				E.E.A.G.			Sartucio	
					Richard		Shorter	
				George			Stafford	
				John			Schultz	
1872				John			Sullivan	
				Christian			Sheck	
				Daniel			Sheedy	
				John			Scott	
				Leopold			Stein	
				Charles			Smith	
				James			Smith	
				John			Schaible	
				Jeremiah			Scanlon	
				John			Scally	
1873					Ramegeus		Stockay	
				John			Shaughnessy	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1873				William	Schindler	Vol. 3-A
		John			Schanfelberger	
1874	Emanuel				Spingler	
	Barney				Sweeney	
	Alexander				Simpson	
			Michael		Smith	
			Patrick		Scullion	
	Arnold				Stahl	
		Joseph			Stahl	
	Charles				Stahl	
		James			Shea	
			Michael		Saunders	
			Simon		Smith	
1875	Catharine				Spross	
	Ann				Sloss	
				William	Shay	
	Barbara				Spross	
	Bernard				Shannon	
		Jerry			Senior	
			Oscar		Steuding	
	Charles				Smith	
				Thomas	Salt	
		John V.			Schafer	
			Samuel		Sturgeon	
	Antoine or John				Schafer	
1876	Antoine				Star	
	Catharine				Spross	
		Henry			Stemmler	
	Carl				Smith	
		John			Schadt	
		John			Spach	
		John			Sanders	
		Joseph			Schoemer	
	Ferdinand				Schreiber	
		John			Sheehy	
		Hiller			Sharatzki	
			M.		Stas	
			Patrick		Scanlon	
		John			Smith	
		James			Skahn	
				Timothy	Shea	
				Thomas	Suter	
				Thomas	Shields	
		James			Sheedy	
		John			Schoenthaler	
	Benedict				Sherer	
		John			Stanton	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1876		James			Sutherland	Vol. 3-A
		George			Schopflin	
		Gustus			Senecal	
		John			Sheedy	
			Martin		Sarfield	
				Timothy	Sullivan	
				William	Smith	
		John			Sliney	
1877			Patrick		Sullivan	
		Harris			Schluter	
	Charles				Shannon	
		John			Sixt	
		John			Stanton	
		James A.			Smith	
	Charles				Schonewiess	
1878			Samuel		Steele	Vol. 4-A
		James			Sanders	
			Rudolph		Seiler	
1879				Uriah	Symons	
	Fanny				Smith	
		George			Strob	
	Edward				St. George	
1880		James			Smith	
		John			Shea	
		Henry			Suffel	
			Peter		Stahl	
		Henry			Siebggen	
		Henry			Schroder	
	August				Schultz	
	Dennis				Sheehy	
1881		George			Saltford	
	Emil				Steffin	
			Patrick		Skehan	
1882	Charles F.E.				Schubert	
		John A.			Stanyer	
	Ernest W.				Schubert	
		Jacob			Schmidt	
		John			Skelly	
		James			Scott	
	Archibald				Small	
		Henry			Sutcliffe	
1883				A. William	Schybert	
			Patrick		Scally	
		John			Stephens	
1884			Michael		Sheehan	
			Robert		Sloan	
		Julius			Stlop	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1884	Emile				Schubert	Vol. 4-A
		John			Smith	
		James			Slain	
		Henry			Sengewald	
		Henry A.			Schleuter	
	Frederick				Schlick	
1885				Thomas	Scott	
		Johann P.			Schlimmer	
1886	Abram				Saffron	
		John			Shortall	
		Isaac			Sterling	Vol. 5-A
		John			Schonthaler	
	Charles				Sarr	
			Michael		Schindler	
	David				Stern	
				William	Sanders	
	Adolph				Schulhoff	
				Thomas	Stokes	
			Nelson		Smith	
		John J.			Sullivan	
	Charles				Schmidt	
	Frederick				Schierding	
		Louis H.			Schubert	
			Philip		Sullivan	
	Frederick				Sinn	
			Patrick		Smith	
	Augustus				Schonberger	
	Frederick				Schoenweiss	
		John M.			Sheehan	
	Charles				Spencer	
		Hugh J.			Slattery	
				William	Sheehy	
				William	Schmidt	
				William	Smith	
		John			Sullivan	
		Louis			Sultaire	
1890		Jacob			Schrob, Jr.	
	Adolph				Siegben	
		John Joseph			Schmitz	
	Eugenio				Scozzafara	
			Stanislaw		Scudrowicz	
			Paul		Schilliger	
		John			Smith	
			Patrick J.		Smith	
		Jacob			Signist	
1901	Elias George				Sirgany	
	Antonio				Sherrio or Sherno	Vol. 6-A

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1892	Beinamin				Scoeul	Vol. 6-A
	Charles				Smith	
		Herman			Schomin	
	Charles				Sahre	
1893	Antonio				Soracino	
		John			Schlichtneg	
			Peter		Strahl	
		John D.			Schwarting	
		Henry			Schab	
1894		Joseph			Schattan	
		John			Sargent	
	Angelo				Spagnolo	
				William F.	Sweeney	
				Tony	Schealisky	
	Christian				Schling	
		Isidor			Sattler	
		James			Shaw	
		John			Skelley	
1895		Joseph			Survilla	
1896			Solomon		Salois	
		John A.			Sorg	
	Clarence H.				Sara	
		George N.			Sara	
		George			Smith	
			Paul		Smith	
			(Changed name to Paul Damanda)			
1897	Donato				Scarpone (CANCELLED Nov. 7, 1904)	
		Joseph			Samelson	
		Gustaf			Swenson	
1899		Gingnano			Silvestro	
		Joseph			Schnetzler	
			Stephen		Schneller	
			Samuel		Salzman	
1900	Arcangelo				Silvestri	
			Max E.		Shapiro	
				Valint	Stefaneik	
				William J.	Stutt	
		Henry			Stasen	
	Alexander				Sokoloski	
			Martin		Saro	
			Philip J.		Stoneman	
1901		Joseph			Salvato	
				Toney	Sylvester	
	Edward J.				Stoneman	
		Joseph James			Stoneman	
	Conrad				Strippel	
		James			Sullivan	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1901	Elias George				Sirgany	Vol. 6-A (CANCELLED Nov. 7,1904)
1902			Raffaele		Sassi	
	Elias G.				Samaha	
	Amen				Stiffen	
			Nicola		Salvato	
	Allery				Sulton	
			Peter		Strahl	
	James				Sheehy	Vol. 7-A
	Daniel J.				Sixsmith	
			William		Stackpole	
	Ferdinand				Sielaff	
		Eockburn B.			Scott	
		Mary			Schlosser	
	August				Seeger	
			William		Saltford	
		Henrick			Sell	
		Hugh			Somers	
		Israel			Snollan	
	Bernard				Scott	
	Ernest G.				Shulz	
		Michael			Sweeny	
	Hugh				Scanlon	
	Alexander				Sweeten	
	Francis				Slaver or Sliver	
	Edward				Sheehy	
	Fred				Strauss	
				Uriah	Slack	
		James			Stewart	
		Joseph			Schrader	
	Abraham				Stein	
		Paul			Seyffer	
			William		Stopher	
			Wendilin		Schafer	
	Adam				Schade	
		John George			Stadelmann	
		John			Selegor	
		Michael			Smith	
		Harold			Swenson	
		James			Smith	
	August				Schmidt	
		John			Shields	Vol. 8-A
		John			Scaly	
			Thomas H.		Smyth	
	Bernard				Saueressig	
	Egnoz				Seifert	
			William		Sherwood	
		Jacob Oswald			Salzig	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1902	Antonio				Sisario	Vol. 8-A
		Henry			Spree	
		George J.			Switzer	
				William	Shanks	
			Richard		Stewart	
		George Hags Max			Stein	
	Englebert				Shaefer	
		Joseph			Staso	
			Richard		Shea	
		Hugo			Sternan	
			Philip		Schuster	
		Herman			Steinbach	
				Valentine	Shafer	
		James			Sargent	
	Abraham				Silverstein	
		Jacob			Schlimmer	
			Peter		Smith	
	Fred				Stupfer	
			Robert		Smith	
		John			Smith	
		John			Spoerle	
		John George			Suhr	
		John			Serota	
		Harri			Sigel	
			Michael		Schlen	
		James			Smith	
		John			Samoski	
	Christopher				Siewert	
		John			Squires	
			Oscar		Swenson	
			Matthew		Smith	
	Frank J.				Schlogeter	
	Frank				Senkier	
	Frank				Sevintino	
	August				Sorrentino	
				William	Stengel	
		James			Shaughnessy	
		John			Shields	
	Angelo				Soule	
		Joseph			Scorzo	
		Gioseppi			Spino	
	Albert				Staber	
		Joseph			Sugerman	
		John B.			Shmitz	Vol. 9-A
		John			Simms	
			Patrick		Shields	
	Franz				Schreiber	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1902				William J.	Sealey	Vol. 9-A
				Vincenzo	Scala	
		Henry J.			Smith	
		John			Stevenson	
			Paul		Steller	
		Hay			Smith	
			Oscar F.		Swenson	
	Annibelo				Scozafavo	
			Pasqualino		Scarponi	
	Christopher Charles				Springer	
	Carl				Speckenbach	Vol. 10-A
			Robert		Solomon	
			Philip		Siebgen	
		John			Swanson	
	Ernest C.				Saunders	
			Michael		Stramel	
		Karl			Shaplack	
			Patrick		Steele	
		Jacob			Schnieder	
		Leonard			Spinell	
	Adam O.				Shea	
			Peter		Saalfrank	
	August				Starf	
	Felix				Scullion	
		John			Scholl	
			Patrick		Sheridan	
	Fortunato				Sculco	
	Bartel				Schaffer	
	Carl				Scheel	
		Lindley M.			Stevens	
			Raffael		Spino	
		George H.			Saggs	
		Leib			Seiden	
			Robert		Schmidt	
	Carmine				Spino	
	Domenico				Savali	
			Oraze		Sylvester	
	Amen				Stiffen	
			Max		Simon	
		James			Smith	
	Christopher				Suivert	
			Solomon		Salois	
		John			Squires	
			Oscar		Swenson	
			Matthew		Smith	
		John A.			Sorg	
		George N.			Sara	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1902	Clarence H.				Sara	Vol. 10-A
	Frank J.				Schlogeter	
		George			Smith	
	Frank				Senkier	
	August				Sorrentino	
	Frank				Sorrentino	
				William	Stengel	
		James			Shaughnessy	
			Paul		Smith	
		John			Shield	
	Angelo				Soule	
		John			Samoski	
		Joseph			Scorzo	
		Giosippi			Spino	
	Albert				Staber	
		Joseph			Sugerman	
		John B.			Shmitz	
		John			Simms	
			Patrick		Shields	
	Franz				Schriber	
		Joseph			Samelson	
				William J.	Sealey	
				Vincenzo	Sealey	
		Henry J.			Smith	
		Gustaf			Swenson	
		John			Stevenson	
		Gingnano			Silvestro	
		Hay			Smith	
			Paul		Steller	
			Oscar S.		Swenson	
	Annebelo				Scozafavo	
		Joseph			Schnetzler	
			Pasquall		Scarfini	
			Stephen		Schneller	
	Christopher Charles				Spinger	
			Samuel		Salzman	
	Carl				Speckenbach	
			Robert		Solomon	
			Philipp		Siebggen	
	Arcangelo				Silvester	
		John			Swenson	
	Ernest C.				Saunders	
			Max E.		Shapino	
			Michael		Strand	
				Valint	Stifancik	
				William J.	Stutt	
		Karl			Shoploch	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
			Patrick		Steele	Vol. 10-A
		Jacob			Schnieder	
		Leonard			Spinell	
		Henry			Stasen	
	Alexander				Sakoloski	
			Martin		Saro	
			Philip J.		Sturman	
		Joseph			Salvato	
				Tony	Sylvester	
			Peter		Saalfrank	
	Edward G.				Stoneman	
	Felix				Scullion	
	August				Storf	
		John			Scholl	
		Joseph J.			Stoneman	
	Conrad				Strippel	
		James			Sullivan	
			Patrick		Sullivan	
	Fortunato				Sculco	
	Bartel				Schaffer	
	Carl				Scheel	
		Lindleg M.			Stevens	
			Raffaele		Sassi	
			Raffael		Spino	
		George H.			Saggs	
		Leib			Seiden	
			Robert		Schmidt	
	Carmine				Spino	
1903	Elias G.				Samaha	
	Domenico				Savali	
			Oraze		Sylvester	
	Amen				Stiffen	
			Max		Simon	
			Nicola		Salvato	
	Allery				Sutton	
			Patrick F.		Stack	
		Henry V.			Shaw	
1904			Stanislaus T.		Sieranski	
	Fred				Serluco	
		John			Schleyga	
	Antonio				Sidote	
				Thomas	Schopinski	
	Charles S.				Scott	
				Wadydaw	Sokalski	
	Alexander				Sokalski	
	Edward				Stader	
1905	Frank				Staffa	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 R

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1905				Thomas	Spafford	Vol. 10-A
		Guisepe			Serluca	
		Jacob			Schrader	
		Joseph			Smith	
	Domenico				Sepe	
	Antonio				Sciarillo	
1906			Michael		Selin	
		Gaetano			Santaro	
	Agostino				Stifacai	
	Carl				Stiegmann	
				Tammasso	Stisi	
	Angelo				Stisi	
			Pellegrino		Spino	
			Samuel		Schoenberger	
		Henry V.			Shaw	Vol. 11-A
			Stanislaus T.		Sieranski	
	Charles S.				Scott	
	Alexander				Sokalski	
		Guisepe			Seluco	
	Antonio				Sciarillo	
		Gaetano			Santaro	
				Tommaso	Stisi	
			Pellegrino		Spino	
			Samuel		Schoenberger	
			Patrick		Stack	Vol. 12-A
	Fred				Serluco	
		John			Schleyga	
	Antonio				Sidote	
				Thomas	Schopinski	
				Wtadystan	Sokalski	
	Edward				Staeber	
	Frank				Staffa	
				Thomas	Spaffard	
		Jacob			Schrader	
		Joseph			Smith	
	Domenico				Sepe	
			Michael		Selin	
	Augustus				Stifacci	
	Carl				Stiegmann	
	Angelo R.				Stisi	
			Samuel		Schoenberger	
1907			Paolino		Silvestro	Vol. 1 & 2-23
			Michael		Sannes	-25
	Antonio				Stivalo	-30
	Donato				Scarponi	-34
	Conrad				Stock	-39
		Joseph Frank			Schmidt	-48

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1909	Francesco				Sorrentino	Vol. 1 & 2-53 -
	Ernest Otto				Schletter	-56 -
		Luigi			Sandoro	-64 -
	Alexander				Streck	-65 -
		John			Stan (Sten)	-81 -
		Gaetano			Seppe	-91 -
	Albert				Scatchcopsky	Vol. 3 -106 -
			Peter A.		Salik	-117 -
				Umberto	Silvestri	-130 -
		Karl Frederick			Schmid	-140 -
1910		Hyman			Siegel	-146 -
	Abram				Stein	-151 -
			Sam		Shostak	-158 -
	Ernst Otto				Schletter	-163 -
	Adam				Schneider	-170 -
	Ferdinand				Stylarek	-172 -
		Henri			Schrader	-174 -
			Pauline		Schalkowski	-175 -
1911	Agatino				Santuccio	-189 -
			Samuel		Schwartz	Vol. 4 -226 -
		Lorenz			Stanek	-238 -
	Agatino				Santuccio	-242 -
		George			Simon (Simans)	-246 -
	Aaron				Sidelman	-249 -
	Andri				Slomo	-263 -
		Joseph			Serafin	-264 -
	Arthur				Scherer	-266 -
				William	Silverman	-268 -
1912	Edward				Soccorsi	-274 -
	Frederick William				Schueler	-291 -
			Raffaele		Santopietro	Vol. 5 -325 -
	Anton				Schmitt	-326 -
	Donald Gunn				Sinclair	-336 -
			Stefan		Somenek	-344 -
		Louis			Sensiper	-347 -
	Charles Christian Albert				Siewecke	-349 -
				William	Seebode	-355 -
			Martin		Slattery	-363 -
		Jan			Szymaski	-374 -
			Max		Stockrocki	-373 -
	Charles Henry				Shuffle	-380 -
1913		John			Serbin	-386 -
		Jacob			Sensiper	-387 -
				William	Seabury	-389 -
			Sam		Sidelman	Vol. 6 -408 -
				Wladyslaw	Stokrocki	-412 -
		Louis			Smith	-431 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

475

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1913		Joseph Alexander			Shannon	Vol. 6 -435 -
	Antonio				Salese	-440 (Denied)
	Alexander				Sokolewicz	-452 -
		Stanistaw			Slizewski	-453 -
		Ida Pauline			Suchner	-457 -
1914			Sam		Seidenfeld	-463 -
		Gustav			Shaw	-468 -
			Noe		Santarelli	-472 (Denied)
		John			Slovik	-492 (Denied)
	Carlo				Sucato	Vol. 7 -502 (Denied)
				William	Settle	-503 (Denied)
	Emery				Sovik	-524 -
		Henry			Schiller	-529 -
				Wm. Jos.	Syrotchen	-534 -
			Stefano Carmelo		Sciacca	-539 -
			Stephen		Sovik	-528 -
		John			Sotak	-551 -
			Stanislaus		Siudowski	-557 -
1915		Isidor			Silber	-579 -
		Lilian Louise			Stroebe	-583 -
			Max		Stein	-585 -
	Amedeo				Silvestri	-589 -
	Adam				Stijenski	-591 -
		Louisa Maria			Satko	-592 -
	Antonio				Salese	-599 -
	Frank				Schiller	-632 -
	Archie				Stutt	-638 -
	Costanzi				Sperdiolo	-652 -
	Andro				Sencak	-657 -
			Robert Edwin		Smith	-660 -
1916		Giulio			Scarchilli	-704 -
				Vincenzo	Sucato	-711 -
		Hugo			Strangmueller	-715 -
		John			Spieler	-732 (VOID)
		John			Spieler	-739 -
		Luigi			Sciarillo	-740 -
			Samuel		Satz	-507 -
	Curt Bruno				Schellig	-659 -
		Ludwig			Siegling	-565 -
				William	Schultz	Vol. 8 -758 -
	Emil				Stiller	-770 -
		John			Slovik	-773 -
			Stefen (Changed name to STANLEY SCHAB)		Schab	-778 -
		Gerhard			Scholton	-780 -
	Cesare				Scaccia	-781 -
		Isaac Henry			Spitz	-787 -
	Celine				Strubin	-791 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1916		Lawrence			Sokal	Vol. 8 -771 -
			Ralph		Sciarra	-806
			Onofrio		Scianna	-810
	David				Schuster	-814 (Denied)
		John			Sudol	-817 -
			Schmuel (Also known as SAMUEL STEIN)		Skarschewski	-830 -
	Abraham				Steinberg	-852 -
		Guisepppe			Sorrentino	-860
		Josef			Sokolewicz	-874 (Denied)
	Franciszek				Swierczek	-870 -
		(Changed name to FRANCIS SWIRZAK)				
	Abraham				Schulman	-880 -
		Josef G.			Schmid	-882 -
	Andrew				Soyka	-897 -
			Stephania		Stratkowska	-904 -
		John Wilkinson			Staniforth	-915 -
	Adolph				Schetter	-933 -
			Samuel Henry		Smith	-935 -
		Herbert Edward			Stride	-939 -
	Biagio				Sottile	-940 -
			Pompeo (Changed name to POMPEO SECCHIA)		Secchiaroli	-942 -
			Mikolaj		Stokrocki	-945 -
				Victor	Silvestri	-946 -
1918	Domenico				Severino	-971 (Denied)
	Carlo				Sucato	-976 -
	Frederick A.				Saunders	-978 -
1919		Giovanni			Surico	-986 -
		Josef			Sokolewicz	-989 -
	Karol				Sekelsky	-992 -
		Lawrence			Sokal	
		John James			Scott	Vol. 9 -1002 -
	Elias				Shaker	-1008 -
		George Henry			Slee	-1018 -
			Robert		Shaw	-1021 (Denied)
	Frank				Sinopoli	-1041 -
		(Also indexed under FRANK NOBLE)				
		Harold			Smith	-1056 -
			Rocco		Santopadre	-1060 -
	David John				Steele	-1057 -
				Thomas	Shaker	-1065 -
			Robert		Shaw	-1068 -
	Antonio				Scasso	-1073 -
	Frederick Anselm				Schindler	-1078 -
			Samuel		Swain	-1082 -
		Lomas Oswald			Stevenson	-1084 -
		Joseph Gordon			Scott	-1098 -
		Louis			Schachtner	-1117 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1919				Thomas	Schofield-	Vol. 9 -1128
		Guisepe			Salese	-1132
			Peter Joseph		Schiller	-1143
	Benjamin				Smith	-1154
1921			Michael		Stefanik	-1158
	Arthur				Spencer	-1185
		Joseph			Somoggi	-1190
		Ludwik			Sokolcwiez	-1196
		Harry			Schnitzer	-1198
	Domenico				Severino	-1212
			Richard John		Schnekenburger	-1225
		John Joseph			Singer	-1237
		John Hans			Schuler	-1240
			Paul		Stefancik	-1243
			(Changed name to PAUL STEFNIK)		Siwek	-1247
			Stanley			
	Edward Pierce				Shea	-1249
	Charles				Safran	-1133
	(also indexed under ANGELO ZAFARANA)					
			William		Stoler	Vol. 10 -1272
		Leo			Schaffhauser	-1274
		Josephine Gaskin			Seaman	-1284
	Frank				Startaro	-1297
				Thor G.	Setterlund	-1322
			Michael		Strokrocki	-1327
			Michael		Scanski	-1337 (Denied)
			Mario (Mariano)		Scianna	-1355
			Morris		Sheeger	-1372
	Frank				Salerno	-1376
		James			Searson	-1388
		John			Sadowski	-1402
		Ike			Simon	-1404
	Antonio				Silvestro	-1442
			Peter		Sladewski	-1454
	Albert				Schottler	-1455
			Oscar		Stein	-1460 (Denied)
	Fritz				Schmitz	-1469
			Sarah Jane		Stevenson	-1485
			Michael		Sholdis	-1489
				Vincenzo	Savelli	-1443
		James Kostos			Stratus	Vol. 11 -1502
		Joseph			Shutritz	-1508
		Lidano			Savelli	-1520
			Pietro		Sabellico	-1522
		Joseph			Silber	-1523
		Giovanni			Sucato	-1526
	Frank Antonio				Stelio	-1550
	(Also indexed under Stelio Antonio Frangkakis)					
		Gustav			Salter	-1561

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1921				Wojchiech	Sokolewicz	Vol. 11 -1562
		Joseph Emery			Spencer	-1572
	Arthur				Steinbeck	-1583
			Michael		Sutka	-1587
			Savino		Sinisi	-1596
		Jacob			Schmitzer	-1601
			Salvatore		Scianna	-1608
		John Jacob			Spoon	-1613
				Vito G.	Santolemma (CANCELLED)	-1615
1922	Donato				Silvestro	-1619 (Denied)
		John			Seaglioni	-1643
		Joseph			Scholcz	-1651
	Angelo				Sammartino	-1652
	Frank				Starzyk	-1684
				William	Storey	-1688
		George			Strehle	-1691
			Stephen		Somoygi	-1703
			Samuel Harry		Shames	-1706
		John			Shafer	-1709
		Henry William			Siegel	-1717 (Denied)
				Thomas	Sexton	-1723 (Denied)
	Domenico				Sinibaldi	-1731
	Emery				Sabo	-1744
		Juan Jose			Serna	-1750 (Denied)
			Michael		Scanski	Vol. 12 -1770
			Stephen		Sohajda	-1778
	Calogero				Scianna	-1785
	Francesco				Spadoro	-1825
	Carlo				Stace	-1826
	Ferdinando				Silvestri	-1829
	Elizabeth				Smith	-1834
			Salustiano Francisco	Suarez		-1837
			(Changed name to FRANK SUAREZ)			
			Steve	Siko		-1838
		Leonida			Spiteri	-1847
1923			Mendel		Steinman	-1861
			Sam		Scope	-1873
		Louise			Speer	-1876
		Josephine	VanIngen	Hinkley	Stulz	-1881
	Florence	Kate			Swift	-1882
	David				Stevenson	-1886
		Giacomo			Sorci	-1892
		Joseph			Starzyk	-1929
			Noa		Santarelli	-1932
		Louis			Stein	-1935
			(Also indexed under LEIBEL BADER)			
			Grazio		Spadaro	-1953
		Giovanni			Sanfelice	-1954
			Paolo		Scialpi	-1957 (Denied)

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1923	Andrew				Sabo	Vol. 12 -1965 -
			Mike		Sobo	-1971 -
				Victor	Strobel	-1975 -
	Benedetto				Sepe	-1977 -
		Joseph Guisepe			Scaduto	-1985 -
	Carl Nils	Peter			Sorensen	-1986 -
		Lucy Mary			Sorensen	-1987 -
	Augusto				Scarchilli	-1994 -
		Henry			Sokolowski	-1980 -
		(Also indexed under JOSEPH JOHN VOLNICK)			Serra	Vol. 13 -2003 -
	Angela				Scianna	-2014 -
	Frank				Spreen	-2046 -
1924				William	Scianna	-2049 -
			Onofrio		Soltis	-2054 -
			Stevan		Schultz	-2081 -
	Elise Marie Breyer				Sherban	-2092 -
			Mike		Serino	-2100 -
			Pellegrino		Spreen	-2113 -
	Anna Johanna				Struck	-2118 -
		Henrietta			Serna	-2127 -
		Juan Jose			Schusterman	-2135 -
			Samuel Wolf		(Also indexed under Samuel W. Robinson)	-2147 -
		Joseph			Sedrek	-2167 -
	Dewey Joseph				Sartori	-2184 -
			Marco Peter		Semnesky	-2192 -
		John			Sergiewich	-2204 -
			Sebastian		Santorelli	-2207 -
		James			Swenson	-2226 -
			Olof		Schultz	Vol. 14 -2254 -
1925		Isadore			Stamm	-2262 -
			Mike		Shebanie	-2289 -
			Samuel		Steen	-2313 -
	Felix				Sojka	-2319 -
			Pasquale		Startini	-2328 -
			Peary		Somary	-2329 -
	Batharis				Schlegel	-2345 -
	Elizabeth Jane				Stoneman	Vol. 15 -2353 -
	Charles Soter				Stagias	-2360 -
		(Also indexed under CHARLES SOTER D'STAGIAS)			Smyth	-2361 -
		Isabel Catherine			Scerra	-2371 -
			Salvatore		Savicki	2409 -
		John			Stoffan	-2431 -
	Andro				Starzyk	-2441 -
	Anna				Semancik	-2442 -
		John			Serivani	-2444 -
	Alfredo				Santoemma	-2445 -
	Antonio				Scheib	Vol. 16 -2454 -
		Louis				

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1926		Hilda			Scharf	Vol. 16 -2455
		Gelal			Strafsky	-2472
		(Changed name to ALEXANDER STALL)			Schlaepfer	-2473
	August Jacques				Sammartino	-2483
		Gaetano			Scarlata	-2535
		Joseph			Santopadre	-2537
		Luigi			Santoiemma	-2574
	Antonio	(CANCELLED 6/24/1957 (See letter attached to record))				Vol. 17
			Max		Senft	-2575
		Helen			Scibek	-2577
1927		John			Sloan	-2578
		Joseph			Sauron	-2585
			Stanislaw		Stalmach	-2591
		Louis			Santorelli	-2594
	Bertha Sarah				Staniforth	-2602
	Emmanuel				Salerno	-2627
	Carmelo				Spadaro	-2628
			Manuel		Santos	-2641
			Stephen		Savilovich	Vol. 18 -2652
		Irving Theodore			Speiser	-2673
	Eleuterio				Santopadre	-2678
		Giovanni			Scrivani	-2691
		Ida			Scope	-2707
		George Demitrios			Stagias	-2717
			Simon		Scheer	-2724
			Patrick		Stone	-2728
		Helen			Schachtner	-2736
		Giulio			Sansovini	-2742 (Cancelled Jan. 19, 1931)
		John			Stairs	-2744
			Themis		Sarris	Vol. 19 -2790
		(Also indexed under maiden name)			Themis Katavolos)	
			Michele		Scalero	-2797
	Frank				Salavanchick	-2802
1928				William	Stavisky	-2803
			Maria Anna		Sipola	-2804
	Carl Philip				Servatius	-2805
		James Robert			Styles	-2808
	Domenica				Sosto	-2809
			Nellie		Selderbeck	Vol. 20 -2853
			Mary		Sabatowicz	-2854
	Alexander				Small	-2855
		James Tait			Small	-2856
	Alexander				Small, Jr.	-2857
	Angelo Mario				Salimbino	-2886
			Maria		Sipala	-2917 (Cancelled 4/3/1935)
		Joseph			Salicco	-2923
			Stanley		Satko	-2924
				Tomasso	Sammarco	-2929
	John Albert				Scott	Vol. 21 -2966

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1928	Carl Fred				Sprenger	Vol. 21 -2967
			Niels Kristian		Skivesen	-2970
	Emma				Schoch	-2971
				Tamma Ella	Siegel	-2976
		Jozsef			Siko	-2977
		Grace			Sabato	-2988
		Karl			Schoch	-2990
	Consettina				Sipala	-2991
	Dora				Sinibaldi	-2992
1929			Rudolphe		Schmuker	Vol. 22 -3051
	Anna		(Changed name to	RUDOLPHE BURRY)	Stoffan	-3052
				Walter	Stachura	-3061
			Margherita		Sartori	-3062
			Onorato		Sciarra	-3064
		Louis			Spagnolo	-3065
	Antonio				Spadaro	-3067
		John			Sheridan	(Lost Citizenship attached to Pet (See letter 2/27/59) -3086
		Luciano			Sequenzia	(Cancelled-see letter attached to pet.) -3092
		Joseph			Sapianik	-3094
	Augusta Johanna				Servatius	-3095
			Nicola Maria		Sama	-3103
		Helma Christine			Scott	-3106
			Mary Phillimen		Smith	-3112
		James Joseph			Stanton	-3117
	Constantino				Scharchelli	-3126
	Angelo				Savelli	-3134
		George			Stevens	-3141
		John			Steiner	-3144
	Frank				Saner	Vol. 23 -3158
		(Also indexed under Franz Krempisauer)			Sherban	-3167
		George			Sartori	-3174
			Marco		Sirota	-3175
				Wolf	Spada	-3176
		Giuseppe			Sessa	-3182
	Frank				Schento	-3197
		John			Sherban	-3203
				Thomas	Soyka	-3208
	Caroline				Savelli	-3210
	Augusto				Stairs	Vol. 24 -3228
1930	(CANCELLED 3/17/1934)	Hans Christian			Sandbeck	-3243
			Stella		Sokolowski	-3256
		Lucia			Steffanci	-3268
	Asveig Marie (CANCELLED 3/17/1934)				Sandbeck	-3269
	Charles				Sendra	-3278
			Peter		Schwarz	-3283
		James Emile			Sayeg	Vol. 25 -3306
		Gustav Alrik			Sahlander	-3307

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1930		Helen Anne			Stoneman	Vol. 25 -3308
		Jack			Scope	-3318
	Christian	Adolf			Sautter	-3320
		John			Spadacenta	-3333
		Kazimer			Supranowicz	-3342
		George			Seman	-3344
		John			Salese	-3356
			Sarah		Stairs	-3357
			Norah		Stanton	-3359
				William	Sablinski	-3360
		Lillian Gordon			Saunders	-3362
	John				Stankiewicz	-3367
	Frederick				Steuer	-3383
	Alfred Moritz				Schellig	-3387
1931				Vito Frank	Surico	-3390
		Janina			Sobczynska	-3394
	Daisy				Stairs	Vol. 26 -3408
		Gennaro			Sammarco	-3415
			Pietro		Scianna	-3443
		John Battiste			Stasi	-3446
	Adam				Smalenski	-3447
		Isabella Stratton			Stairs	-3448
		Lionel Dyett			Simmons	-3449
		Gertrude Emmeline			Simmons	-3451
		Henry			Stanton	-3452
	Erna				Singer	-3454
	Agnatus Luckyne				Stairs	-3456
	Angelo				Sartori	-3457
	Anthony				Sgantzios	-3465
		Karl			Scholz	-3468
		Henry William			Siegel	-3470
		Joseph			Steinmetz	-3483
		Kristina			Staflund	-3496
		Herman Wilhelm			Schoch	-3498
				Wildred G.	Schoenborn	Vol. 27 -3501
			Reinhold		Strobel	-3505
	Anna				Simpson	-3507
			Mary	Sullivan	Sullivan	-3511
1932	Albert				Sydenham	-3531
	Frank				Stanulewich	-3537
			Mary		Salawanchek	-3543
		John Joseph			Stokes	-3560
	Edith				Scaglioni	-3579
	Angelina				Spadaro	-3581
			Stanislaw		Stankewicz	-3590
			Peter		Salvitti	Vol. 28 -3623
	Edward				Schmidt	-3626

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1932			Richard		Schmidt	Vol. 28 3627 -
		Gladys Barth			Sutton	3659 -
		Pal			Skerlak	3661 -
		Cornelius Patrick			Shine	3667 -
		Heinrich Emil			Stephenson	3682 -
1933	Elbano				Scopettone	Vol. 29 3712 -
		Johanna			Schellig	3716 -
		Henry L.			Scott	3735 -
		Hermann			Spreen	3751 -
		(Name changed to Rosa Gruini 8/21/63)			Sanfilippo/	3755 -
		Rosa			Spahn	3763 -
	Emil				Schlichting	3765 -
	Friedrich Wilhelm				Swim	3783 -
1935		Leola Alma			Shine	3790 -
		Hanora Donohue			Steingraber	3800 -
		Josef			Steuben	3764 -
		Paul			Leopold Focacci)	
	Emil	(Also indexed under Paul Julius			Schuster	Vol. 30 3802 -
		Klara			Schuster	3803 -
		Johanna Margarete			Schlichting	3804 -
		Ludwig			Schilling	3836 -
	Frank				Slavis	3850 -
	Fritz				Schweikart	3855 -
	Andras			(Changed name to	FREDERICK SWEIKART)	
					Smith	3875 -
		Hyman			Sokolsky	3878 -
		Germaine			Saelens	3891 -
			Otto		Sprossel	3899 -
				Tekla	Sutka	Vol. 31 3907 -
			Rosina		Schob	3925 -
	Dominick				Scaglioni	3946 -
		Luigi			Sini	3947 -
	Francesco				Salerno	3978 -
	Bruno				Sama	3997 -
		John			Sartori	Vol. 32 4009 -
	Domenico				Silvestri	4012 -
			Saul		Savitsky	4014 -
			Matteo		Santomassimo	4017 -
				Tatiana	Stacey	4028 -
		Johanna			Schilling	4034 -
			Sol		Scope	4044 -
		Julia			Scott	4046 -
			Mary Josephine		Stoney	4053 -
		Giulio			Scalera	4061 -
			Mike		Scadura	4064 -
	Bertha Margarete				Schmidt	4072 -
	Ena May Dorothy Caotes				Smith	4076 -
	Annibale				Sinibaldi	4085 -
			Mary Libera		Sottile	Vol. 33 4103 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1935	Clifford Benjamin				Sweet	Vol. 33 - 4150 -
	Bandino				Sosta	4163 -
				Vittoria C.	Surico	4183 -
1936		Giuseppe			Sidoti	4188 -
		John Patrick			Sammarco	4192 -
			Sophie		Stokmans	Vol. 34 - 4207 -
			Paul Julius		Schmidt	4208 -
			Stanley		Stack (Formerly SACHARKO)	4212 -
			Stif		Seaman	4230 -
		Jane			Scott	4244 -
		Ludwig			Schoenwald	4246 -
	Dora				Savitsky	4251 -
	Astrid Constance				Stahl	4258 -
		James			Storti	4262 -
	Elise				Steinmetz	4265 -
	Chris				Sorensen	4283 -
			Dr. Oscar		Schwoerer	4287 -
			Michael		Sikora (Changed name to SECORE)	4289 -
	Eugen				Schuele	4293 -
1937			Mary Ann		Seiffert	Vol. 35 - 4313 -
	Florencio				Santiago	4339 -
		(Wilhelm)	William		Staats	4345 -
			Sally M.		Shear	4348 -
1937	Emma Helene				Schuster	4365 -
	Elisabetha (Elizabeth)				Schwarz	4378 -
		Henry Charles			Saunders	4384 (Incompleted)
	Charles Leopold				Spice	4331 -
		Margarete			Schiller	Vol. 36 - 4409 -
	Daniele	ship - see letter attached to record)			Sfredde	4411 -
		(Lost United States Citizen-				
	Emma				Sagner	4425 -
	Bella				Scope	4428 -
	Bronislaw				Strenkowski	4438 -
			Max		Schwab	4439 -
			Rene		Sagne	4440 -
	Antonio				Sidoti	4442 -
	Anna Diffley				Soman	4452 -
			Michael F.		Sheridan	4458 -
		George			Scott, Jr.	4469 -
		Gustav Vincent			Szabo	4471 -
		Ludwig			Schilling, Jr.	4475 -
1938	Francesco				Sassone	4489 -
			Meta M. H.		Staats	Vol. 37 - 4503 -
	Fannie				Silberstein	4508 -
			Paul Heinrich		Schlegel	4509 -
			Mary		Satko	4513 -
			Robert Ramsey		Stairs	4514 -
			Oscar		Schreiber	4520 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

485

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1938			Sofia		Scrivani	Vol. 37 - 4523 -
		Jack			Sala	4549 -
			Mary		Schreiber	4567 -
	Clara				Schwoerer	4576 -
			Sara Rena		Scheer	4598 -
	Francis	William Metcalfe			Scott	Vol. 38 - 4619 -
	Frida				Schubert	4622 -
			Maria		Strobel	4650 -
		John Karl			Stenersen	4654 -
			Mary		Slavik	(Also indexed under CABAN) 4657 -
		John			Stofa	4662 -
			Peter Joseph		Smith	4670 -
1939			Murdoch		Smith	4691 -
			Stanley		Simons	Vol. 39 - 4706 -
		Joseph			Shalin	4711 - (Incomplete)
			Maria		Scarselli	4732 -
		Joseph			Sutka	4740 -
		Katherine			Spreen	4754 -
		Katharine			Stettner	4789 -
		(Above also known as SISTER CLARINA)			Skovan	Vol. 40 - 4830 -
	Antonio				Sottile	4843 -
1940			Paul		Such	4872 -
	Christ				Stratos	4874 -
			Secondo		Santero	4880 -
		Jennie			Stein	4886 -
	Bertha				Sundell	4895 -
		Ignac			Slezak	Vol. 41 - 4910 -
		John			Stadler	4927 -
			Michael		Strnat	4930 -
			Nell R. L.		Simpson	4931 -
	Anna				Seckendorff	4945 -
	August				Schroeder	4949 -
		Harriet Steadman			Sinclair	4978 -
	Anna				Simon	4979 -
		Harry			Simon	4985 -
	Frederick				Seyerling	4990 -
			Martine		Setter	4991 -
			Peter Theodorus		Stockmans	Vol. 42 - 5011 -
		Josephine			Spadaro	5033 -
			Paolo		Sammartino	5027 -
		Louise			Sutrich	5047 -
	Annie				Skillen	5064 -
		Julius			Sprinz	5080 -
		Johanna Elisabeth			Spahn	Vol. 43 - 5102 -
			Patricia		Spaulding	5115 -
		Lillian Marie Olboeter			Schwartz	5140 -
	Frieda				Schwind	5148 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940	Erna Paula				Seely	Vol. 43 - 5169 (Incompleted)
			Stephen		Sutrich	5179
		Lina Auguste			Schnabel	5182
	Concettina				Sammarco	5191
	Fani				Scheib	5194
			Pietro		Silvestri	5198
	Elisabeth Milak				Siko	5200
	Carmela				Spadaro	Vol. 44 - 5208
	Christina				Santero	5210
		Giovanni			Sartori	5217
			Pauline		Schoch	5245
	Emily Marie				Scheltmeyer	5255
	David				Sperling	5270
	Elsie Mabel				Sheridan	5276
	Carmela				Scarlata	5283
			Palmira		Sina	5287
		John Theodore			Straub	5289
	Agnes				Sablinski	5290
	Agnes				Sladek	5302
		Lina			Sprague	5307
	Angelina				Sepa	5308
			Orsolina		Sassi	5332
		George William			Shepard	5347
			Margaret Calhoun		Sedgwick	5346
			(Cancelled - lost citizenship	See letter attached to Petition		
	Elizabeth Valentine		October 27, 1958		Strauss	5364
			Mary		Simon	5369
	Damiano Frank				Scano	5370
	Adolf Fox				Sturmthal	5377
	Antonio				Sanfilippo	5379
		Harriet			Springall	5380
	Elizabeth				Simki	5394
		Ludwig			Spahn	5396
1942	Anna				Shanklin	5403
			William		Sumner	5408
	Annie Gertrude				Schoemann	5435
	Elizabeth				Seyerling	5439
	Bridget McNerney				Smith	5442
	Ernest				Schoemann	5445
			Zuzanna		Szlezak	5462
	Anna				Slavic	5467
			(Name changed to Alice Jane Post - See letter attached to petition)			
	Alice Jane Wilson				Stuart	5479
			Sidney Austin		Shaw	5483
		Lorena			Scarchilli	5487
		Joseph Frank			Sumski	5490
	Anna Gizzie				Spacone	5496
	Ernest August				Sundblom	5499
			Robert Ramsey		Stairs	Vol. 45 - 5523

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1942			Paula		Strauss	Vol. 45 - 5537 -
			Siegmund		Strauss	5538 -
	Anna				Skerlak	5548 -
	Antoinietta Pomerosa				Scardaci	5571 -
			Mary Rose		Sidote	5573 -
	Berta				Schelemermeyer	5551 -
				Teresa	Savelli	5593 -
				Thelma A.	Scott	5639 -
	Emilia				Sendra	5642 -
			Rose		Serino	5656 -
		James Murray Silver			Smart	5657 -
1943	Arthur				Sprague	5663 -
			Rosalie Marie		Secor	5675 -
	Angelina				Santomassimo	5685 -
	Agata				Sramek	5706 -
			Salvatore		Scalzo	5717 -
		Louisa Mary			Sciacca	5719 -
			Regina Paull		Smalenski	5723 -
			Mary		Supranowicz	5737 -
	Agnese				Scianna	5738 -
	Diedrich				Stelljes	5752 -
		Lena Gershberg			Srubinsky	5756 -
	Augusta				Steingraber	5803 -
		Lucia			Stasi	5811 -
	Albert				Stortini	5812 -
			Patroclos C.		Sophocliides	5819 -
		Irma Melannie			Smith	5830 -
		Hildegard Luise			Scholz	5844 -
	Concetta				Spina	5845 -
		Johanna Cunningham			Schrohan	5848 -
	Elizabeth				Schroedler	5862 -
			Margaret M.		Stanley	5864 -
			Margherita		Sartori	5875 -
				William C.	Schaeffer	5878 -
1944		Klara			Striegl	5937 -
	Feodora				Sereda	5951 -
	Edward				Schneider	5954 -
		Kreszentia			Schneider	5955 -
			Paul Erwin		Schwartz	5959 -
			Sarah		Staropoli	5972 -
	(CANCELLED - See letter dated 4/12/63 attached to file)		Vincenzo		Scipio	5985 -
		Joseph			Sokolowski	5986 -
				Wilhelm	Sattelberg	5988 -
		Helene			Sattelberg	5989 -
		Kate			Steginsky	5990 -
	Carmela				Spada	5996 -
			Sally		Salm	6000 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 X

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1944	Concetta				Scafa	Vol. 45 - 6001 -
		Herbert Leopold			Strauss	6002 -
	Charles				Steitz	6003 -
		Joseph			Subenski	6004 -
		Ida Minna			Schuhmann	6008 -
			Paul Heinrich		Schuhmann	6009 -
		Josephine			Sidote	Vol. 46 - 6014 -
			Sara Bella		Swidler	6021 -
			Sybilla		Salm	6024 -
			Mildred		Spencer	6031 -
		John			Skordos	6037 -
			Maria		Seydel	6046 -
		Katherine Mary			Schlegel	6051 -
			Nellie		Schwartz	6054 -
			Michael		Schwartz	6055 -
	Caroline				Swint	6066 -
1945	Erika				Stelljes	Vol. 47 - 6087 -
			Mathilde		Spahn	6089 -
	Frank				Staiger	6107 -
		Lucia DiMasi			Savelli	6129 -
			Margaretha		Schnack	6130 -
	Anthony				Staropoli	6131 -
		Isaac Hersz			Schutzman	6140 -
			Paul		Scalpi	6150 -
			Magdalena		Steitz	6160 -
	Eva Jane				Staugaitis	6169 -
		Justin			Staugaitis	6170 -
		Giovanni Battista			Sardi	6177 -
				Tekla	Szelowski	6178 -
		John			Skovan	6205 -
1946		Lucrezia			Strippoli	6235 -
			Orfea		Simonetti	6243 -
	Felix Ramon				Santiago	6245 -
			Marguerite Brooks		Slater-for John H. Slater	Vol. 48 - 6273 -
1947	Emma				Schaefer	6293 -
		Karolina			Schreiber	6297 -
	Francesco				Sartorini	6300 -
			Stefania		Stelmack	6302 -
			Margaret Creal		Shafer	6303 -
		George Edward Herbert			Slater	6309 -
			Margarete		Schlegel	6317 -
		Gertrude Johanna			Schutz	6322 -
	Ernest Gustav				Sandstrom	6326 -
1948	Ada Phillip				Smart	6338 -
		Gothold William			Seitz	6368 -
			Mary		Stephens	6388 -
1949			Maisie		Sass	Vol. 49 - 6394 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1949	Carmina				Scalpi	Vol. 49 - 6413 -
		Harris Read			Snowdon	6416 -
		Leslie Francis			Savege	6430 -
		Helga			Schlichter	6433 -
			Maria Grazia		Sorbello	6442 -
1950			Phylis		Scarchilli	6470 -
		Lydia			Scalzo	6494 -
	Berta Anna				Schilling	6484 -
		Louisa			Silvestri	6491 -
			Marie		Steffensen	Vol. 50 - 6504 -
			Pasquale		Spano	6511 -
			Maria		Stellar	6515 -
1951		Joyce			Simmons	6532 -
		Gisela Margarete			Spreeman	6552 -
		(Jack Name changed to Jack Sarda			Sarda)	6568
		(Hans Jorgen			Sorensen)	6568
	Eugene				Svecenski	6574 -
		Lenka			Svecenski	6575 -
	Anna Trisa				Semancik	6588 -
			Margret		Sutrich	6592 -
			Paul H.		Schuhmann	6596 -
		Kay			Schulbaum	Vol. 51 - 6612 -
		Gussie			Silver	6622 -
1952		Golda			Safran	6624 -
	Frances				Surico	6626 -
		Lina			Shutrits	Vol. 51 - 6627 -
	Elisabetta				Salese	6657 -
		Katie Phyllis			Smith	6679 -
1953		Gladys N.			Stadler	Vol. 52 - 6711 -
	Anna				Simonetti	6721 -
				Victorine	Scanff	6726 -
		Henriette			Sielmann	6730 -
	Filomena				Strippoli	6741 -
			Marta Elisabeth		Schaaf	6752 -
	Berta Anna				Schilling	6769 -
1954				Violet E.	Smith	6782 -
	Elin Sofia				Strom	6791 -
			Mary		Sanfilippo	6803 -
			Rita		Saladin	6804 -
	Elena				Scalzi	6809 -
	Edmund Paul				Sutter	6818 -
		Joseph Marvel			Sicord	6821 -
			Maria		Schettino	6822 -
			Rosina		Servadio	6828 -
		Gertrude Amanda			Smith	6832 -
	Catherine				Stapleton	6841 -
	Clara				Staley	6867 -
	Eva				Staley	6868 -
						Withdrawn- see Pet. #6940
						Withdrawn- see Pet. #6941

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1954			Suzanne P.		Simmons	Vol. 52-6873
		Gerald F.			Slater	6881
		Sidonie			Smith	6893
		Gennaro			Soricelli	Vol. 53-6905
			Wasył		Sawczuk	6920
		Klaus K.			Stange	6922
1955				Verna	Spurling	6933
		Mary			Schultz	6934
			Valdar		Sellendi	6936
		Milja			Sellendi	6937
		Robert M.			Suggitt	6938
	Clara				Staley	6940
	Eva Ann				Staley	6941
		Mary			Schnabl	6949
	Fred				Schaerer	6958
		Harry Eduard			Snahr	6960
		Paul			Saar	6972
	Endla				Saar	6973
	Eleanora				Sudelis	6992
	Endla				Susi	6994
		Julius			Staley	7003
		Margit			Staley	7004
		Rudolf	Victor Joseph		Stepan	7036
					Susi	7054
			Vygandas		Svarplaitis	Vol. 54 7073
		Marta			Svarplaitis	7074
		Jonas			Svarplaitis	7075
		Jean			Shields	7082
		Karl Christian			Stiefelmayer	7109
	August				Schug	7110
1956		Ludwig			Stern	TR-1
		Katharine			Schultze	Vol. 54-7142
		Louise			Sokolowski	7149
	Bertha				Schaerer	7150
		Jose			Siscar	7160
		Irena			Svarplaitis	7170
	Alexander				Sergiewsky	7185
		Nilda			Santiago	7189
		Irena			Svarplaitis	7170
			Zigurds Leo		Subitis	7197
	Amanda				Suritis	7198
		Olga			Suritis	7199
		Leonhards			Suritis	7200
		Helene			Stiefelmayer	7203
		Jessie Watson			Sigler	7212
		Georgij Konstantin			Sinkewicz	7218
		(name changed to George Andrew Yanchen)				
		Liselotte Lilo			Schug	7242
		Katharina Irene			Schug	7243
	Elizabeth A				Scardapane	TR-3

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1956				Theresia	Skol	Vol. 54 - 7260 -
				(name changed from Theresia Skoldinsky)		
			Peter		Skol	7261 -
				(name changed from Peter Skoldinsky)		
		Heinrich			Schmitz	7263 -
		Gisela			Schmitz	7264 -
	Alma				Smits	7275 -
				Visvaldis	Smits	7276 -
1957			Nicholas		Stathos	Vol. 55 7300 -
			(name changed from Nicholas	Stathopoulos)		
			Siegfried		Schwandt	7282 -
	Edgar Leroy				Steed	7287 -
		Hans Albert			Schuetz	7323 -
	Elly Dorothea				Schuetz	7324 -
	Alexandra				Stelyn	7339 -
	Edward				Sedatchow	7340 -
		John Dimitrios			Skapetis	7350 -
		Oskar Johannes			Schnabel	7358 -
		Hilde			Schnabel	7359 -
				Teresa	Serching	7305 -
		George			Sialmas	7342 -
				Triantafylia	Sialmas	
				(change name to Rosaline Sialmas)		7352 -
	Filip				Sidorjak	7368 -
	Anna				Sidorjak	7369 -
	Benedek				Szekely	7371 -
		John			Szabo	
		(change name from Janos Szabo)				7383 -
	Ethel				Szekely	7407 -
		Ilona			Szabo	7415 -
		Janis Eriks			Sudelis	7398 -
	Elizabeth				Stone	7419 -
	Anton				Serching	7306 -
		John Dimitrios			Skapetis	7350 -
	Carl Werner				Soderlund	7423 -
		Kathleen Marie			Soderlund	7424 -
	Fritz Louis Leopold				Samter change name to	
	Fred Louis				Samter	7440 -
	Bilha Jacobs				Samter change name to	
	Beppy				Samter	7441 -
	Anneliese Herta				Secher	Vol. 56 7460 -
		Lydia			Schelechow	7470 -
	Else				Schwandt	7487 -
		Jennie			Stall	7491 -
1958	Elizabeth				Sherban	7502 -
		Kwang Yue			Sih	7501 -
				(Named changed to Rudy Schaelchi)		
		Rudolf			Schalchli	7510 -
		(Name changed to Josephine Spidalieri)				
	Giuseppina			6/13/58	Spidalieri	7514 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1958	Elizabeth				Shook	Vol. 56 7515 -
				(name changed to Dora Sabia)	Sabia	7518 -
				Maria Antoinette		
				Tseng Chin	Sih	7524 -
				Michele	Servodio	7548 -
				Sofie Hedwig	Sanftleben	7570 -
	Charles Kenneth				Stambrook	7571 -
				Wilhelmina	Stambrook	7572 -
	Anne Hall				Strattman	7578 -
	Erika				Silins	7595 -
				James Fraser	Stuart	7609 -
				Karl	Seitz	Vol. 57 7652 -
	Anne Melita Berta				Seitz	(7653) 7653 -
				Maria	Stoecklmeier	7657 -
				Katherine Ann	Szaruga	7659 -
1959				Neil	St. Onge	7667 -
	Ellen Agnes				Sutcliffe	7675 -
	Elizabeth Dorothy				Stirling	7712 -
	Bernhard				Scholldorf	7719 -
	Edith				Scholldorf	7720 -
				(Name changed to June 12, 1959)		
				Katharine Catharine Sisco	Sisoew	7731 -
				(Name changed to		
				Jakow Jake Sisco June 12, 59)	Sisoew	7732 -
				Henry	Schmuck	7752 -
	Erika Patricia				Schmuck	7753 -
	Elisabeth				Schmuck	7754 -
				Jacobus Wilhelmus	Smit	7759 -
				Karl	Schmuck	7771 -
				Maria	Schmuck	7772 -
				(Changed name to John Afron December 4, 1959)		
				Ivan Safronov in Court		7774 -
				Maria Irma	Silvernail	7797 -
1960				Max	Stagg	7812 -
	Carl Timon				Sandstrom	7827 -
				Jacques	Schwartzbach	7828 -
	Elise				Schwartzbach	7829 -
				Vito L. Scolaro		7841 -
				(Changed name to Parviz Soltan - June 10, 1960)		
				Parviz Soltanzadeh		Vol. 58 7875 -
				Regine	Steding	7891 -
	Anna				Sawczuk	7915 -
				Ursula	Schatz	7923 -
	Albert				Schatz	7924 -
				Lucy Wilkes	Spice	7943 -
				Rose Mary	Snow	7958 -
				Lucy	Supple	7962 -
1961				Theodor	Schmidt	7991 -
	Berta Barbara				Schmidt	7998 -
	Elisabeth				Stamberger	Vol. 59 8012 -
	Ferdinand				Stamberger	8033 -
	Arno				Stein	8036 -
				Voyslav	Spoufitch	8043 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1961		George			Spertos	Vol. 59 8049 -
	Aron				Schwartzbach	8060 -
			Sarah		Schwartzbach	8061 -
	Alan				Stein	8074 -
			Sigitas		Simanavicius	8083 -
	Anne				Starr	8093 -
	Aida Minerva				Sola	8112 -
	Agnes Margretta				Simpson	8121 -
1962		Hans Joachim			Stuewer	8175 -
		Joyce Esther			Savage	8179 -
	Agoston				Szorad	8180 -
	Clara				Schirripa	8189 -
			Mechthild Maria		Smith	8192 -
	Andrew				Szule	8198 -
	Clara				Szule	8199 -
	Anne				(Withdrawal of Petition April 6, 1962) Starr	8093 ^{see} above
	(Name changed to Anna Racz - See N 240 attached to petition)				Szabo	8202 -
	Anna					
				Tibor	Szabo	8219 -
	Bela Andrew				Szabo	8231 -
			Susan Nora		Szabo	8232 -
	Adolf				Salamon	8240 -
		John			Sas	8241 -
		Leo			Sardi	8242 -
		Istvan			Szabo	Vol. 60 8252 -
		Lina Lucia			Spadaro	8258 -
	Carolina Friederika				Somogyi	8267 -
	George				Somogyi	8268 -
			Mary		Svarplaitis	8269 -
			Stephen Attila		Steiner	8293 -
			Martha Maria		Steiner	8294 -
		Giuseppe			Stefanini	8308 -
		Laszlo			Szabo	8313 -
			Mary M		Stuewer	8314 -
		Hugo			Spahn	8324 -
	Name changed from Emery Joseph Pogany 12/21/62)				Stephans	8286 -
	Emery Joseph					
		Johannes F			Schuhknecht	8358 -
		Gertraude			Schuhknecht	8359 -
1963	Carl August				Schroeder	8374 -
		Kaete E			Sigler	8377 -
		George			Schelechow	8394 -
		Lajos J			Szanto	8401 -
		Hans			Sokolowski	8441 -
	E					
	Dionysios/				Speliotis	8450 -
	(Name changed to Hermann Suss in Court 12/20/63)				Suess	8402 -
	Hermann					
	(Name changed to Charlotte Suss in Court 12/20/63)				Suess	8403 -
	Charlotte					
			Rafaela		Sorensen	8416 -
		Hans E			Sorensen	8417 -
			Ruth U		Schneider	8464 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1964	David J				Studley by	
	Albert N				Studley, father	Vol 60 - 8494
		Kathleen M			Shields	Vol 61 - 8532
			Peter Joseph		Stambrook	8533
			Ravi Kant		Shukla	8534
			Raffaele		Senese	8537
		Joan			Shelton	8538
	Frank				Shelton	8539
			Sheila		Suggitt	8554
	Else Louise				Schwab	8562
		Karl A			Seehaus	8569
	^H Eleonore/				Seehaus	8570
1965	Doris				Sabo	8624
		Linda Mei			Strom by	
		Jean E.			Strom, parent	8633
			Raul G		Soto	8654
1966			Reinhold		Schmidt	8707
				Vera Maud	Saunders	8718
				(Change name from Peter Bastaert)		
			Peter		Schatz	Vol 62 - 8764
			Mykolas		Stukevicius change name to	
			Nicholas		Stukan	8780
		Ingrid			Shipotofsky	8792
			Marlene R		Stern	8812
		Lois Edna			Sutton	8827
1967			^B Marianne/		Signor	8830
				Teresa	Smith	8832
		Isaac			Student	8844
				Wladyslaw H	Sagan	8863
			Marcelina D.		Sullivan	8867
			Monika		Sauter	8883
		Klara B			Sauer	8902
	Elly Maryke				Stier	8913
				Teresa C	Secher	8927
		Gerhard A			Secher	8928
	Florence				Seidenfeld	8952
	Erna				Secher	8957
			Max W.		Secher	8958
1968	Edith E				Smith	8980
			Rosa Chang		Shen	8982
			Mei-Nien		Shen	8983
		Gabrielle			Schatz	8989
		(name change to Lella Santilli)				
		Gabriella			Santilli	Vol 63- 9020
		Joannes W.M.			Sieverding	9021
	Alfred Joseph				Szajer	9023
			Max		Stock	9024
	Eleonore				Stock	9025
		^A Giancarlo/			Serena	9027

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1968		Gisela			Siegel	Vol 63 - 9028
				Vjera	Stukevicius change name to	
				Veronica	Stukan	9035
			Petronele		Stukevicius change name to	
			Patricia		Stukan	9054
			Reiner		Schwebel	9058
			Maria Isabel		Soechtig	9062
		George			Sonoda	9066
		Heidi Gretel			Sonoda	9067
			Pedro		Serrano	9081
1969		Julie Pamela			Stein by	
	Alan	Stein			Stein, father	9123
		Kenneth Bruce			Stein by	
	Alan				Stein, father	9124
				Tor	Sather	9133
			Stanley C		Stephenson	9137
		Anna Lina			Schaufelberger	9138
		Bruno			Schaufelberger	9139
		Anatolio			Sabline	9151
		Leonard			Spinelli	9158
		Carmela/			Spinelli change name to	
			Nella		Spinelli	9159
			Rudolf G Marie		Schlechter	9182
1970		Gemma			Savard change name to Savard	Vol 64 - 9211
			Norman		Savard	9212
				Walter	Schwebel	9222
		Jerry William			Sterk	9230
	Carol E				Sheridan by	
		James V			Sheridan, father	9252
1971			Russell B		Sharpin	9270
			Roland E		Sloth	9278
			Noah		Schachter	9303
	Adam S				Szostczuk	9307
			Sandra R		Schwartz	9334
		C			Schramm	9339
	Christiane/				Stefanopoulos	9345
		Ioannis D			Schlenker	9368
		Gabriele U			Scotto Di Perta	9374
	Domenico				Schweizer	9391
1972		Hans Heinrich			Stoetzel	Vol 65 - 9410
		Gerhard P			Sze	9421
	Daniel Tsi Wing				Schettini	9425
	Angelo				Sun	9433
		Jane			Sun	9434
	Benjamin C				Siolas	9436
		George			Siolas change name to	9444
			Nikóletta		Siolas	9444
			Nike			

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1972			Panagiotis N.		Serroukas	Vol. 65 - 9450
	Annegrete				Sargent	9460
		Joanna			Spyropoulos	9491
		John			Spyropoulos	9492
		Irene			Snyder	9499
		Linda Gail			Sawtelle	9503
			K Reinhardt/		Sonnak	9513
				Vienna H	Sze	9519
		Gyongyi			Szombathy	9535
		Gyula Janos			Szombathy	9536
			Mary Irene		Shemain	9541
			Richard F		Shemain	9542
	Constantina		Konstantina		Stathos change to	
				Tina	Stathos	9543
	Constance Z				Sung	9547
	Bernardo				Steinvurzel	9548
			Mina		Selage change to	
			May		Selage	9558
1973	Angela				Surico	9576
		John George			Siolas	9577
	Francis Kenneth				Steeves	9584
	Anita				Srederis (change to	
	Anita				SHREDERIS	9600
			Mary C		Shemain change to	
	Cordelia Mary				Shemain	9609
	Andrej				Sedlak	9611
	Demetra				Stamatakis	9629
	Constantine M				Sakkas	Vol 66 - 9657
				Tor	Skaarva change to	
				Tor Tomsen	Skaarva	9671
				Thyrza A	Shemain	9701
		Ida			Szendrodi	9709
			Peter S		Stefanou	9712
1974			Nunzio		Spidaliere	9718
		Hikmat Hanna			Anthony Hanna Rabadi)	
					Salem (change name to	9727
			Peter		Schatz	9735
			Prabodh R		Shah	9741
				Venus	Sarmiento	9742
			Ruperto B		Sarmiento	9743
			Renate		Sieburg	9785
		Karl Heinz			Sieburg	9786
				Tadeusz M	Sypek	9790
			Siegfried P		Schrandt	Vol 67 - 9811
			Rosemarie		Rosemarie Kubska)	
					Schwanke (change from	9819
	Consolacion				Sason	9828
					Sason Jr	9829
		Julio Sofio			Szotyori	9854
		Levente Imre				

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1974	Charles E				Scott	Vol 67 - 9855
	David				Shoua-Haim	9865
			Pradeep		Sharma	9866
1975			Maria S		Sypek	9894
		Kyong Cha			Sutton	9910
		Hubert R			Stern	9915
	Ahmed S				Shah	9921
		Harkant J			Shah	9952
		Janusz			Sypek change name	
		John Michael			Sypek	9956
			Ramesh C		Saxena	9966
		Jean Wen-gin			Su	9968
		Lo-Soun			Su	9969
		Ilana			Segal	9982
				Zvi	Segal	9983
			Memie M M		Soo	9984
	C L Alexander/				Soo	9985
	Azmat U				Sharif	Vol 68 - 10008
	Arvindkumar Kalidas				Shah change to	
	Arvind Kalidas				Shah	10011
		Kusumben Arvindkumar			Shah change to	
		Kusum Arvind			Shah	10012
			Nirmal S		Sandhu	10021
			Narendra T		Shah	10034
	Antonio				Silverio change to	
	Antonio Lim				Silverio	10046
	Filomena E				Stark	10053
			Srinivasan		Sundaresan	10056
		Karen K			Sanderson by	
	Donald E				Sanderson	10057
		Kian-Bon Kho			Sy	10058
1976			Patrick F		Sheridan	10068
	Amy Bell				Salmon	10070
			Maria		Szotyory	10083
		Kuldip S			Sethi	10106
	Emilio				Spidalieri	10107
			Richard		Stalzer	10112
		Giuseppina			Scala	10117
				Vincenzo	Scala	10118
				Walter	Schreyer	10141
		Gertrud Karin Lene			Saucy	10144
	Eric Antoine				Saucy	10145
		Lily Castro			Sanchez	10170
			Pallavi S		Shah	10186
			E Siegfried/		Steinle	10194
			Marianna		Stamos	10197
			Rajendra I		Shanghvi	Vol 69 - 10202

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1976			Nikolaos		Stamos	Vol 69 - 10212
			Su Hun		Sohng change to	
				William S	Sohng	10214
			Sang Ja		Sohng change to	
	Angela S				Sohng	10215
1977		Krishnamurthy			Sankaran	10241
			Nikolaos		Stratis	10244
		Luisa Lim			Shen	10248
	Dimitrios				Simou	10251
	Faina				Shapiro	10253
			Rasnidhi R		Sheth change to	
			Ras R		Sheth	10255
			Stanislawa		Slotysiak	10295
			Stanislaw		Slotysiak	10296
		John Peter			Surico	10301
	Eleni				Simou	10306
	Bankim R				Shah	10311
			Stamatios A.		Soultanis	10316
		Hyacinth L			Stewart	10318
		Gurumakonda R			Srinivasan	10325
			Prabodh R		Shah	10346
	Apostolos				Sassos change to	
			Paul		Sassos	10350
				Tito A	Sorlini	10355
1978				Tracy Irene	Saunders by	
			Ray L		Saunders, father	Vol 70 - 10405
1978	Francoise M				Saas	10411
	Frank				Shen	10424
				Thomas J	Sheridan	10426
			Olive Maud		Smith	10439
		John			Signorelli	10441
		Jan John			Szwabo	10488
			Renuka Ras		Sheth	10491
			(Petition withdrawn 3/23/79 - See List 513)			
			Satyanarayanamurty V S	Surya (change name)to		10527
	Akella Venkata				Satya	10527
	Clara E				Schirl	10534
1979		James C			Sun	10553
			Quei Sing		Sun	10554
	Erzsebet				Sela	10560
			Mentor		Sela	10561
			Ruby Mehala		Smith	10565
		Kanwarjit K			Singh	10577
		Hung Shui			Szeto	Vol 71 - 10612
			Wing Tong		Szeto change to	
			Terri Wing-Tong	Szeto		10613
		Sidney G.			Scott	10653
		Renelle M			Spagnoletti	10668

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

PR 72088.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1979	Amolak Ram				Sehgal	Vol 71 - 10673
			Simon		Suess	10679
	Cecilia F				Schnackenberg	10684
			Sharon Ida		Smith	10714
				Zena A	Scott	10715
			Naresh Pal		Singh	10716
	Florentina				Serrano	10724
	Enos E				Smith	10727
			Pravin C.		Shah	10760
	Bruna E				Scalia	10762
1980	Asha				Singh	10770
		Klaus D			Schneider	10778
			Ngoi Thi		Sincerbox	10781
	Doris L				Scott	10785
			Ramadan D		Syngjellari	Vol 72 - 10808
		Gul Homi			Sarkary	10809
			Padma		Soma	10810
		Janet M			Swanson	10831
			Michael D		Sutton Jr by	
		Kyong Cha			Sutton, mother	10833
			Maria L		Sanchez	10836
			Surendra P		Singh	10851
				Virasay	Savath	10853
			Renate E		Smoller	10859
		Helen			Savitsky	10871
		Julia C-H			Sun	10878
		Jennifer Lynn	Jennifer Lynn		Sung by	
			Rodney		Sung, father	10896
	Charles E				Scott	10900
			Simon		Smaia	10915
	Carlos E				Sanchez	10922
1981	Carlton Lorenzo				Smith	10947
			Rose Grace		Stella	10958
		Hon Thi	Mahmood Ahmad		Su	10969
				Thanh Tan	Su	10970
		Gour P			Saha	10971
			Shivraj K		Sandhu	10994
	Annamma				Samuel	10995
			Sabine U		Seraphin	Vol 73 - 11004
			Nicholas		Sun	11015
		KARL F.			Skibinski by	
		Karol M.			Skibinski, Father	11032
				Won Hui	Smith	11034
		Jeong Hye			Shin, change to	
	Acella Jeong			DR. Young Jeon	Shin	11035
					Shin, change to	
	David Y.				Shin	11036

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

PR 72088.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1981				Ursula M	Schoeneck	Vol 73 - 11054
			Nicola		Sementilli change to	
			Nicholas		Sementilli	11069
		Khamchanh			Savath	11077
			Prity		Shah	11008
				Vijay	Shah	11009
			Nobuko		Saji change to	
			Niki N		Saji	11124
		Lester S			Smith	11150
			Susan S		Sanchez	11166
		George			Stefanopoulos	11170
			Raffaella		Stella	11184
			Pauline V		Simard	11188
1982		June			Stufano	Vol 74 - 11201
	Da-Yuan				Shih	11212
			Robert C		Sun	11217
		Kalman F			Schubauer	11231
			Muneera U		Spence	11232
		Jayashree			Singh	11234
		Jaswant K			Sumal	11237
1983	Alex D				Schewtschenko by	
	Daniel				Schewtschenko	11268
			Roland		Schlenker	11276
	Chung Kang				Sze change to	
		Kenneth C			Sze	11280
			Maria M		Schewtschenko	11292
			Rolando		Santovenia	11299
			Richard		Santovenia change from...	11300
			Rafael L		Santovenia	11301
			Marcia H		Santovenia	11302
				Toivo I	Svahn	11306
				Walter	Schwendemann	11324
			Mary Theresa		Smith	11334
				Zia B	Sheikh	11337
		Hussan B			Shah	11338
		Grace M			Sutherland	11343
	Errol A				Sutherland	11344
			Rajan K		Sriskandarajah	11356
			Owen		Scarlett	11370
	Filiz B				Shah	11393
	Alexandros V				Stathidis	11394
			Michel H		Schelker	Vol 75 - 11409
			Ruth W		Simms	11418
	Aron J				Sommerfeld	11445
			Reinaldo A		Santovenia	11447
				Yvonne Mae	Smith	11450
			Sonia Noemi		Sulca	11456

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1983			Maria O		Sommerfeld	Vol Vol 75 - 11460
	Andreas				Sakellariadis change to	
	Andreas				Sakell	11463
				Usman	Suleman	11468
				Vladimir	Svirsky	11494
			Maria		Szendrodi	11495
		Isabel G			Saler	11497
1984		Iqbal A			Shareef	11523
				Umer	Sayeed change to	
				Umer S	Shah	11535
			Nalayini		Sriskandarajah	11540
				Wu	Shen change name to	
				William Wu	Shen	11543
		Kabindra N			Saikia change to	
		Kabin Nath			Saikia	11566
		Kenneth			Shao	11578
	Alla				Segal	11594
			Shang-Chao		Shen	Vol 76 - 11604
1985	Anil Kumar				Singhani	11616
	Andrea V				Santi	11632
			Martin		Svitan	11636
		Inderjit S			change to.... Sukhmander Singh /	11643
	Annegret				Suether	11644
		Kamil S			Sero change from...	11649
			Pearl C		Stephenson	11658
			Narayana V		Sarma	11659
			Ram C		Sajnani change to	
			Ram B		Sajnani	11661
			Maniben K		Shah	11671
	Abadir M				Shabeleh	11681
		Kantilal			Shah	11704
			Sophia		Somershaf	11713
	Abram				Somershaf	11714
			Madhu N		Shah	11770
			Mary		Simon	11796
			Sylvester		Simon	11797
	Ann R-M B				Simon	11798
		Kathleen J C			Simon	11799
			My Tan		Su	Vol 77- 11801
				Thuan Kim	Su	11802
			Regina		Szwabo	11803
			Manjit K		Sethi	11820
	Dipika T				Shah	11848
		Jayalakshmi			Srikrishnan change to	
		Jaya			Srikrishnan	11849
1986			Minaxiben K		Sheth change to	
			Minaxi		Sheth	11863

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986		Kirankumar R			Sheth change to	
		Kiran R			Sheth	Vol 77 - 11864
		Kishori P			Shah	11865
		Peter			Stefanopoulos	11873
		Mark			Schneider change to	
		Mark Edward			Schneider by	
	Charles &	Mary			Schneider, parents	11906
		Joseph			Schneider change to	
		Joseph Charles			Schneider by	
	Charles &	Mary			Schneider, parents	11907
		Rajendra K			Saxena	11911
		Galina			Stavissky	11924
	Arnold				Stavissky	11925
	Alfredo				Santi	11982
	Albert I				Shing change to...	Vol 78 - 12010
				Tushar J	Shah	12013
		Ioanna A			Savvides change to	
		Joanna A			Savvides	12018
		George C			Savvides	12019
				Yogendra	Singh	12060
		Sheay-Ling			Shih	12065
		Georgios I			Stefanopoulos change to	
		George			Stefanopoulos	12072
		Paulina O			Strusiewicz	12079
	Cheng-Tin L				St Onge change from....	12094
		Surendra M			Sharma	12099
		Pradipkumar C.			Shah change to	
		Pradip C.			Shah	12129
	Audley L.				Smith	12147
		Jayeshkumar N.			Shah	12177
		Krystyna			Smith	12181
		Hipolito O.			Sanchez	12119
1987	Christina				Sambuca	Vol 79- 12211
	Catherine				Salvati	12218
	Liselotte Rosa				Stern change to etc	12238
		Sixto Tulio			Sanjuan	12244
				Thank K.	Su, change of name etc	12278
				Udit N.	Singh	12280
		Girya			Singh	12281
	Barbara				Stamm	12285
		Hari			Singh	12287
		Inder Vir			Singh	12292
		Maciez			Skrok	12296
		Harprett K.			Sandhu	12305
		Sheela			Srivastava	12319
		K.K.			Srivastava	12321
		Surjit			Singh	12339

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1987			Narendra S.		Sirohi	Vol 79- 12345
	Aamir Sayeed				Shah	12356
1988	Alexander				Starikov	12378
		Isabella			Starikov	12379
			Rajeev K.		Singh	12388
				Tsai Chen	Sun	Vol 80- 12400
			Mohammad-Mahin		Shirazi	12404
			Rajendra P.		Singh	12407
			Mohamed El-		Sayed	12410
		Harpal			Singh	12422
			Saba		Shariff	12432
	Ayed B.				Samrodli	12459
				Zahida	Sairitupa	12490
	Esther				Sullivan	Vol 80- 12503 12503
			Sunita		Singh	12512
		Jigisha			Shah	12516
		Lillian R.			Shen	12521
				Viraj Y.	Sardesai	12530
			Nipun J.		Sharma	12532
		Jolanda G.			Smalls	12537
	Ajeet K.				Samtani	12560
			Rajiv		Shah	12570
				Virginia E.A.	Schacht	12574
	Andrea F.				Stefanski	12588
			Malary		Sim	12594
			Shalini		Samtani	12597
1989				Kazimierz M.	Sosnowski, change	
					of name	Vol 81- 12619
			Mieczyslawa		Sosnowski, change of	
					name	12620
			Raed Barham		Samradli, change of	
					name	12626
			Rani R.		Sajnani	12650
	Cezar Yangco				Sembrano	12653
	Deana Pablo				Sembrano	12654
			Manjula		Singh	12668
	Brigitte S.				Steidel	12674
			Shangara S.		Sumal	12688
	Bhupindar				Singh, change of name etc	Vol 81- 12722
	Francisco Dos				Santos	12723
			Shubhra		Sarwal, change of name etc	12736
	Cheng-Fei				Shih, change of name etc	12737
		Liselotte M.			Starrett	12764
			Myrtle B.		Smith	12766
	Falguni J.				Shah	12767
			Mithkal S. M.		Smadi	12768
			Maria T.		Schubert	12788

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1989			Maria A.		Steffensen	Vol 82- 12810
	Aida V.				Schmidt	12815
		Horst			Schaffner	12817
		John H.			Sulca	12813
1990		Immacolata			Scutieri	12840
		John			Serwatka	12841
			Pinkesh J.		Shah	12848
				Yves G.	Surpris	12849
		Kettly D.			Surpris	12850
		Jagroop			Singh	12860
		Harjeet			Singh	12861
	Angela				Stultz	12869
		Lurline J.			Stewart	12879
		Joseph			Scotti	12884
			Mary C.		Surico	12891
		Kenneth N.			Scarlet	12892
			Shanta J.		Shah	12908
			Surinder		Singh, change of name	12913
	Elizabeth				Sabino	12955
		Hema A. K.			Seshadri	12970
		Larkland A.			Stewart	12971
			Sardia R.		Stanley	12977
			Nancy R.		Scheffman	12942
			Nirali .		Sheth	12979
			Ojas K.		Sheth	12980
	Boushra				Soliman	12991
		Izabel Z.			Soliman	12992
	Alicia A.				Salai, change of name	12995
			Manyu		Singh , change of name	12996
			Minaziben K.		Sheth, change of name	Vol 82-13- 13000
	Fanny				Schlechter	Vol 83- 13008
			Maria E.		Sanjuan	13012
	Derek P. K.				Schuck, change of name	13013
			Ming-Ju		Sun	13018
1991	Donna Mae				Stevanoic	13041
	Dimitri				Sommerburg	13047
	Behdad				Sanai	13066
			Mohinder		Singh, change of name	13098
				Yong Cha	Stephens	13102
				Thuy Thanh	Su	13126
				Ved	Shravah	13142
		Shobha			Satyendra	13151
	EdwardJ.				Seifts	13158
			Meera		Singh	13160
	Chiyoko				Schuller	13168
			Maria		Suchy	13171

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

493

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1828	Edward				Timman	Vol. 1-A
		John			Travis	
1833		George			Taylor	
1834		James			Taylor	
1835		James			Taunton	
1836	Alexander				Thompson	
		Joseph			Taylor	
1838	Edward				Travis	
		John			Thornton	
		John			Turner	
	Bernard				Thinnas	
1839				Timothy	Tohile	
1840		Louis			Tavean (Favean)	
		George			Thielman	
		John			Timmany	
	Edward				Timmany	
		John B.			Tubby	
1841		John			Taylor	
1844			Robert		Taylor	
		John			Tubby	
		Lawrence			Tyrone	
				Thomas	Thornbury	
		Leo Michael			Tinkel	
		John			Taylor	
			Michael		Tammany	
		George			Tucker	
1845		James			Taylor	Vol. 2-A
				Travis B.	Taylor	
1846			Robert		Tate	
1848		George			Townsend	
				William	Tucker	
		John			Timmener	
			Nicholas		Tuita	
1850	Arthur				Tucker	
	Amos				Townsend	
1851	Dominick				Travers	
1852		John			Turner	
	Edward				Timmons	
		John			Turpim	
				William H.	Tinkle	
1853	Francis				Tone	
		George			Tarrents	
1856			Robert		Temple	
			Robert		Timmon	
		John			Talbot	
				William	Thorp	
		John			Taylor	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1856	Darby				Tracy	Vol. 2-A
	Dennis				Travis	
	Bernard				Travis	
		John			Tappin	
			Richard		Tracy	
1857			Peter		Troy	
1858	Charles L.				Thomas	
		John			Tobin	
	Edward				Tucker	
			Peter		Tilley	
		Joseph			Thresher	
	Andrew				Talbot	
	Catharine				Thielman	
1859		Joseph			Tyndall	
1860	Alexander				Tabor	
		John			Toomoth	
		James			Thornhill	
			Reuben		Turgy	
1861			Mary		Thorp	
1863	Charles				Teuscher	
		John			Tuluy	
1864		John			Tweedy	
			Samuel		Turedy	
			Robert		Thornton	
		Hugh			Temple	
				William F.	Thorn	
			Mary		Turner	
1865	Albert				Thalheimer	Vol. 3-A
1866			Martin		Triller	
		Joseph			Trinter	
				William	Tracey	
	Darby				Tobin	
	Barnard				Tinney	
			Patrick		Tohur	
1868		James			Threlfall	
			Robert		Thorn	
		John			Tifilady	
			Patrick		Touey	
		John			Tighe	
		John			Tiernard	
			Nicholas		Trainor	
				Thomas	Tynan	
1870	Dennis				Twoney	
1871		James			Tweedy	
		John			Tracy	
1872				William	Taylor	
1873	Charles				Triller	

Year given is date of petition——See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1873	Daniel				Thompson	Vol. 3-A
1874			Michael		Tananey	
		Joseph			Thomas	
	Catherine				Tinney	
		George			Tice	
			Mary		Turner	
1875	Charles				Thorna	
		John			Thompson	
1876				Thomas	Tobin	
	Frederick				Thorn	
		Joseph			Thompson	
			Richard		Talbot	
	Benjamin				Truman'	
				William C.	Taylor	
		John			Talbot	
			Matthew		Talbot	
		John			Tully	
	Frank				Tully	
		John			Tierney	
		John			Tait	
		George			Thornhill	
1880		Henry			Thompson	Vol. 4-A
				William	Thompson	
			Mary Jane		Thompson	
1882	Fred				Taber	
				William	Tracy	
			Philip		Trainer	
	Benjamin W.				Talbot	
	Edward J.				Townsend	
			Patrick		Travers	
1883		Louis			Theysohn	
		John			Tile	
1884				Thomas	Tully	
	Fred				Thielker	
		James W.			Taylor	
			Patrick		Tully	
1885		J. Valentine			Trinter	
1886		Joseph			Tickle	
		James			Thompson	
1878	Edmond G.				Taylor	Vol. 5-A
1879		James			Temple	
1880	Anna W.				Theysohn	
		Hugh A.			Temple	
	Alexander				Turner	
		Joseph			Toy	
	Francis				Taylor	
	Ephraim				Tait, Jr.	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1880				William	Temple	Vol. 5-A
		John			Tynan	
		James H.			Trumble	
1884		Henry E.			Taylor	
		Henrich			Tidje	
1888			Michael		Toomey	
1891			Peter		Troudt	
1892	August				Troudt	
		James			Tynan	
1894		George			Taylor	Vol. 6-A
1893	Diedrick				Tiedje	
1894			Patrick J.		Twomey	
				William	Toomey	
		John			Tozicky	
1895			Sylvester		Toomey	
1896	Carmel				Turterella	
1897				William E.	Thorne	
				Tony	Tozza	
1903				Tony	Tomilio	
			Patrick		Taggart	Vol. 7-a
				Thomas S.	Tovey	
	Ephraim A.				Tait	
				Thomas	Talbot	
				William H.	Teukesbury	
		James			Thompson	
		Henry J.			Tolhurst	
		Gaetano			Tavioly	
				Thomas	Tait	
	Alfred				Tomlinson	
	Albert				Tosch	
				Thomas C.	Tighe	
		Louis			Trumet	
		John			Toratello	
		John			Tapp	
		John			Tripp	
		Ludwig			Troudt	Vol. 8-A
		George			Taylor	
			Patrick		Taffe	
	Alfred				Taenzler	
		James			Tierney	
		James			Turner	
				William	Tatten	
	Carl Bendiks				Torbjomsen	
		Isaac S.			Traviss	
				Thomas P.	Tynan	
	David				Taylor	
	Adam				Tobis	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903	August				Thiel	Vol. 9-A
		John L.			Taufer	Vol. 8-A
		Charles G.			Taylor	Vol. 9-A
		Francisco			Travaglino	
		Emil J.			Tata	
		Gughliemo			Trabucco	
				Vladystow	Terenstowie	
				Vincente	Toczko	
		Herbert			Tucker	
	Angelo				Tirabassi	
	David				Taylor	Vol. 10-A
	Adam				Tobis	
				William E.	Thorn	
				Tony	Tozza	
	August				Theil	
	Charles G.				Taylor	
	Francisco				Travaglino	
	Emil J.				Tata	
		Gugleilino			Trabano	
				Uladystow	Terenstowie	
				Vincento	Toczko	
				Tony	Tamilis	
		Herbert			Tucker	
	Angelo				Tirabassi	
	Crescenzo				Tirabassi	
1904			Stephen		Turzik	
			Pietro		Totaro	
			Philip		Totaro	
1905		Joseph			Trattner	
1906		Isaac			Trolley	
		John			Toth	
			Philip		Totaro	Vol. 11-A
		John			Toth	
	Crescenzo				Tirabassi	Vol. 12-A
				Urban	Turigo	
			Stephen		Turzek	
			Pietro		Totaro	
		Joseph			Trattner	
		Isaac			Trolley	
1907	Francesco				Tedski	Vol. 1 & 2 - 12 -
1908		George W.			Taylor	73 -
		Giuseppe			Tirante	90 -
1909				William	Tyldsley	83 -
	Alexander J.				Taylor	Vol. 3 - 115 -
			Paul		Trinks	142 -
1912				William	Tieder	Vol. 4 - 281 -
		James			Tynan	Vol. 5 - (Void)

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1913			Sabino		Tosto	Vol. 6 - 417 -
1914	Anthony Thomas				Toroski (Turosky)	482 -
		James Vincent			Taylor	489 -
	(Above name formerly VINCENZO FITTIPALDI)					
	David				Traub	498 -
		Jozsef			Takacs	Vol. 7 - 511 -
1916		George			Trochan	549 -
		John			Tolesh	576 -
	Clinton				Thibideau	577 -
		Joseph			Tomanec	595 -
			Patrick John		Tighe	600 -
		Joseph			Trochan	601 -
			Patsy		Tosto	665 -
	Frank				Totsky	664 (Denied)
		James Cruickshank			Thom	684 -
		Joseph			Toal	699 -
		John			Tartaro	719 -
	Andro				Tomshaw	733 -
1917		Joseph	(Changed name to ANDY THOMSHAW)		Tuzet	Vol. 8 - 835 -
			William		Tait	856 -
		John Henry			Tallon	869 -
			Sabatino		Tuccillo	872 -
	Donato				Targuini	885 (Denied)
			Robert		Tyldesley	866 -
			Powell		Taber	936 (Deceased)
			Robert Gorden		Torrens	959 -
			Michael Joseph		Tighe	Vol. 9 - 1032 -
	Albert				Tersteg	1034 -
		Louis Carlo			Troccia	1045 -
	Francis John				Turner	1091 -
			Paul		Tschudin	1096 -
1919	Emil				Tschudin	1109 -
			Rosario		Trocino	1137 -
	Andrew				Timson	1153 -
		John			Trocher	1175 -
	Anders Edmund Christian				Thomassen	1188 -
		Gabriele			Trabucco	Vol. 10 - 1255 -
1920		Gyorgy			Turczik	1415 -
			Luigi		Trabucco	1447 -
			Luigi		Teti	1491 -
1921			Steve		Tabor	Vol. 11 - 1538 (Denied)
		John Daniel			Turovich	1549 -
			William		Taub	1558 -
		John			Turnbull	1566 -
	Alfred Lorenzo				Terralavoro	1579 -
			Martin		Torowski	1625 -
			Olivieri		Tarquino	1628 -
		James Joseph			Tobin	1686 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1922		John			Theodoropoulos	Vol. 11 - 1713 -
		Joseph			Tarkos	1734 -
	Andrew				Trochan	1737 -
	Anton				Thystrup	Vol. 12 - 1842 -
			Steve		Tabor	1853 -
		Guisepppe			Tornatore	1858 -
1923		Luise			Tschudin	1879 -
	Cosimo Luigi				Tirelli	1915 -
		Herman			Tschenschner (Name changed to TESCHNER)	1930 -
			Paul		Takacs	1960 -
		Joseph John			Toth	1978 -
1924		Lucy Coffin			Tedcastle	Vol. 13 - 2106 -
		Louis			Togna	2112 -
			Margaret Agnes		Turletes	2122 -
		John			Taddeo	2130 -
		James			Turnbull	2141 -
			Morris		Tinkelman	2155 -
1925			Ruth Audley		Tangal	2230 -
		Joseph			Taylor	Vol. 14 - 2258 -
		Joseph			Torok	2270 -
			Stephen John		Tangal	2282 -
		Guisepppe			Tallarita	2283 -
			Oskar Julius		Titze	Vol. 15 - 2352 -
		Hugh Bowe			Tait	2354 -
1926			Nicholas		Turletes	2366 -
		Irma			Torok	2369 -
				William R.	Tobin	2391 -
	Catherine	Leonard			Tobin	2392 -
		James Frazer			Todd	2420 -
	Carmine				Tortarello	Vol. 16 - 2452 -
			Lillian		Tait	2453 -
		Guisepppe			Tornatore	2486 -
			Peter John		Tangal	2511 -
	Elizabeth	Maria			Turnbull	Vol. 17 - 2580 -
1927			Rose Catucci		Teso	Vol. 18 - 2683 -
		Giovanni			Trifilo	Vol. 19 - 2806 -
1928			Patsy		Trankedi	Vol. 20 - 2859 -
				Vincenzo	Troiano	2863 -
			Mary		Troppmann	Vol. 21 - 2982 -
		Giuseppina			Tornatore	3013 -
1929		Johanna			Toller	3048 -
			Steve		Tischler	Vol. 22 - 3080 -
	Eugene				Tamburin	3135 -
		Gottlieb			Trautwein	3136 -
	Carmelo				Tornatore	3145 -
			Paul		Temesvary	Vol. 23 - 3157 -
			Stefan		Teleki	3165 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1929	Frank				Tosky	Vol. 23 - 3196 -
1930			Margaret		Tarello	Vol. 24 - 3292 -
		Herman William			Taub	Vol. 25 - 3332 -
1931			Mary		Tosky	3393 -
				Umberto	Tofo	3395 -
		James			Thompson	Vol. 26 - 3445 -
		Joseph			Tighe	3472 -
			Paolo		Testa	3495 -
1932			Nick		Tancredi	Vol. 28 - 3605 -
			Stella Notter		Tyrrel	3606 -
		Gertrude			Taub	3686 -
	Adriano				Taglienti	3694 -
1933	Emma Victoria				Trimlett	Vol. 29 - 3707 -
				Winifred	Trimlett	3708 -
		Joseph			Taláber	3737 -
		Joseph			Tignanelli	3758 -
			Samuel		Taub	3797 -
	Frank				Talaber	Vol. 30 - 3849 -
1934	Demetre George				Tsampiras	3857 -
	Camille	(Above name changed to JAMES GEORGE CHAMBERS)				Turcotte
						Vol. 31 - 3922 (Petition incompleted)
	Barbara Aird				Tripp	3929 -
		Grace Evelyn Cornell			Thompson	3948 -
		Hans			Treptow	3991 -
			Marco		Tomasi	Vol. 32 - 4016 -
			Margaret		Twomey	4018 -
1935			Sarah Jane		Thornton	4031 -
				Vahida	Tufenkjian	Vol. 33 - 4107 -
	Antonio				Tommasiello	4128 -
1936			Patra George		Tsakiris	Vol. 34 - 4206 -
		George			Tocci	4241 -
				Teresa	Trinchini	4271 -
			Rosa		Tannert	Vol. 35 - 4342 -
1937	Filippo				Tignanelli	4391 -
	Filipp				Tucha	Vol. 36 - 4403 -
			Simon		Theodore	4407 -
1938			Raymond		Turpin	4484 (Denied)
			Marie Kaiser		Trautwein	Vol. 37 - 4531 -
		Katie			Takacs	4588 -
	Chauncey Adam				Tennant	4590 -
1939			Mary		Tulacz	Vol. 39 - 4744 -
		Joy Parlane			Thornton	4760 -
		Lena			Tepper	4782 -
1940			Steven		Takacs	Vol. 40 - 4851 -
				Winifred	Thorpe	4853 -
			Rosa		Thuot	Vol. 41 - 4918 -
	Domiano				Tabone	4923 -
	Frank				Turkey	4943 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940			Magdolena		Toth	Vol. 42 - 5039
			Paul		Turchan	5041
			Maria		Trost	5053
	Francesco				Tasciotti	5054
	Antonio				Trimboli	5078
		Jan			Tkaczyk	5091
		Harry			Tinkleman	5097
			Marco		Tabone	Vol. 43 - 5106
			Marie Antoinette		Thomas	5114
		John			Tulacz	5123
			Rozalia		Talaber	5162
			Minna		Titze	5167
	Eva				Tofel	5187
			Olga		Togna	Vol. 44 - 5235
	Bessie Marguerite				Thompson	5254
	Anthony				Tisla	5257
			Peter Joseph		Tulacz	5272
		Hertha			Tamm	5294
		Jan			Talacz	5318
		Katarzyna			Talacz	5319
	Adolf				Thut	5376
			Maria		Trabucco	5393
1942	Frank Joseph				Tulacz	5400
			Sophie		Tabor	5417
		Joseph			Todd	5456
		Joseph Germain Robert			Turcotte	Vol. 45 - 5532
	Anton				Tarasengia	5534
	Ferruccio				Trombini	5558
	Egidia				Tornatore	5564
		Lucia Colussi			Toffollo	5569
			Mary		Troiano	5592
				Wilfrid J.	Taylor	5623
		Josephine			Tubiola	5646
			Michela		Tamburro	5649
1943			Regina Anna		Tkaczyk	5806
			Rosina		Tignanello	5827
			Marie		Tancredi	5850
			Mildred		Taylor	5874
	Elizabeth Juliane McKee				Thorsen	5882
				Walter	Trombini	5907
1944		Isidore			Tinkelman	5945
(	filed with Pet. #6010			Vincenzo	Tripepi	5987
(1945 Loss	Citizenship see letter)			Vincenzo	Trapani	6010
			Mary		Tinkelman	Vol. 46 - 6033
				Thomas	Thorsen	6040
1945	Charles				Tinkelman	Vol. 47 - 6082
			Mary		Tabone	6124
			Olianna Marie		Turcotte	6132

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1945		Gilardo			Tacinelli	Vol. 47 - 6152
			Synnove Karoline		Tonnesen	6166
			Michele		Thannhausen	6215
1946		Josepina			Tacinelli	Vol. 48 - 6254
		Helen A ^{go}	Abercrombie		Thomson	6267
1947	Edna Cecelia				Thorley - for	
	Brooke Vindin				Thorley	6274
			Ng Kai		Tung	6284
			Pericles D.		Tasiopoulos	6291
			(Above name changed to PETER DOSHER)			
1948		Lillian May			Taylor	6355
			Natalie		Theodore	6364
			Henry Paul		Theodore	6365
1949		Kathleen Lunnen			Taylor	6399
			Maria		Tortarelli	49- 6434
1951	Freda				Tinkelman	Vol. 50 - 6523
			Mary		Tucholski	6567
	Antonia				Trocher	6595
				Walter	Topolinski	Vol. 51 - 6674
	Alexander				Thompson	6690
1953		Jessie Mary Agnes			Trombini	Vol. 52 - 6712
			Philippine		Trinczer	6732
	Antonia				Sr. Mary Tirabassi a/k/as	6758
1954			Per Asbjorn		Thyrum	6785
			Peter Francis		Tobin	6835
			Mary		Turek	6843
			Pauline T.		Tannen	6853
	Andre Eugene				Tourrette	6862
			Marcelle Lucienne		Tourrette	6863
		Lucy			Toplansky	6875
1955		Grace			Tong	6954
			Mina		Tang	6987
				Thomas A.	Thomas	Vol. 53- 7013
	Edith Margaret				Tasnady	7027
	Ferenc				Tasnady	7028
		Herma Maria			Tagner	7065
	Agnes Simone				Townsend	Vol. 54- 7083
			Maria		Tripolsky	7088
		Herta Biruta			Tirzitis	7115
		Janis			Tirzitis	7116
1956			Rose Veronica		Thomas	7166
		George			Tripolsky	7171
			Sarah Jane Sarah M		Taylor	7268
1957	John				Tate Toth	TR-5 Vol. 55 7330
	Helene				Toth	7331
	Herbert				Tamm	7343
			Raivo		Tamm	7344
	Leida				Tamm	7366

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year		A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
						(Name changed from Helen Zorman 6/30/69)	
1957			Helen			Tabone	7375
			Gelsomina			Terenzi	Vol.#55-7391
			Kathleen			Torsone	- 7425
1958				(Name changed to Tim Mehmed)		Temim) 6/13/58	
						Temim	#56- 7563
				Marie Hedwig		Trombini	#56- 7638
		Bridget				Tarrant	#56- 7639
		Eugene				Trombini	#56- 7648
1959			Giuseppe			Trocino	#57 - 7702
		Anna				Tersanszky	- 7704
				Nellie Kathleen		Thomas	- 7733
			Jack			Teale	- 7734
			Harold Clifford			Trimmings	- 7764
			Jacqueline Marie			Trimmings	- 7765
			Jeanne			Trimmings	- 7766
			Gertrud			Thiede	- 7787
1960					William E.	Tjon Pian Gi	- 7821
				Maria Elizabeth		Teygeler	- 7846
			Herman Cornelis Johan			Teygeler	- 7847
				Salvatore		Trocino	#58- 7864
			John Peter			Trimmings	- 7901
		Charles				Teixeira	- 7940
			Petroneila			Teixeira	- 7941
			(changed name to Sawka Chase in Court 12/23/60)			Tschasnyk	- 7948
			Sawka			Tschasnyk	- 7949
		Daria	(changed name to Daria Chase in Court 12/23/60)			Tschasnyk	- 7955
			James John			Taylor	- 7973
		Eileen Alice				Temple	- 8020
1961		Betsalel		(changed name to Burton Betsalel Tasini 4/7/61)		Tasini	#59 - 8021
				(changed name to Miriam Marlana Tasini 4/7/61)		Tasini	8021
			Marlena			Tasini	8052
			(Changed name to Theo Hardy in Court 12/22/61)			Theobald	8106
			Hardy			Tiao	8107
				Pei Yun Chow		Thurston	8128
			Hui Li			Tiao	8151
			Geraldine Lucille			Tas	8220
1962		Eugene				Tuboly	8221
		(Name changed to Barbara Tubolyszegi de Tuboly)				Tuboly	8222
		Barbara Anna Tubolyszegi				Tuboly	8223
		(Name changed to Maria Tubolyszegi de Tuboly)				Tuboly	8228
		Maria Tubolyszegi				Tuboly	8423
		(Name changed to Louis Tubolyszegi de Tuboly Sr)				Tuboly	8453
		Louis Tubolyszegi				Tuboly	8459
		(Name changed to Theresa Tubolyszegi de Tuboly)				Tuboly	8462
		Theresa T.				Tuboly	8475
		Istvan				Toth	8544
1963		Angeline				Tetteris	Vol 61 - 8553
			Gabriele E/			Trumpi	8585
1964			Julia			Trocino	8592
1964		Emmy M				Trumpi	8717
				Peter		Trocino	8730
			George Nicholas			Toth	
			King Wah Mok			Troy	
			Rose			Tavernese	
1965			Margarita			Toumanova	
1966			Ingrid N			Thomas	
			Ian Alexander			Thom	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1966				Ulla-Britt	Taranto	Vol 61 - 8742
			Maureen W		Thatcher	8750
	Aneurin M				Thatcher	Vol 62 - 8751
	Balthasar				Trumpi	8765
			Monika E J M		Trumpi	8766
	Beate J				Trumpi	8767
	Cosmo				Tedeschi	8809
			Robert M		Tracey	8814
			Norma T		Tracey	8815
1967	Alfonsina				Tello	8843
		Janet Lamb			Turnbull	8907
		James			Turnbull	8908
	Athanasias				Tzamilis	8909
	Edward				Tuohy	8911
1968	Can				Tekben	8963
		Irene Elfriede			Trenkler	8967
	Andrew				Toth	Vol 63- 9007
	Antonio				Tedeschi	9013
			Monika V		Trumpi	9032
		Janos			Terdik	9063
				Terez	Terdik	9064
1969		Jane Lamont			Thomson	9086
			Peter Dun		Thomson	9087
			Paula		Toth	9097
			Paul		Toth	9098
		Joan Mearns			Throop	9117
	E Erzsebet/ Efstratios				Toth	9162
			Stratis		Tetteris change to Tetteris	9176
				Virginia R	Taylor	9177
1970		Hilkka S			Tengstrom	9199
			Riccy H		Tirado	Vol 64 - 9214
	Faith M				Taylor	9233
				Tole I	Trocino change to	9239
1971		George W			Theisen	9255
	Amalia E				Theisen	9256
	Anna J				from Muenzenrieder) Tichy (Change name	9258
			Sami Jamil		Talhouk	9274
	Anna M M Danielle/				Tietz	9353
					Turns	9366
			Susan A		Turenne	9370
	Charles E				Theisen by	
		George			Theisen, father	9375
1972		Hung-Wen			Tsao	Vol 65 - 9413
	Clara M H				Tsao	9432
		Hedwig			Townsend	9437
	Giulia				Trocino	9452
	Giuseppina				Trocino	9527

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H						
Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1972		Gloria J			Trocino	Vol 65 - 9528
1973	Francesco				Trocino	9569
	Chun-Long				Tsung	9583
				Walburga H	Tsironis	9598
	Frances H				Teng	Vol 66 - 9601
				Yuan Chung	Teng	9602
			Ruby Ann		Ruby Ann Coward) Thompson (Change to	9610
			On Wong		Troy	9623
			Nenita S C		Tasciotti	9642
		Ladislaus			Toth	9647
				Veronika	Toth	9648
		Giuseppe			Tavernese	9665
	Anna				Tong	9669
	Alvin Hu				Tong	9670
		Giuseppina			Trocino	9688
				Veronica	Terdik	9692
		Janos			Terdik	9693
1974			Melanie H		Tzou	9739
		Henry John			Thomas	9783
		Grace Lih-Chuin			Tan	9791
		Kwang Gun			Tan	9792
	Chung-Yu				Ting	Vol 67 - 9808
1975		Jacqueline A			Tirante	Vol 68 - 10006
			Ming-Jin Ivy		Ting	10027
	Arvind J				Thadhani	10032
	Angelo J				Targia	10036
	Claudette F				Tucker	10038
			Raymond E.		Thomas (by mother)	10063
1976	Anna Elisabeth				Trumpi	10075
	Eberhard Arnold				Trumpi	10076
			Mario		Tesauro	10126
		Helen F B			Thom	10152
			Norma Porras		Torney	10165
		Konstantinos			Tzivelekis	10195
	Athina				Tzivelekis	10196
		Klio			Teteris change to	
	Cleo				Tetteris	10198
			Mourwan		Taouil	Vol 69 - 10210
		James Jen			Tsou	10230
1977			Pauline M		Trimble	10240
	Frances Ho				Teng	10274
				Vincenzo	Trozzi	10308
			Mrigendra		Trivedi	10364
				Vittorio	Trocino	10365
	Catherine M L				Tice	10400
1978			Sharon E		Tatem	Vol 70 - 10442

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1978			Ming-Jin		Ting for	
	Eric Pien				Ting	Vol 70 - 10456
		Hiao-Shu			Ting	10511
1979			Sunil		Trivedi by	
			Migrendra		Trivedi	10542
			Stella Ma--har		Tsai	10552
			San Nu Chow		Ting change to	
			Ming Wah San Nu		Ting	10578
	Eliza E				Taylor	Vol 71 - 10636
		Lina			Trivedi	10685
		Hemal			Trivedi	10686
			Sunila N		Tendolkar	10699
			Nandakumar N		Tendolkar	10700
				Vasiliki	Theofanidis	10758
	Georgios K				Theofanidis	10759
1980		Julie Mei-Jen			Truong	10765
	Calvin S				Thompson	10796
		Laura F			Twiggs by	
		Joan F			Twiggs, mother	Vol 72 - 10812
		Harry Vi-Nang			Truong	10818
			Sosamma		Thomas	10834
	David				Tucker	10843
		Joseph Paul			Taouk change to	
		Joseph Paul			Tauk	10870
			Quang M		Tran	10879
		Lin Kim			Than	10884
			Minh Ho		Tong	10895
				Theodora	Tsielios	10901
	Almando C				Tingling	10926
1981	Ba Thi				Tran	10967
			Salah H A		Taha	10973
	Bhanumati				Trivedi	10993
			Norah M		Thomas	Vol 73 - 11025
		Hasumati B.			Trivedi	11030
			Stylianios G.		Tsapepas	11031
	Alfonsina E				Tello	11038
			Mariamamma		Thomas	11057
			Robert		Tasadfoey change to	
			ROBERT		TASADFOEY	11066
			Marta		Tasadfoey change to	
			Marta		Tasadfoey	11067
	Chun-Ta				Tsung	11111
			Ramani		Thiagarajan	11148
	Bhupendra M				Trivedi	11180
	Dat				Tran change to...	Vol 74 - 11204
		Lo-Lo			Tran	11252
1983		Jane P			Tsai	11273

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1983			Pei Yann		Tsai	Vol 74 - 11290
			Sao Thi		Truong change to	
		Kathy Sao			Truong	11320
				Vien Minh	Truong change to	
				William V	Truong	11321
				Taraneh	Torkan	11372
				Thanh Q	Tran	Vol 75 - 11437
	Anthony M				Trigonis	11481
			Rao R		Tummala	11492
		Ian B			Terrier	11493
			Raju K		Thomas	11500
		Joan D			Thoresz	11501
1985			Rubina		Tanveer change to...	Vol 76 - 11670
			Quang Dang		Tran	11675
		Jacob			Thomas	11676
			Regina D		Torku	11689
			Soc Ly		Tran	11720
			Sang		Tran	11722
			Minh Tien		Tran change to	
				Timothy M	Tran	11723
		Justin T			Tani by	
	Elizabeth				Tani, mother	11767
			Maria G		Tani by	
	Elizabeth				Tani, mother	11768
				Tsing-Ya	Tschuo change to.....	Vol 77 - 11856
1986			Raja M		Tabet	11872
				Yiwen C	Tan	11875
				Yishin	Tan	11876
		Hue Man			Tran change to	
			Mandy H		Tran	11894
			Rita S		Twal	11914
			Monique C B		Tambini	11926
		Giuseppe			Tambini	11927
				Wendy Ann	Thomson by	
		Judith T			Thomson, mother	11931
			Nagaraja		Thyagarajan	11933
				Teresa	Timpano	11952
	Francesco				Timpano	11953
	Francesca				Timpano	11954
			Rita		Timpano	11955
			Mai P T		Truong	11956
			Peter		Thompson	11968
				Victor M	Tobar	11981
		Kar-Ying			Tan change to	
		Lily K-Y			Tan	11991
				Van	Tang	11993
		Huong T			Tang	11994

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1986		Kuowei			Tan	Vol 78 - 12021
			Rita G		Tarinelli	12062
	Clara V				Trokielewicz	12076
				Tom Chung-Yen	Tang	12153
		Julia			Tetteris	12163
1987	Dimosthenis				Tetteris change to etc	12193
		Jahangier Haroun			Tehrani change to etc	Vol- 79 12230
			Mohamed		Talbi	12234
		George Ang			Te	12256
		Gabriella			Toth	12306
		Juan			Trillo , change of name	12325
		Jose			Trillo , change of name	12331
			Manuela		Trillo , change of name	12334
				Vincent H.	Taylor	12350
1988	Cheong-Lee				Tsang	12380
			Nhuong Q.		Tran	12383
		Kam H.			Tam	12389
		Graziano			Tassone	12395
				Thank	Tran	Vol 80- 12428
	Elpidio V.				Tio	12449
		Loan			Trink	12466
				Tam Van	Trink	12467
	Beatrice				Tanzillo	12468
			Minh		Tran	12471
				Thuan M.	Tran	12473
				Tak Sang	Tang	Vol 81 12509
				Ying R.	Tsai	12536
		Jean Ann			Takayesu	12572
				Tsing-Jing C,	Tsang	12584
				Wen-Tsung	Tseng	Vol 81 12613
				Waclaw M.	Tucznio	12682
		Karl O.			Treasure	Vol 81- 12701
				Trung M.	Tran	12706
1989	Ailun Ching				Tom	12714
				Thi Thi-Mink	Tran	12721
		Kofi-E.			Torku, change of name etc	12730
			Nikolaos		Tsakonitis	12752
		Karen Joy			Trama	12763
		Hai M.			Truong	12772
	Barbara K.				Tai	12775
				Yeung-Li	Tsau	12779
		Hung M.			Truong	12786
1990			Sameeh St		Twal	Vol 82- 12866
			Suu Van		Tran	12875
	Esther J.				Toro	12928
		Gustavo A.			Toro	12929

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

511

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

PR 72088.

PR 72088.							
	Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
	1990 XXXXXX XXXXX	Eleni				Tsakonitis	Vol 82- 12947
			Jose A.			Tejero	12949
		Eden N.				Tejero	12950
				Mai-Li R.		Tou	12957
	1991	Bang N.				To	Vol 83- 13024
				Nader L.		Tawfik	13092
			Jonah Lee			Thompson	13104
			Giuseppina T.			Tedesco, change of name	13111
					Van Chuong	Truong, change of name	13115
					Tsong Lin	Tai	13152
				Patrick J. M.		Trainor, change of name	13164

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1831				William	Upjohn	Vol. 1-A
1832			Patrick		Urich (Tevich)	
1854		Lewis			Umlauf	Vol. 2-A
1858	August				Ulrich	
1859		George			Urmbes	
1862		John			Ulrich	
1876			Michael		Unjacke	Vol. 3-A
1878		John			Unjack	Vol. 4-A
	Bernard				Unjack	Vol. 5-A
1894			Marean		Umenskey	Vol. 6-A
1897	Charles				Ulin	Vol. 9-A
1898		Joseph			Urban	
1900	Christian				Ungerathen	
	Charles				Ulm	Vol. 10-A
		Joseph			Urban	
	Christian				Ungerathen	
1904	Charles P.				Umland	
	Charles				Umland	Vol. 11-A
1917			Stanley		Utulich	Vol. 8 - 858 ✓
1919			Richard		Uhle	Vol. 9 - 1039 ✓
1921			Michael		Ucciferro	Vol. 11 - 1580 ✓
	Antonio				Ucciferro	1581 ✓
1922		John			Urban	Vol. 12 - 1761 ✓
1924		John			Urban	Vol. 13 - 2045 ✓
	Aron (Ary)				Ughez	2164 ✓
1926		Joseph			Urbanyak	Vol. 15 - 2396 ✓
1927		Joseph John			Urbanjak, Jr.	Vol. 19 - 2813 ✓
1932		John			Ungar	Vol. 28 - 3675 ✓
1936		Karl			Uhrig	Vol. 34 - 4210 ✓
	Cosmo				Ucciffero	4221 ✓
1937	UVA, MICHAEL DEC OF INTENTION AS)			Teresa	Uva	Vol. 35 - 4363 ✓
1938	Corrado				Urbano	Vol. 37 - 4586 ✓
1939				Victoria	Urban	Vol. 40 - 4811 ✓
1940				Walter E.A.	Unterborg	4861 ✓
1941	Anton				Ullmer	Vol. 44 - 5388 ✓
1942			Oscar Walter		Ullram	Vol. 45 - 5526 ✓
			Sabine		Unterborg	5529 ✓
1943				Vincenzo	Urbano	5799 ✓
			Magda E. I.		Unterborg	5860 ✓
1950		Juliane			Umscheid	Vol. 49 - 6486 ✓
1951		Kilian			Umscheid	Vol. 50 - 6540 ✓
1955				Zaiga	Upitis	Vol. 54 - 7076 ✓
	Alvine				Upitis	7077 ✓
	Augusts				Upitis	7078 ✓
		Ilmars			Upitis	7117 ✓
1957				Theresa	Ulrich	Vol. 55 - 7408 ✓
		Leopold			Ulrich	- 7409 ✓

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1957		Josef			Ulrich	Vol 55- 7410 -
1960			Magdalena		Uberbacher	Vol 57- 7843 -
		Gerhard Rupert			Ukrijs	Vol 58- 7899 -
		Klara Charlotte			Ukrijs	Vol 58- 7937 -
			Nikolajs		Ukrijs	Vol 58 -7938 -
		Clara Katherine			Usifer	Vol 58 -7982 -
1964	Alexander				Uspenski	Vol 61 - 8523 -
1966		Henry			Urbanski	8749 -
1971			Susan P		Ulrich	Vol 64 - 9356
1972		Jeannette			Ugalde	Vol 65 - 9500
1978			Madhusudan M		Upadhyay	Vol 70 - 10506
1979			Shashi P		Uppal	Vol 71 - 10680
1982				Tarulata M	Upadhyay	Vol 73 1 11187
1983			Maria		Upitis	Vol 74 - 11395
				Teng-Song	Ung change to	
			Paul T-S		Ung	Vol 76 - 11697
			Pradeep K		Udhas	Vol 77 - 11937
1987			Suraj P.		Uppal	79 12315
			Neeraj		Uppal	12316
1990				Umaramanan	Umakanthan	Vol 82- 12938
		Juan E.			Ugarte	83- 13011
1991			Peter		Ulanmo	13029

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1802		James			Vapsar	Vol. 1-A
				Thomas	Vapsar	
1834	Christopher				VanEck	
1840			Samuel		Veatch	
	Charles H.				Vapar	
1844			Michael		Vetter	
			Seth		Vincent	
1846			Peter		Vickers	Vol. 2-A
1849	Eliza				VanKleeck	
	Edward				Vassar	
1854		Jacob W.			Vineel	
1856	Charles				Vanderbender	
1857				William	Verity	
		John			VonTisel	
1860	Alberth				VonderLindon	
1862			Philip		Vumer	
1868	Charles				Vich	Vol. 3-A
1870		Henry			Vose	
1872	--	--	--	--	VanValkenburgh	
		George D.			Voce	
1875				William F.	Voce	
		John A.			Vandewater	
1876	Frank				Vogl	
		G. Hestall			Whoon	
				Valentine	Volk	
		Louis			Velten	
1877		Gustav			Virre	
1878		Jacob			Volmer	Vol. 4-A
1888		George			Voss	
	Diedrick				Voght	Vol. 5-A
1894			Paul		Vetter	Vol. 6-A
1896		Joseph			Vanaeli	
	Frank				Voight	Vol. 7-A
	Francesco Marino				Villella	
				Victor	Vincent	Vol. 8-A
		John			Vaughn	
			Michael		Vaughn	
1898	Antonio				Varina	Vol. 9-A
	Frank				Vyshata	
1899	Charles				Valentine	
	Eugene				Valentine	
1900			Paul		Veher	
1901	Frank				Vyshata	
		Joseph			VanaCll	Vol. 10-A
	Antonio				Varnia	
	Frank				Vyshata	
	Charles				Valentine	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1901	Eugene				Valentine	Vol. 10-A
			Paul		Veher	
	Frank				Vyshata	
1904		John			Vogel	
		John			Voygel	
1905	Bonifacio				Villa	
			Patrick		Vaughan	
1906			Nicolas		Vezzassi	
	August				Vix	
		John			Vanek	
		John			Vogel	Vol. 11-A
	Bonifacio				Villa	
		John			Voygel	Vol. 12-A
			Patrick		Vaughan	
			Nicola		Vezzarri	
	August				Vix	
		John			Vanek	
1908		Johannes	H.M.A.		VonTiling	Vol. 1 & 2 - 87 -
1910			Marius	John	VanWyk	Vol. 3 - 177 -
1911			Nicolas		Vecchio	191 -
1912		Giocondo			Velletri	Vol. 4 - 299 -
			Nicola		Vecchio	Vol. 5 - 348 -
	Festi				Venanzio	358 -
		Gysbertus			Vleming	376 -
		Giocondo			Velletri	379 -
1913		Louis			Verven	400 -
		Lambertus			VandenBrul	Vol. 6 - 414 -
1914	Bartolomeo				Valente	Vol. 7 - 572 -
		John W.			Vassilliw	(Void)
1916	Giacomo				Vitole	714 - (Denied)
	Giacomo				Vitale	Vol. 8 - 783 -
1917	Filiberto				Vallo	859 -
		Luigi			Velletri	876 -
		Hermanus			VanRouwendaal	891 -
1918		John William			Vassilliw	970 -
	Filippo				Viscogliosi	Vol. 9 - 1090 -
1919			Salvatore		Villa	1114 -
		Josef			Vanek	1151 -
1921	Bruno				VonSchwarz	1166 -
		(Above also indexed under BRUNO			von SCHWARZ)	
		Gennaro			Velletri	1183 -
	Angelo				Visentin	1201 -
	Frank				Vitterio	1203 -
	Adrianus				Valk	1207 -
		Gybertus			VanAckooy	1208 -
		Giuseppe			Visentin	Vol. 10 - 1251 -
			Raffaello		Valentino	1332 -
	Francesco				Vasta	1334 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1921	Celestine				Veneziale	Vol. 10 - 1359
		Hendrick			VanRouwendaal	1417
	Adrian George				VanWyck	1497 (Denied)
				Vincenzo S.	Velletri	Vol. 11 - 1501
		Leonard Vito			Ventura	1631
				Terro	Vaccal	1672
1922	Dirk				VanAckooy	1716
		(Also indexed	Peter L. under PETER LUYSTERAAR)		VanDyke	1649
			Michele		Vincitore	Vol. 12 - 1753
	Ciro				Ventura	1792
	Ferdinando Antonio				Volino	1797
				Tony	Venturo	1811
			Salvatore		Volino	1824
	Andrew				Vokal	1827
			Pietro		Verenzia	1830
			Salvatore		Vernello	1887
1923	Camillo				Verrotti	1961
		Joseph John			Volnick	1980
	(Also indexed	under HENRY SOKOLOWSKI)			Vokal	1990
	Andrew				Valente	Vol. 13 - 2025
	Antonio				Valastro	2029
		Guisepe			VanSchevikhoven	2047
1924		Harry John			Vecchio	2154
		Giacchino			Vona	2202
	Frank				Vitolo	2209
	Antonio				Vinall	2219
1925		Henry			Ventura	Vol. 14 2251
			Raffaelina Macera		Verveniots	2323
			William		Vastor	2339
			Steve George		Valente	Vol. 15 2410
1926	Bartolo				VanMelle	2418
			Peter Jacobus		Viani	2443
			Ottavia		Ventresca	Vol. 16 2477
			Salvatore		Vanek	2490
			Rudolf Joseph		Verven	2522
		Gus			VonSzeliski	Vol. 17 2579
			Paul		Vanek	2625
1927			Stephen Rudolph		Vassilliw	2630
	Frank Bill				Vanek	2638
		Irene-			Van Ysseldyk	2642
		Helena Margretha			Verveniotes	Vol. 18 2672
		George			Varveris	2706
			Sophie Efthimiou		Verrengia	2722
	Enrico				Ventresca	2743
			Maria Santa		VonSzeliski	Vol. 19 2811
			Paul Francis		Verven	2812
		(Also indexed under Paul Francis Kerr)				
		James Konstantine				
1928				Vincenzo	Valvo	Vol. 20 2860

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1928		Giuseppe (CANCELLED)			Versace	Vol. 20 2926 -
		George			Viani	Vol. 21 2968 -
			Mary Lillian		Von Szeliska	2969 -
		Helen			Varveris	2989 -
			Rocco		Viti	Vol. 23 3190 -
1930		Lucy Raia			Velletri	Vol. 25 3327 -
1931		Gino			Vaccal	Vol. 26 3487 -
1933			Raffaele		Villiano	Vol. 29 3729 -
1934	Daniel				Villano	Vol. 30- 3852 -
1935	Ernst				Von Skwarczinsky	Vol. 31 3966 -
			Otto Wilhelm		Veith	Vol. 32 4050 -
	Bruna Corsi				Viani	4071 -
	Egidia				Vecchio	4093 -
				Zeline E.	Valiton	Vol. 33 4168 -
1936		Johanna Gertrude			Vandemark	Vol. 34 4216 -
	Antonio				Visco	4222 -
		Julia			Valente	4259 -
1937			Pietro		Virasi	Vol. 36 4459 -
	Dominick				Villano	4480 -
1938			Rocco		Vita	4490 -
			Pia		Vaccal	Vol. 37 4522 -
			Rafael		Verdejo, Jr.	4553 -
1939	Francesco Vincenzo				Versace	Vol. 38 4643 -
		John			Villano	4661 -
	Bertha				VanAnden	Vol. 39 4709 -
1940			Nello		Venturini	Vol. 40 4881 -
				Theodore B.	Vassilliw	4883 -
			Madeline Anna		Vizino	Vol. 41 4946 -
			Willy		VonBorstel	4953 -
	Annie				Vitek	4944 -
		Julia Frances			Vogt	Vol. 42 5010 -
			Santa		Verrengia	5015 -
			Matilda		Viti	5036 -
	Elizabeth				Vokali	Vol. 43 - 5136 -
	Anna Maria				Ventura	5164 -
	Egilda				Verrengia	Vol. 44 5322 -
			Melchiorre		Vassallo	5419 -
			Richard		Vleming	5415 -
			Raoul		Valcourt	5426 -
		Lucrezia			Vicchiarcelli	5431 -
	Christine Gesine				VonBorstel	5434 -
			Paul Jagst		VonThun	5486 -
		Gertruida			Vleming	5492 -
1942			Santa		Vistica	5500 -
	Anton Martin				Vistica	5501 -
1942	Dorothy Alice				Virgilio	Vol. 45 5540 -
	Angelina				Volino	5560 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1942		Lawrence Elliott			VanBuskirk	Vol. 45 - 5575 -
	Doris Emily				Vennell	5576 -
1943		John			Verykios	5669 -
	Carmela				Valastro	5674 -
	Flora				Valcourt	5683 -
	Annie Ferrier				VanDyke	5753 -
	Clara Concetta				Vinchiarello	5757 -
			Michele		Volpe	5796 -
1944	Dorothy Dill				Valpy	5941 -
	Edward LeMontais				Valpy	5952 -
			Margaret Helena		Valpy	5953 -
	Clara				VonWoedtke	Vol. 46 - 6065 -
1945			Rudolf F. G. F.		vonErhardt	Vol. 47 - 6199 -
	Erika				vonErhardt	6200 -
1946			Paula		Vogel	Vol. 48 - 6275 -
				William	Vogel	6276 -
1947		Irene			Venetis	6299 -
1948				Therese	Vachay	6372 -
1949				Violet S.	VanWagner	Vol. 49 - 6415 -
1950			Pieter		VanGunst	6474 -
	Concetta Lamesa				Vernale	6493 -
1951		John			VanZanten	Vol. 50 - 6517 -
			Mary		VanBuren	6531 -
1952				Winnie	Vetra	Vol. 51 - 6607 -
1953			Pitsa James		Verven	Vol. 52 - 6748 -
		Georges Louis			Vendrin	6760 -
		Jacqueline			Vaselekos	6882 -
1955		Helene			VanVoorhis	Vol. 53 - 7018 -
	Elizabeth		Reio		Voolaine	7049 -
	Anna				VanDyk	7084 -
	Cornelius				Voolaine	7050 -
					VanDyk	7085 -
	Fridrichs				Viksne	7093 -
1956			Sylvia LeBlanc		Van Merlen	Vol. 54 - 7148 -
	Concetta L.				Vernali	7153 -
	Cornelius Andre				Van Dyk	7195 -
				Walter	Von Kaenel	7230 -
			Marguerite		Von Kaenel	7231 -
	Erna				Vikson	7254 -
	Andres				Vana	7269 -
			Nelly		Vana	7270 -
	Elmur				Vana	7271 -
1957				William	van Biezen	7232 -
		Johanna			van Biezen	7233 -
			Maimo		Vana	7295 -
				Vilma	Vari	7297 -
	August				Vari	7298 -
	Concetta Lamesa				Vernali	Vol. 54 - 7153 -
	Janis				Vimba	Vol. 55 - 7328 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1957	Benita				Vimba	Vol.55-7329
			Peter		Vasas	Vol.56 7482
		Josina			van Gunst	7488
1958		Istvan			Varady	7520
		Judith			Varady	7521
	Alida Maria				Van Loon	7649
		Gerrit			Van Loon	7650
1959		Helene			Van Wagner	7718
	Bertha Mary				Vitek	7761
1960	Anne M				Voorhis	Vol.58-7881
	Filomena				Verdi	7890
1961	Elvira Rose				Ventimiglia	Vol.59 8057
	Benoit				Ventimiglia	8058
		Huguette Mary			Van Ackere	8085
	Albert Joseph				Van Ackere	8086
				Willi F.	Voss	8094
		Hilde			Voss	8095
	Alfonz Peter				Viszlay	Vol.60- 8257
			Michael		Varga	8299
			Pieter J H		Verbeek	8318
		Lisa			Van Nosdall	8319
		Joseph L			Vidos	8360
			Sibilla M		Verbeek	8380
1963			Nicholas		Voulgaris	8395
	H Elisabeth/ Change name to Argie Vassilakis in Court 4/10/64)				van den Bos	8451
1964	Argyro				Vassilakis	8457
				Ursula E	Veling	8467
1965			M Salvatore/ Osvaldo Raul		Vicari	Vol 61 - 8598
			G T(change name to John G Vanderaa Johannes/		Viva	8605
					van der Aa	8613
		Helen			Vukanovich	8627
	Anna				Venetis	8629
				Violetta	Voulgaris	8631
		Johanna K T			Van der Veer	8643
	Eugene				Ventriglia	8692
1966			Rosaria		Viola	8705
		Lucia G			Vecchiarelli	Vol 62 - 8787
			Paulus J		Veringa	8796
	J Francoise/				Veringa	8797
1967	Alfred				Vanderlaan	8873
1968			Olga		Veter	Vol 63 - 9019
1969			Rosa		Vona	9097
				Vincenza	Vicari change name to	
	Enza				Vicari	9122
			Maria		Volino	9172
1970				Umberto	Vecchiarelli	Vol 64 - 9226
	Elio				Vecchiarelli	9246

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1971	Elsa L				Viva	Vol 64 - 9266
	Filomena				Vona	9281
		Lidia			Vona	9300
			Maria G		Villetto	9335
1972	Aldo				Virasi	Vol. 65 -9451
	Elena				Virasi	9461
	Antonio				Virasi	9462
			Marcia D		Volk	9483
			Maddalena		Vona	9526
1973			Rafael		Vargas	Vol 66 - 9612
	Andreas G				Vlamis	9644
1974			Michelina		Venditti	9747
		Gwyneth Yu			Van	Vol 67 - 9846
	Allen Sui Kong				Van	9847
1975	Armando				Velasco	9957
	Baldev K				Verma	9963
			Sebastiano		Vona	Vol 68 - 10009
		Kashmir S			Virk	10050
			Rosa		Viola	10119
		Giuseppe			Varbaro	10172
1976			Panagiotis		Vakirtzis change to	
			Peter P		Vakirtzis	Vol 69 - 10226
1977			Renate		Von Kuthy	10262
		Heinz			Von Kuthy	10263
		Grammatiki			Vakirtzi	10297
			Marcelino R		Vasquez	10319
1978			(Petition withdrawn 3/23/79 - See List 513)		Varanasi	Vol 70- 10487
1979	Annapurna				Varanasi	10583
	Dolores				Vega	Vol 71 -10630
			Manuel		Vega	10632
	Anna Mia		Mia D		Van Auken by	
			Marilyn P		Van Auken	10670
		Javiera G			Vilas	10689
	Alagar R				Venkataswamy	10721
	Eleni				Vlamis	10729
				Theodore	Vanikiotis	10738
1980			Maria		Vicary	10795
		Giuseppe			Vernali change to	
		Joseph Frank			Vernali	Vol 72 - 10826
		Luis T			Victoria	10827
			Maria V		Vicary	10866
			Sebastiano		Vona	10881
			Odette L		Verdier	10892
			Mary O		Vianney change from	10912
			Peter J		Vianney change from...	10913
1981	Cornelia				Verderber	Vol 73 - 11010
		Innocente P			Vilasoia change to	
		Inocensio P			Vilasoia	11049

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1982	Eugenia				Vanikiotis	Vol 73 - 11163
				Theodore	Vanikiotis	11164
	Chich Thi				Van	Vol 74 - 11235
1983	Delia				Vona	11281
		Giuseppa			Vecchio	11330
		Jennifer			Voght by parent	11368
	Angela V				Vona	Vol 75 - 11411
			Maria		Vona	11412
		Helen O			Vancura	11475
1984		Lois A			Vacirca	11520
			Peter N		Vanikiotis	11526
			Rosa V		Vona	11547
	Belizaro J				Vasquez	11551
		Hermalatha			Vedula	11555
				Vittoria E	Vona	11585
	Chullyil V				Varkey	11589
			Salvatore		Vona	11590
			Maria		Vona	11591
	Ecaterina				Vigh change to	
		Kati			Vigh	Vol 76 - 11608
			Meena P		Vakharia	11631
1985				Thyagarajan	Venkatesan	11678
			Panagattur N		Venkatachalam	Vol 77 - 11850
			Margaret R		Verna	11998
	Fanya				Vayshenker	Vol 78 - 12006
			Mathilde		Van Hamel change to	
			Manette		Van Hamel	12042
				Thu T	Van	12082
		Huy			Van	12086
			Oliviero		Vellone	12105
1986		Hoai Tam			Van	12116
	Afra				Vasquez	12186
1987		Iyer			Venkatesan	12190
			Maria		Vandemark	Vol 79- 12205
		Gaetano			Vitolo	12364
			Norma		Vazquez	12371
1988	Alexander				Vayshenker	12382
			Romeo		Villa	12391
			Men		Van Lam	Vol 80- 12433
			Sanh		Van	12444
				Vigen	Valijan	12470
	Eduardo M.				Vilas	12493
	Ceris V.				Valesey	Vol 81- 12526
	Constantine				Vanikiotis	12548
			Surya K.		Valarapu	12589
	ChRillyil V.				Varkey, change of name etc	Vol 81- 12691
			Theresa Flores		Vignola	12697

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1989	Errold				Viel, change of name etc Vol 82-	12731
1990				Vijayalakshmi	Vasireddy	12874
			Prasad S.		Vasireddy	12872
			Silvana		Volino	12973
	Carmen				Velit	Vol 83- 13007
1991			Michel Jean		Vicar, change of name	13053
		Irini			Vogiatzis	13056
	Dan Van				Vu	13059
			Natalia		Valerevna, change of name	13088
			Milan		Vojvodic	13105
		Imelda			Venturini	13107

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1803				William S.	Wells,	Vol. 1-A
1810			Sam Isaac		Wintring	
1811	Daniel				Williams	
1822		Jacob			Ward	
1825	Evan				Williams	
1832				William	Williams	
		George			Wood	
1833		Joseph			Womersly	
1834				Thomas	Winter	
				William	Worrall	
		Henry			Wray	
1837		Joseph			Wadsworth	
1838		John			Woodhead	
		Henry			Whinfield	
		James			Walker	
			Murto		Ward	
		James			Wiggins	
	Euclid				Worden	
			Patrick		Walsh	
1839			Richard		Whitely	
1840		Henry			Whalen	
		John			Warrell	
			Stringer		White	
	Ben				Wilde	
		John			Wilde	
			Simson		Wilde	
		James			Walker	
				William	Willson	
				William	Wheaton	
1841		James			Williams	
		John			Worden	
	Euclid				Worden	
1842		Henry C. W.			Watts	
				Thomas	Watch	
1843		John			Welsh	
1844	David				Weng	
	Digby				Wood	
		George W.			Walker	May be George M Wilker
	Charles				Wild	
1845				Thomas	Whalin (Phelan)	Vol. 2-A
1846			Patrick		Ward	
		James			Whalen	
		John			White	
		James			Walker	
		James			Walsh	
1847		John			Wamsley	
			Martin		Walsh	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1848			Richard		Wall	Vol. - 2-A
		Leonard			Wanwar	
	Charles				Worth	
			Richard		Wallen	
		John			Wild	
		Louis			Weitham	
			Robert		Wilson	
1849		Jeremiah			Wintringham	
1850		John			Williamson	
1851	Edward				Wheeler	
	Andrew				Wackenheim	
			Sarah		Watts	
				Thomas	Ward	
1852				William	Welch	
		John			Whalen	
				William	Winklep	
1853	Barney				Ward	
				William	Wilcocks	
				William	Wilcox	
				William	White	
				William	Witkup	
1854		James			Webb	
		John			Ward	
				Thomas	Ward	
			Simon		Wheeler	
			Mathew		Walsh	
			Robert		Whitehall	
1855		John N.			Wachette	
				Thomas	Wand	
		John			Weir	
		Harriett			Whinfield	
			Maurice		Whelan	
		James			White	
			Michael		Whelan	
		John			Walker	
		James			Watt	
	Andrew				Welch	
				Thomas	Winkless	
		John H.			Wiggin	
			Richard		Whealen	
1856	Bernard				Wincenread	
		Joseph			Waldner	
	Andrew				Will	
				Valentine	Werner	
		John			Werner	
		Ludwig			Welshbill	
		Hugh			Waters	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1856		John			Walker	Vol. 2-A
			Ross		Whalen	
		John			Williamson	
			Patrick		Ward	
		Henry B.			Williams	
			Robert		Whalen	
				Thomas H.	Worsley	
			Rodger		Whealan	
		James			Whalan	
		Cornelius			Walsh	
1857	Bernard				Wehner	
			Ralph		Whitehead	
				William	Willcox	
		John			Werner	
			Patrick		Watherall	
1858			Pious		Wingarhuer	
	Carl				Weinstein	
			Michael		Welch	
				Tacharia	Wolfsbruk	
			Nichols		Walter	
1859		John T.			Walsh	
		John			Wenz	
			Michael		Wyer	
1860	Frederick				Wirley	
		Lawrence			Whalin	
	Adam				Wisehoutp	
	Charles				Willent	
		James			Woods	
			Movutz		Winkler	
		John F.			Weckesse	
			Robert		Walton	
			Patrick		Welch	
		Jacob			Wert	
		James			Walker	
1862		John			Williams	
		John			Wertz	
			Matthew		Wertz	
			Richard		Wilkinson	
1864			Robert		West	
			Patrick		Welch	
				Thomas	Wilson	
		John			Ward	
		John			Williamson	
			Michael		Welch	
			Michael		Wilch	
				Thomas	Woodfield	
	Charles				Wood, Jr.	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION
DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1865		Henry			Wise	Vol. 3-A
	Frederick				Wormsley	
		James			Workman	
		James			Whalen	
	Alfred				Wilmer	
1867			Robert		Webster	
	Edward				Webley	
	Arnold				Whitewell	
				William	Williams	
			Richard		Wood	
		John			Whalen	
		George			Warhurst	
		Luke			Whalen	
	Abel				Wood	
1868			Robert		Wallwork	
		John			Welsh	
		John			Wright	
				William	Warrick	
			Peter		Woodfield, Sr.	
			Peter		Woodfield, Jr.	
		John			Wilde	
			Robert		Wright	
		John			Wood	
		John			Worthington	
			Robert		Winter	
			Noble		Wilson	
				Xavier	Werner	
				William	Wolff	
		John			Whalen	
		John			Wursch	
			Patrick		Whelan	
		Henry			Wagner	
				William T.	White	
		George			Wilson	
			Mary		Wikand	
			Roger		Whalin	
1870		James			Worsley	
			Martin		Welch	
			Richard		Wilson	
		John			Whalen	
				Thomas	Wetheral	
1871			Michael		Welch	
1872				Thomas	Walsh	
	C. W.				Wilatus	
			Peter		Wenttang	
		James			White	
			Remi		Witz	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1872			Malachy		Whalen	Vol. 3-A
			Michael		Wolff	
		John			Woods	
		John			Williams	
				Thomas	Waine	
	Frederick				Wentzler	
				William	Wright	
1873		John			Werner	
	Anna S.				Wolf	
		Lawrence			Whalen	
		James			Whalen	
			Richard		Walsh	
			Robert		Walters	
1874		George			Wiggett	
				William C.	Warwick	
				William A.	White	
		Lewis			Wolfe	
				William J.	Worner	
		Joseph			Welsh	
			Michael		Wentz	
		John			Wolmer	
		Kasper			Wilzenburger	
			Michael		Wall	
		John H.			Wait	
1875		Joseph			Walker	
	Daniel				Werner	
		Joseph			Worsley	
		Joseph			Waterhouse	
		James			Wilson	
		Henry			Wood	
		James			Walsh	
1876	Charles				Winter	
	Ann				West	
	David				Williams	
		John			Welsh	
		John			Wesner	
		Joseph			Wiesner	
			Robert		Wilke	
				William	Walker	
			Patrick		Whalen	
		Jeremiah			Whalen	
				Thomas	White	
		John F.			Walsh	
			Richard		Welch	
			Robert		Waine	
		James			White	
	Ernest A.				Worner	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1876		Jehu			Worner	Vol. 3-A
		George			Watson	
		Henry			Whittaker	
		Lawrence			Welsh	
	Charles				Walker	
		James			Wilson	
		Henry			Wooding	
		John			Walsh	
		George			Werner	
1877	Charles				Wenner	
			Moses		Wupert	
		John			White	
1878		John			Wilson	Vol. 4-A
			Patrick		Walsh	
1879		Hance			Wood	
		John			Waidlauf	
1880		John			Welsh	
		J. Edward			Webb	
		John			Whitehead	
	Frank L.				Weber	
			Robert		Walsh	
	David C.				Woods	
		George			Wentz	
1881		James			Wrigley	
1882			Michael		Walsh	
	Charles				Wilms	
	Daniel				Whelan	
1883		James			Ward	
			Stewart		Wemyss	
	Alexander				Watson	
1884		John			Walsh	
			Patrick		White	
		George			Wilkinson	
1885		Karnain			Whalen	
		J. Edward			Webb	Vol..5-A
		George			Wiggett, Jr.	
		George			Wood	
	David				Wolf	
				Thomas A.	Whalen	
	Erasmus				Wiesner ✓	
	Charles				Wurster	
		John			Whalen	
1888		Jacob			Wohlfahrt	
		John			Weisner	
		John			Weinstein	
	Charles				Wagnitz	
		James			Weston	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1888			Samuel		Weinberg	Vol. 5-A
1890		John			Walsh	
			Peter		Wilkins	
1891			Samuel		Wurdock	
			Otto		Wurtenberger	
				William	Wosphy	
				William	Weibrich	
1892			Michael		Welsh	
		John			Wilson	
	Carl				Wagner	Vol. 6-A
		Harry			Wox	
				William	Woodhouse	
			Michael		Weiss	
	Charles				Wacker	
			Michael		Welsh	
1894			Patrick		Ward	
		John			Waldbressir	
	Charles				Weinmann	
		John			Weller	
1896		Henry			Weibrich	
		Hugo O.			Wassenmuller	
			Robert		Wacker	
1897	Benjamin				Weisberger	
1901	Edward				Weiss	
1903		John			Wisnewski	
		John			Welsh	Vol. 7-A
				William	Wagnitz	
		Hugh			Welsh	
				William	White	
	Frederick				Wohlfahrt	
		John			Williams	
	Frank				Windirsch	
				Thomas	Walsh	
				Otto	Wolf	
			Michael		Whalen	
				William	Wright	
		James T.			Wild	
	August				Wallman	
		John			Watson	
				William	Whitham	
	David				Woerner	
	Frank				Walsh	
		John			Whalen	
		George			Weisner	
			Samuel		Willis	
		Israel			Weissberger	
		Hugh			Wright	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903		Henry J.			Wilkins	Vol. 8-A
	Charles				Wendt	
			Robert		Welsh	
		John			Wohlberg	
		Harry			Wallhead	
			Robert		Watts	
			Robert J.		Welsh	
				Utern	Weishouski	
		Harry			Woodhouse	
	Fred				White	
				William	Watson	
	Anton				Wivatski	
		Jacob			Wivatski	
		Louis			Weinstein	
				Theodore	Wehrenberg	
	Albert A.				Weltzel	
	Fred				Weber	
			Moicj		Wilsewski	
		John H.			Williams	
			Steeneswauf		Wieschouski	
		Henry			Werle	
	Adolph				Wehner	
			Robert		Watson	Vol. 9-A
			Robert		Wandrasseh	
		Charles G.			Wendel	
			Patrick M.		Walsh	
				William	Walsh	
		John			Walsh	
		Henry			Weber	
		John			Wallace	
		Gustav			Werner	
			Mayer		Weiss	
	Benjamin				Weiner	
			Paul		Weber	
			Michael		Wyn	
			Matthew		West	
	Anton Warner				Walner	
		Jacob			Wasshaar	
				Thomas	Wittyich	
	Frederick				Wohlfarth	
				Thomas	Wehrenberg	Vol. 10-A
	Fred				Weber	
		John H.			Williams	
		Henry			Weibick	
		Hugo A.			Wassenmuller	
			Steinswauf		Wieschouski	
			Robert		Wacker	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1903			Moicej		Wilcrewski	Vol. 10-A
	Albert A.				Weltzel	
	Benjamin				Weisberger	
		Henry			Werle	
	Adolph				Wehner	
			Robert		Watson	
			Robert		Wandrasch	
	Charles G.				Wendel	
			Patrick M.		Walsh	
				William	Walsh	
		John			Walsh	
		Henry			Weber	
		John			Wallan	
		Gustav			Werner	
			Mayer		Weiss	
	Benjamin				Weiner	
			Michael		Wyn	
	Eswald				Wadron	
			Matthew		West	
	Antom				Warner (Walmer)	
		Jakob			Weisshaar	
				Tomasz	Wittyeh	
	Edward				Weiss	
	Frederick				Wohlfarth	
		John			Wisnewski	
				William	Walter	
1904		Jaoinia			Walker	
1905		Herman			Weiss	
			Martin		Wilezak	
			Patrick J.		Wall	
	Arthur				Wakin	
1906			Meyer		Weinstein	
		Joseph A.			Wilson	
		Joseph			Wisnieski	
		Herman			Weiss	Vol. 11-A
	Arthur				Wakin	
			Meyer		Weinstein	
				William	Walter	Vol. 12-A
		Javinia			Walker	
			Martin		Wilczak	
			Patrick J.		Wall	
		Joseph A.			Wilson	Vol. 12-A
		Joseph			Wisnieski	
1907	Edward A.				Washer	Vol. 1 & 2 - 29 -
		John Bruce			West	41 -
1908			Richard Emil		Wassenmuller	70
			Oscar Edward		Widholm	61 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1908			Max		Westein	Vol. 1 & 2 - 98 -
	Frederick				Wolf	Vol. 3 - 124 -
	Edward				Weiss	141 -
1910			Max		Wrubel	153 -
		James			Weber	182 -
1911		Joseph			Wagner	Vol. 4 - 202 -
			Macey		Wroblewski	210 -
	Frank Edward				Witney	235 -
				Walter	Willcoxson	240 -
	Frank				Wallhead	243 -
1912	Frank				Weiss	279 -
			Martin		Walsh	Vol. 5 - 311 -
1913				Walter E.	Walker	Vol. 6 - 424 (Denied)
		John Edgar			Walker	430 (Denied)
		Hymy			Worona	442 (Denied)
1914	Andrew				Weber	478 (Denied)
		John Carrington			Welch	481 -
				Walter E.	Walker	497 -
			Stephen Bullman		Walton	Vol. 7 - 501 (Denied)
	Axel Isidor				Wallen	537 -
	Alfred Ekins				Watson	559 -
1915		Isidore			Wurtzel	580 -
				William C.	Whyte	586 -
	Duncan				Watt	640 -
			Robert Wilber		Williams	693 -
1916		Hymy			Worona	731 (Void)
		Hymy			Worona	737 -
		Louis			Weiss	718 -
			Morris		Wexler	Vol. 8 - 766 -
			Sokal		Wizyniec	771 -
		(Above name changed to LAWRENCE SOKAL)			Wylucki	796 -
1917	Frank				Woicjeckowski	803 -
		(Above name changed to FRANK WORCIE)			Wilczewski	822 -
		Michal			Winkelowski	845 -
	(Above name changed to MIKE WILCA)				Walsh	848 -
	Cezar				Winkelowski	845 -
		(Above name changed to EDWARD WINKEL)			Walsh	848 -
			William J.		Walsh	848 -
			Stanislaw		Wtulich	858 -
		(Above name changed to STANLEY UTULICH)			Wilhelm	867 -
		Gottlieb				
1923		Ignatz			Witek	905 -
	Boleslaw				Winnicki	918 -
	Frederick John				Worland	Vol. 9 - 1001 -
	David				White	1069 -
		(Above name also indexed under DAVID BELY)			Wichoski	1164 (Denied)
		Peter				
			Walter H.		Williamson	1181 -
	Boleslaw				Wojtecki	1192 -
			Walenty		Warys	1199 -
		Joseph			Wardzala	1210 -
	John				Wolnik	1213 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1923	Frederick				Wilser	Vol. 9 - 1219
				Thomas	Walsh	1231
	Erskine Lucien				Waithe	Vol. 10 - 1279
	(Mrs.) Amanda				Wikman	1328
	Friedrich M.				Werner	1367
			Robert Reid		Wilson	1425
			Samuel Hyman		Wiseman	Vol. 11 - 1510
		Harry			Wrobel	1534
			Max		Wagner	1555 (Denied)
	Frank				Warmuza	1560
		John			Walker	1592
	Arthur Edward				Whitehouse, Sr.	1611
	Emil				Westerman	1617
	Ernest Kurt				Wiesel	1630 (Denied)
		Ludwik			Warzonek	1633
	Arthur Edward				Whitehouse, Jr.	1640
	Frank				Wacha	1642
				Walter	Wisniewski	1644 (Denied)
			Martha Amalia		Weiss	Vol. 12 - 1756
			Marcel		Weglinski	1859
		Herman			Weins	1921
			Pauline		Wolf	Vol. 13 - 2007
		Jacob			Wofsy	2030
1924				William E.	Williams	2058
				Thomas	Weisman	2071
			Sadie		Wofsy	2095
		Karl			Weil	2107 (Denied)
	Frances Agnes				Wood	2144
	(Mrs.) Angie May				Williams	2159
			Paul Albert		Werner	2166
			Stanislaw		Witkowski	2213
1925		Lena			Will	2232
	Fred				Weinmann	2212
1926			Peter		Wazewski	Vol. 15 2426
			Mary Dawson		Wiesel	2428
	Ernst Kurt				Wiesel	Vol. 16 2457
		George			Walker	2532
			Marie		Wheeler	2536
1927		Karl			Weil	Vol. 19 2810
1928			Peter		Wildbrett	Vol. 20 2858
			Meyer		White	2861
				C. Wilhelmina	Weezenaar	2921
			Owen		Webber	2930
	Caroline				Webber	2931
				Wictoria	Wazewski	2933
	Anna Maria				Weil	Vol. 21 3009
				Thos. Jos.	Walsh	3023

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1929		Isidore			Weinberg	Vol. 21 3027
		Joseph			Waligora	Vol. 22 3089
				William	Walker	3096
		John			Walker	3097
			Pankraz		Weixler	3122
				Wilhelm	Wilderman	Vol. 23 3169
	Anastasya				Weglinska	3184
				Walter J.	Wisniewski	3188
	Abraham				Weinberg	3206
	Elizabeth				Walker	Vol. 24 3214
1930	Andrew				Walker	3215
	Antoni				Wiercinski	3275
	Alexander Joseph				Wood	Vol. 25 3302
			Peter		Weber	3325
	Anton				Weber	3326
		Katie			Wuerstlin	3347
		Karl			Wuerstlin	3348
	Abraham				Wolkowitz	3353
	Friderike Marie				Weber	3354
			Raymond		Ward	Vol. 26 3414
1931		Karl Otto			Wilhelm	3419
	Frederick William				Weston	3429
				Wm. Jos.	Walsh	3450
		Johannes			Walter	Vol. 27 3508
	Albert				Weinberg	3557
		Karl			Weippert	3597
		Hanoria Elizabeth			Walsh	Vol. 28 3603
		George Hill			Winton	3680
		Jessie Roy			Winton	3681
			Peter		Wirhousky	3685
1933			Otto		Waitl	Vol. 29 3722
		Ivy			Wright	3724
		Joseph			Waitl	3726
				Vera S.A.	Ward	3769
	Erich				Wilhelm	3795
			Sylvia		Weiss	Vol. 30 3853
			Marion Nedham		Warwick	3863
	1934	Herman			Wilkert	3877
		Abe (formerly Abe Hershkowitz)			Whitman	Vol. 31 3934
		James			Walsh	3949
1934		Joseph			Wisniesky	3968
				Violet R.	Webber	Vol. 32 4005
1935			Mina		Whaley	4036
			Paul		Wittemund	4048
	Anton				Weddahage	4055
		Leonhard			Werner	4090
				Wilhelem C.	Walter	Vol. 33 4115

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

543

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1935			Marguerite Mary		Weldon	Vol. 33 - 4134 -
			Sidor		Worobey	4143 -
	Francis				Woolford	4184 -
1936			Nora		Walsh	Vol. 34 - 4213 -
	Fay				Wolfe	4215 -
		Jacob Felix			Wehrstein	4296 -
		Leon Lipot			Willner	Vol. 35 - 4310 -
		Henry			Weyhe	4312 -
	(Above name changed from HINRICH JABLONSKI)	Mary			Walsh	4324 - 4324 - 4324 -
		Lloyd Eldon			Watts	4343 -
		Kazmierz			Wojciechowski	4356 -
	Elizabeth				Walter	4359 -
	Barbara				Weber	4360 -
1937			Rose		Willner	4382 -
	Fannie	(Formerly FEIGA KOSTROZEWN)			Weinberg	4398 -
		George Horyoake			Weston	Vol. 36 - 4427 -
		James Clarence			Wood	4436 -
		Inez Marie			Warner	4444 -
		John Jay			Wesley	4447 -
		Helene			Weddehage	Vol. 37 - 4501 -
1938			Sol		Weisberg	4559 -
			Rachael		Wolkoff	4563 -
1939	Albert				Whitwell	4600 -
	Erwin				Wortmann	Vol. 38 - 4601 -
	Charles				Wilson	4638 -
	Emilie Luise Franziska				Weixler	4647 -
		Kasimir			Wierzewski	4648 -
		George Anton			Wiebke	4668 -
	Carl Heinrich				Wiebke	4669 -
		Henrietta			Whitwell	4684 -
			Pearl Ortinsy		Wunderly	Vol. 39 - 4756 -
	Alfred				Winkler	4781 -
	Bertha				Wiebke	Vol. 40 - 4812 -
		Jozef			Winnicki	4817 -
		Konstanty John			Wasilewski	4841 -
1940	Andrew				Wohrman	4870 -
				Thea Anna	Wichmann	4882 -
				Vincent A.	Walker	Vol. 41 - 4911 -
	Annie				Witek	(Also indexed under VITEK) 4944 -
		Mary Elizabeth			Wood	(Repatriation) 4965-A -
		Helen Nellie			Wasilewski	Vol. 42 - 5008 -
		Ida			Weinberg	5019 -
	Emil John				Wezoqicz	5045 (Denied) -
		Kenneth James			Williamson	5048 -
	Eric Axel				Werner	5052 -
	Aniela				Wojciechowski	5073 -
	Eva				Wilton	5083 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1940	Eva Kulawa				Waligora	Vol. 42 - 5088
	Anna				Wenzowicz	5094
			Nannie Conneally		Woolford	Vol. 43 - 5121
			Pauline		Wasserman	5129
			Minnie		Weinstein	5145
	Elizabeth Wilson				White	5175
	Colville				White	Vol. 44 - 5224
			Rose		Wechsler	5226
			Sarah Jane		Walker	5228
			Martha		Wesarg	5233
		Ingeliev Borgny			Wentorf	5240
	Constance				Weiner	5281
	Freda				Wash	5366
		Lucia Weyhe			Wheeler	5387
			Minna		Wilhelm	5397
1942	Frances Xavier				Winters	5440
		Gladys Evelyn			Waalder	Vol. 45 5510
			Susan		Warner	5578
		John			Waz	5580
			Sophie		Wintje	5599
	America Ana				Weddle	5614
				Veronica R.	Walsh	5647
1943		John Henry			Woodhouse	5680
	Annie				Wilson	5695
		Louise			Wirth	5732
	Arthur Ernest				Wheels	5755
	Bridget				Walsh	5786
	Adelia				Winnicka	5867
		Ignatz			Wilk	5872
1944			Maria		Walk	5936
	Berta				Wagner	5983
		Joseph			Wachenheimer	Vol. 46 - 6029
		Lina			Wachenheimer	6030
	Anne Spencer				Wolfe	6038
		John			Wojcik	6041
		Kate			Wolff	Vol. 47 - 6073
1945		Geert Lodewyk			Westerhuis	6141
		Luise			Weinberg	6151
				Werner	Wolff	6186
			Rosa		Werman	6198
		Josef			Weiss	6209
		Gertrude			Weiss	6210
1947			Margaret		Wesley	Vol. 48 - 6305
1948	Anna				Wohrman	6366
1949	Edmund				Wachenheimer	Vol. 49 - 6410
		Janet Louisa			Wood	6414
1950		Helen			Walker	6469

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

545

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1951			Pearl		Ward	Vol. 50 - 6518
				Tyney	Wickman	6557
1952	Barbara				Weisz	6580
	Anna				Wilkert	6582
		Jakob			Wajngarten	6587
	Edith				Weiss	6599
	Charlotte	(Name changed - See letter)			Weiss	Vol 51 - 6601-letter
		Rudolf			Weiss	Vol. 51 - 6608-attached
		Henry J.			Walsh	6633
			Mary J.		Walsh	6634
	Elsa				Wolff	6650
	Adolf				Wolff	6651
	Ann				Wittenberg	6678
			Muriel		Wong	6696
1953	Frieda				Weber	6698
		Helga			Weiler	Vol. 52 - 6704
		Helene			Wachter	6727
1954		Hilda			Wolff	6784
			Mary Audrey		Wood	6814
		Gerhard			Walter	6834
	Elizabeth Maria				Wachter	6842
	Ernest				Weiss	6891
1955	Alwin Friedrich				Wilkens	Vol 53- 7037
	Alvina				White	Vol. 53- 7019
		Johanne Helene			Wilkens	7038
1957	Anna				Wowaka	Vol. 53- 7069
		Gerard William			Williams	53- 7046
			Wladimir		Wowaka	Vol. 54- 7103
			Max Joseph		Weichselbaumer	7112
1956		Juergen Wilhelm Robert			Wenck-change to	
			William		Wenck	7159
		Henry James			Walsh	7194
			Mary Ellen		Walsh	7213
1957			Otto		Welk	Vol. 55- 7338
		Gertrud			Weiler	56- 7461
1957			Marie Florine		Wagner	56 7435
1958	Ella				Weingaertner	56 7507
		Gertrude Isabella			Wilson	56 7550
			Mary Frances		Wright	56 7603
		John Dennis			Wright	56 7604
1959			Susan Bernadette		Wiehl	57 7722
		Josephine			Wisnieski	57 7751
		Hans			Weyde	57 7756
		Gretel			Weyde	57 7757
		Heinz			Weil	57 7767
		Karl				
1960			Stefan		Wiedemann	57 - 7836
			Margaret Elizabeth		Wiedemann	57 - 7837
		Jean L			Whiffen	58 - 7861
			Marcus		Whiffen	58 - 7862
		Herman Paul			Wolff	- 7872
		Heide Edith			Wolff	- 7873

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1960			Marianne Berta	Wolff		Vol. 58 - 7874
	G Charlotte			Weil		- 7882
		E Magdalene		Whitlock		- 7884
		Karl Heinz		Wettels		- 7950
	Frieda Emma			Wilde		- 7969
1961			Peter Helmut	Wiedemann		59 - 8031
			Rachel	Williams		- 8042
		Hedwig		Winter		- 8046
			Martha Klara	Wathley		8070
	Ernst			Widmer		8084
	Erna			Wenck		8118
1962			Maria	Winderl		8160
			Peter	Wettels		8171
		Janos		Wetterhan Jr		8173
		Heiner Hermann		Wolff		Vol. 60 - 8261
		Leta Stuart (Name changed to Hubert Geza Wells)		Walker		8322
		Hubert Geza		Will		8362
			Miklos	Weiszlovics		8363
		Livia		Weiszlovics		8364
			Paul Poh-wen	Woo		8396
		Keith G		Walters		8432
1964	Brenna B			Waring		8468
			Name changed from William C Barboza Roger T	White by Gdn		8470
			Noel N	Williams		8482
			Man-Chong	Wong		8484
			(Name changed to King Wah Mok Troy 10/12/71 - See N-240 attached to petition)			
			King Mah Mok	Wong		Vol 61 - 8553
			Paul G	Widera		8567
			Ilse Alma	Widera		8568
			Horst L	Windisch		8581
			Maria B	Windisch		8582
1965		Jane Mee		Wong by		
		On Hong		Wong, father		8611
			Yvonne C.	Wing		8630
	Dora			Wessels		8637
	Arthur			Wessels		8638
1966	Borys			Wolosenko		8741
		Henry H		Wermke		Vol 62 - 8820
	Edith			Wermke		8821
1967	Berthold/ ^J			Weger		8835
		Gertrud		Weger		8836
			Ruth F	Wally		8892
	Adolf			Wolf		8904
		Helen Rita		Watson		8923
	Bernd Peter			Weger change name to		
			Peter Bernd	Weger		8940
		Mary		Wrynn		8959
1968	Antonie			Weibke		8998

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1968	Albert				Weingaertner	Vol 63 - 9061
				Wei Wha	Wu	9068
		Linda Chow			Wong	9069
1969			Rose Agatha		Wallace	9141
	Bevan Peigfeng				Wu	9142
			Maybeth Yeng		Wu	9143
1970		Han Lu			Wu change name to	
			Monica H L		Wu	Vol 64 - 9206
	Chang Lo				Wu	9207
1971				Zofia	Winnicka	9263
		I-Ching			Wang	9294
				Te-Yung	Wang change name to	
	Barbara T				Wang by	
		Fuh-lin			Wang, father	9295
		Josef			Walian	9296
		Josefine F			Walian	9297
	Dobрила M				Waugh	9346
	Emil				Weingaertner	9357
1972		Jane Chang			Wan	9399
		Jackson			Wan	9400
			Pao-Ping		Wang	Vol 65 - 9405
	Desmond Yee-Ming				Wang	9419
			Magda E		Wenskus	9463
				Tom	Weinberger	9510
			Pamela R		Williams	9524
			Raymond C		Williams	9525
1973		Lynford Earl			Wright	9574
		Hsin-Sheng			Wang	9586
				Wayne D	Wilson	Vol 66 - 9664
		Leo Hung-san			Wu	9667
			Poh Kau		Wan	9677
				William Yiu Wan		9678
			Maria B		Winkler	9715
1974	Dorothy D				Wright	9759
	Filip				Wolikow	9766
			Sylvia Dixon		Whearty	9797
		Gisela			White	Vol 67 - 9803
	Assunta				Wheeler	9810
				Winnet Rose	Williams	9837
		Jacqueline Evadnie			Warren	9843
	Gabriele A				Wilkins	9861
			Miriam		Wengier	9877
		Kive			Wengier	9878
1975	Anna				Wu	9899
		Josephine			Wang	9995
1976	Albert Wangke Ferdinand				Winter	Vol 68 - 10142
			Therese M		White	10157

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1976			Mathilde Baruch	Weber		Vol 68 - 10180
1977		Johanna M		Wolf		Vol 69 - 10299
		Klaus J		Wolf		10300
		Jagdish C		Wadhwa		10304
			Rosa B-M	Wu		10356
			Shou Ming	Waicukauski		10366
	Bernadette			Wrafter		10377
1978		Kwok-Chun Ng		Wong		Vol 70 - 10418
	Alexanderina Nimmo			Weber		10471
		Inez Odessa		Williams		10472
			Potchaman	Wilson		10476
		Lillieth M		Walters		10519
			Sim Anne	Winkler by		
			Robert A	Winkler, father		10524
	Dona Lynne			Williams		10530
1979	Chor-cheung			Wong change to		
	EDWARD CHOR-CHEUNG			WONG		10550
			Minerva R	Wimperis		10573
	Corinna Chen			Wu		Vol 71 - 10635
		John E.		Wallace		- 10638
			Rita	Wittig		- 10641
		Horst		Wittig		- 10642
		Leon Li-Heng		Wu		10693
		Klaus D A		Wessels		10749
1980	Clovena D			Wellington		10771
			Moy E	Watson		Vol 72 - 10803
	David C			Wirchansky by		
		John		Wirchansky, father		10823
		Heidi Teh-I		Wen		10854
			Michael R	Wilson		10876
		Gillian M		Wilson		10877
			Sonam	Wodhen change to		
	Chogteng S			Wodhen		10882
		Hsin-Chuan		Wen change name to		
		Hsin-Chuan John		Wen		10898
	Daphne May			West		10903
			Ronald	West		10904
1981		Jannis J		Weir		11003
			Song-Nan	Wang change to		11037
			Nancy S-N	Wang		11037
				Wolfgang G Winklarrer		11039
			Maria R.	Walsh		11041
1982			Samuel F	Williams		11100
		Fuyung C		Wu change to		
	Bonnie F			Wu		11128
		Gauri V		Wagle by		
			Vaishali	Wagle, mother		Vol 74 - 11215

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1983	Alma Maud				Williams	Vol 74 - 11265
		Karol A			Wojnar	11277
				Veronica M	Watson	11285
			Malcolm		Watson	11286
		Jarett E			Wilkins by	
	Barbara A				Wilkins, mother	11328
		Hsin-Hsing			Wu	11333
	Dorothy				Wu	Vol 75 - 11410
	Alex M J				Wong	11415
1984	Alice E				Weston	11531
		Jeng-Fu			Wu	11544
	Chiu Chi				Wan change to	
			Nick Chiu Chi		Wan	11553
	Brad L				Warren by	
		Glenn E			Warren	11557
1985			Mavis		Woolcock	Vol 76 - 11619
	David J				Webb	11677
			Ram M		Wadhwa	11692
	Franklyn K C				Williams change to...	11758
				Tse-Hau	Wang change name to	
		Howard T-H			Wang	11773
	Franklin T-T				Wong	11776
		Julia B K			Weeks by	
	Don				Weeks, father	11789
				Wai Kuen	Wong	Vol 77 - 11814
		Hoi Ping			Wong change name to	
		Jonathan H-P			Wong	11855
1986	Ben Hong				Wu change to	
	Benjamin Hong				Wu	11878
	Basil M				Woolcock	11886
				Yung Man	Wong	11917
	Chung L				Wu change to....	11950
			Maria C M L		Williams	11957
		Linda C			Witt	11959
			Marc Lee		Wanczyk by	
	Debra E				Wanczyk, mother	11961
			Matthew D		Weeks by	
			Robert E		Weeks, father	11962
			Sui C		Wong	11975
			Robert B		Welser	11979
		Jih-Lung			Wang	Vol 78 12156
				Whitman E.	Williams	12161
1987	Erlinda Bernales				Wild	12206
			Su-Hsuan Hugang		Wu change to etc.	Vol 79- 12202
				Tsu-Ten	Wu change to etc.	12209
	Chin-Chun				Wu change to etc.	12210
			Moon Tau Wong		Woo	12219

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1987	Anita Adassa				Wilson change to etc.	Vol 79- 12250
	David M.W.				Wu	12300
				Wymond	Wong	12307
	Detlef				Wolf	12309
				Yu Fang	Wu	12317
				Shih-Li Charles	Wang	12359
				Michael A.	Williams	12372
1988				Violet	White	12386
	Chieng				Wang	Vol 80- 12411
	Chih-Chun Liu				Wang	12412
	Ester				Wood	12419
				Patricia	Wetteroth	12448
	Elizabeth				Wallis	12478
	Elizabeth P.				Wang	Vol 81 12506
	Dennia S.				Weir	12518
	Barbara				Wasielewska	12544
				Krzysztof M.	Wasielewski	12545
				Rudolph S.	Williams	12576
	Chung -Sin				Wang	12578
	Chin-Chio				Wu	12581
				Lu LU	Wu	12582
				Pei Liang	Wang	12592
1989				Si-Li	Wang, change of name etc	Vol 81- 12700
	A.				Woodlock	Vol 81 12739
				Kimberly R.	Wilcox, change of name etc	12749
				Prakaymas S.	Weis	12781
1990				Robert E.	Wright	Vol 82- 12877
				Wang-Hwa	Wu	12915
				Kee-Cheng	Wei	12919
	George				Williams	83- 13009
1991				Sau-Mau	Wu	13091
				Robert J.	Winterleitner	13095
	Glenn A.				Walters	13153

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1802				William	Young	Vol. 1-A
1837		James			Young	
1838		John			Yates	
1840			Matthew		Yester	Vol. 2-A
1857	Alexander				Young	
1863		Henry			Yeager	
1867		Lewis			Young	Vol. 3-A
1868				Thomas	Young	
1870		James			Young	
1898	Andrew				Yierat	Vol. 6-A
1890		Joseph			Yetzer	Vol. 7-A
1892	Albert				Yost	
1894		Giuseppe			Yareno	Vol. 8-A
1900			Stanislaw		Yisionck	Vol. 9-A
1902	Charles				Yetzer	
1903			Succa		Yannarrella	
	Andrew				Yierat	Vol. 10-A
			Stanislaus		Yesinick	
	Charles				Yetzer	
			Suca		Yammarrella	
1907			Steve		Yuhass	Vol. 1 & 2 - 7 ✓
1914				William	Yeno	Vol. 6 - 464 ✓
1919		Karol			Ywan	Vol. 9 - 1007 ✓
		(Above name changed to CHARLES EVANS)			Young	Vol. 10 - 1269 ✓
			Samuel Jay			
1920		James			Yulianet	1278 ✓
1921		John			Yanarella	Vol. 11 - 1637 ✓
1922	Frank Lawrence				Yates	1712 ✓
		Harriet Cargill			Young	1742 ✓
			Sam		Yasgoor	Vol. 12 - 1828 ✓
1923			Peter		Yager	1899 ✓
		Joseph			Yagos	Vol. 13 - 2031 ✓
1934	Francis Herbert				Young	Vol. 30 - 3883 ✓
1935		Heronim Peter			Yankowski	Vol. 32 4078 ✓
1936		George			Yakubowski	Vol. 34 - 4203 ✓
1938	Caroline				Yarvin	Vol. 38 - 4655 ✓
	Elizabeth				Young	Vol. 43 - 5174 ✓
	Anna Anastasia				Yagos	Vol. 44 - 5277 ✓
1944	Anna				Yager	5958 ✓
1945		Lucy Marie Anna			Yunge	Vol. 47 - 6201 ✓
1951	Beatrice Ann				Young	Vol. 50 - 6520 ✓
1953	Basil				Yourtchenko	Vol. 52 - 6740 ✓
1954			Stanislaw(Stanley)		Yankowski	Vol. 53- 6915 ✓
1955	Elizabeth				York	6935 ✓
	Audrey Mary				Yaksic	6993 ✓
1956		George Andrew			Yanchen	Vol. 54 - 7218 ✓
		(name changed from Georgij Konstantin Sinkewicz)				
1957		Kanella			Yiannakopoulos	Vol.55 - 7401 ✓

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1960		Helen			Young	Vol 58 - 7876
1962	Alexis				Yanischeff	Vol.60 - 8262
		Olga			Yanischeff	- 8284
1965	name changed to Lim Chun Yee				Yee	61 - 8684
1968	Chun Lim			Tsu-Hsing	Yeh change name to	
	Tsu Hsing Augustine/				Yeh	63 - 9005
		Juinn-Yun			Yeh change name to	
		Joan Yen			Yeh	9006
1970				Ursula	Yust	9192
			Robert N		Young	9198
	Betty				Young	9197
1971		Kelly			Yu Hsia	Vol 64 - 9361
1972			Robert Chia-Hoong		Yih	9395
		Judy Wan-Chu			Yih	9396
		Pauline Li			Yin	Vol 65 - 9440
	Christopher K-L				Yao	9469
				Yen	Yardley	9681
1974		Jung Ja			Youn	Vol 67 - 9874
1975	Babu Rao				Yalamanchili	Vol 67 - 9897
	Edward T C			Teresa C Y C	Yen	9925
	Carl Y				Yen	9926
		Kung-Nane			Yang	9929
			Su-Mei		Yu	Vol 68 - 10028
1976		Kuei-Hsiung			Yang	10062
			Sheue-Shya		Yang	10108
	Elza				Yu	10154
	An Sook				Elza Joseph)	10191
					Yousef (change to	
					Yoon	10200
				Woo Choong	Yoon	Vol 69 - 10201
	Ana Maria				Yannatone	10234
			Penna		Penna Joseph)	
			Milton		Yousef (change to	10267
					Milton Joseph)	
					Yousef (change to	10268
1978	Ae Lyen				Yoon	Vol 70 - 10421
1979				Tsai-Ling A	Yang change to	
	Aileen Fang				Yang	Vol 71 - 10624
			Sheet Tung Shirley		Yu change to	
			Shirley Cheung		Yu	10701
1980			Margaret		Yang	Vol 72 - 10839
	Esther Y-H				Yee	10845
	David W-T				Yau	10889
			Ruth K-P		Yau	10890
		Kun			Yuan change to	
			Quincey Kun		Yuan	10918
	Chen-Cheng W				Yu	10921
1981		Geh-Yah			Yin	10977
1982		John H			Yang	Vol 73 - 11092
		Leo			Yuan	11152

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H							
Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number	
1983		Hui-Fen			Young	Vol 74 - 11261	
		Ling Yuk			Yu	11279	
		Gopalakrishna R			Yelandur change from	11293	
				Thomas Y.	Yang	11303	
			Sue-Lee		Yu	11309	
			Seekun		Yu change name to		
			Stephen S		Yu	Vol 75 - 11406	
		Jer-Ming			Yang	11434	
	1984			Shih C		Yang change to	
				Michael S C		Yang	11537
		Grace C			Yeh	11538	
			Phil C		Yeh	11539	
			Shiao-Wan		Yu	11579	
		Chi-Min			Yu	Vol 76 - 11614	
1985			Katie E			Yankow by parent	11650
		Farrokh				Yaghmaie	11780
			Houri			Yaghmaie	11781
				Patricia R		Yoo	Vol 77 - 11823
1986			Man Cho		Yu change to		
			Percy M-C		Yu	Vol 78 - 12023	
1987			Sam Wing		Yuem	79- 12261	
1988			Mer Jin Lim		Yung	Vol 80-12414	
			Sung J.		Yoon	12586	
				Zhang	Yin	Vol 81- 12609.	
	1989	Chau-Hwa			Yang	Vol 82- 12728	
			Hsu-En			Yang	12729
1990				You-Wen	You	12854	
			Ruey-Ming		Yang	12887	
		Li-Chin			Yang , change of name etc	12888	
		Frank A.			Young	Vol 83- 12986	

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1853			Nichols		Zimmer	Vol. 2-A
1854			P. J.		Zimmer	
1855			Maria		Zimmer	
1858			Mathias		Zimmerman	
1862				Thomas	Zimmer	
1866		Hubert			Zimmer	Vol. 3-A
		Johann			Zeh	
1872			N.		Zimmerman	
1873	Catharine				Zimmer	
			Peter		Zimmer	
1875			Mary		Zahn	
	Carl				Zepf	
1876			Mathias		Zeihan	
	Albert				Zwerz	
	Carl				Zuillner	
		Lawrence			Zahn	
1880		Jacob			Zachelmayer	Vol. 4-A
1888		Giovan			Zamelle	Vol. 5-A
1891			Parolini		Zerolomo	
1892	Felice				Zauchi	Vol. 6-A
1897				Zaccaria	Zea	
1902	Abraham				Zythia	
1903			Petro		Zarrelli	
		George			Zellar	Vol. 7-A
			Michael		Zauer	Vol. 8-A
			Oscar		Ziegert	
			M.G.P.		Zalme	
		Georgis			Zanini	Vol. 9-A
		Joseph			Zehnacker	
				Zaccaria	Zea	Vol. 10-A
		George			Zammi	
		Joseph			Zehnacker	
	Abraham				Zythia	
			Pietro		Zarelli	
1904			Peter V.		Zelonie	
1905		Herman			Zipf	
1906	Francesco				Zenobia	
			Peter V.		Zelonie	Vol. 12-A
		Herman			Zipf	
	Francesco				Zenobio	
1910	Benjamin				Zager	Vol. 3 - 152
		Herman J.			Zahner	Vol. 4 - 298 (Void)
1912	Frank Louis				Zimmerman	Vol. 5 - 372
1913		Julian			Zaleski	383
	Alois				Zajic	Vol. 6 - 416
1915		John			Zahlbruckner	Vol. 7 - 655
1916	Anton				Zrimes	679

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

18448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1916			Peter		Zawierucha	Vol. 7 - 729 -
	Andrew				Zowada	Vol. 8 - 764 -
		John			Zaleznik	794 -
1917		Jan			Ziemlewicz	917 -
	Antonio				Zenobio	934 -
			Michele		Zeoli	954 -
1919	Angelo	(Changed name to CHARLES SAFRAN)			Zafarano	Vol. 9 - 1133 -
1920	Alexander				Zaleski	Vol. 10 - 1461 -
			Peter		Zitz	1470 -
1921		George			Zitz	1494 -
	Frank				Zitz	Vol. 11 - 1661 (Denied)
				Victor	Zimmer	1685 -
1922			Stefan		Zarembo	1724 -
	Carmine				Zeoli	1740 -
1923		John			Zawada	Vol. 12 - 1773 -
			Rudolph		Zechmeister	1819 -
			Ralph		Zani	1855 -
		George			Zeyak	1874 -
		Helena			Zukowska	1924 -
			Stephen		Zielinski	1964 -
1924	Adam Steven				Zarembo	Vol. 13 - 2093 -
		John			Zajhowski	2109 (Denied)
	Antoni				Zubrycki	2183 -
1925			Salvatore		Zaraba (Zarba)	Vol. 14 - 2276 -
1926		Georgio			Zamperin	Vol. 16 - 2467 -
				Thomas	Zaccagnino	2482 -
1927	Angelo				Zampatoro	Vol. 17 - 2647 -
			Marya		Zaleska	Vol. 18 - 2735 -
1938		Jean Mitchell			Zachary	Vol. 20 - 2862 -
		Joseph			Zelezniak	2927 -
		John			Zajkowski	Vol. 21 - 2962 -
	Christian				Ziegler	3018 -
		John			Zanskowski	3022 -
1929	Benjamin				Zoleski (Zaleski)	Vol. 22 - 3085 -
	Ella				Zollner	Vol. 23 - 3198 -
		Herbert			Zindler	3200 -
			Martha		Zindler	3201 -
1930	Anna Doris				Zeender	Vol. 24 - 3299 -
		Gustav Alfred			Zeender	3300 -
		Louis			Zevolias	Vol. 25 - 3352 -
1931				Victor J.	Zaleski	Vol. 26 - 3430 -
1932			Silvio		Zerbato	Vol. 27 - 3555 -
	Fred				Zingelmann	Vol. 29 - 3701 -
1933	Frieda				Ziegler	3747 -
			Mantheos	(changed to MICHAEL)	Zervos	Vol. 30 - 3851 -
1935	Elizabeth				Zingelmann	Vol. 32 - 4094 -
	Charles				Zakal	4095 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

563

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

15448 H

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1935	Elfriede Marie Katherine				Zahn	Vol. 33 - 4145 -
1936			Stanley		Zacharko	Vol. 34 - 4212 -
		(Above also indexed under STANLEY STACK)				
		Josef			Zeller	Vol. 35 - 4332 -
	Antoni				Zaleski	4383 (Denied)
1937		Joseph			Zeszuto	Vol. 36 - 4483 -
1938			Nicola		Zattera	4496 -
	Andrew				Zaccal	Vol. 37 - 4557 -
	Carmela Marie Mattussi				Zongaro	Vol. 38 - 4625 -
	Eva				Zajkowski	4656 -
1939			Michael		Zella	Vol. 39 - 4748 -
				Wladyslaw	Zebrowski	Vol. 40 - 4822 -
1940		Jaroslava			Zabbia	4863 -
			Rose		Zengel	Vol. 44 - 5288 -
			Nicoletta		Zanck	5368 -
	Elizabeth				Zych	5373 -
1942			Sophie		Zoota	5401 -
			Paul		Zempko	5405 -
			Primo		Zucchelli	5476 -
			Rose		Zocco	Vol. 45 - 5552 -
1943	Frank				Ziegler	5697 -
			Mary		Zaszuto	5802 -
	Elizabeth				Zebrowski	5823 -
	Emil				Zellweger	5870 -
	Anna				Zauner	5886 -
			Mina		Zellweger	5892 -
		John			Zauner	5895 -
1944			Roberto Celestino		Zani	5969 -
		Kazimier			Zelinski	Vol. 46 - 6063 -
1945	Divina				Zani	Vol. 47 - 6099 -
	Anna				Zeola	6185 -
1949		Kazimier			Zelinski	Vol. 49 - 6419 -
1950			Norina		Zorzi	6464 -
	Anna				Zwissler	6483 -
			Nanette		Zani	Vol. 50 - 6521 -
	Clara Frieda				Zwissler	Vol. 51 - 6668 -
1954			Murat Leonid		Zagoloff	Vol. 52- 6815 -
1955			Peteris		Zirnis	Vol. 53- 6944 -
			Monika Melita		Zirnis	6945 -
			Peter		Zarins	7059 -
				Vera	Zarins	7060 -
			Peteris		Zarins	7061 -
		Ilga Tatjana			Zirnis	Vol. 54- 7114 -
1956				Teodors	Zvaigzne	7172 -
	Julia				Zvaigzne	7173 -
	Laimons				Zvaigzne	7174 -
	Gunars				Zvaigzne	7175 -
				Vasily	Zelensky	7206 -

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number
1956	Elmar Ernest				Zirnis	Vol. 54 - 7216
1957		Ilga Tatjana			Zirnis	7114
					Zorman	
(Change name to Helen Tabone/ (change name to Helen Zorman)						Vol. 55 - 7375
1958	Bronislaw				Zubel	Vol. 56 - 7560
	Elfriede Anna				Zeller	Vol. 56 - 7613
	Erich Hubert				Zeller	Vol. 56 - 7614
		Genowefa			Zajkowski	Vol. 57 - 7651
1959			Sabino		Zani	Vol. 57 - 7741
	Elizabeth Jean				Zanin	Vol. 57 - 7762
1960	Frank				Zueckert	Vol 58 - 7860
	Blair Heath				Zanin	7966
		IAN ALBERT			Zanin	7967
1961	Bernhard Max				Zawadzinsky	Vol. 59 - 8002
	Andreas				Ziegelbauer	8068
		Katharina			Zens	8077
				Theresia	Ziegelbauer	8078
1962	Anna Albina				Zorman	8193
		Italo Paul			Zago	8201
	Edgar J				Zipprich	Vol 60 - 8305
		Imre			Zakarias	8327
1963	Aranka				Zakarias	8372
		Johanna M			Zipprich	8460
1965			Stephan		Zawalak	Vol 61 - 8608
	Arthur Steve				Zias	8610
1966		Lilia			Zani	8746
	P Antonios/				Zagoreos	Vol 62 - 8810
			Joyce Marguerite/		Zimmerman	8891
	Bruno J				Zipprich	8932
1968	Ferdinand				Zipprich	Vol 63 - 9076
1972		Gizella E			Zsakay	Vol 65 - 9476
	Ferenc J				Zsakay	9477
		Hejung			Zang	Vol 67 - 9801
		Hyung Koon			Zang	9802
1976		Judith			Zuckerman	Vol 68 - 10130
		Jenny			Zakikhani change to	
		Jenny			Zand	Vol 69 - 10217
			Parviz		Zakikhani change to	
			Parviz		Zand	10218
1977				Zoltan	Zsigmond	10320
	Aina				Ziemins	10372
	Arvid				Ziemins	10373
1978			Maria P V		Zani	Vol 70 - 10447
			Polohronis		Zagoreos	10468
		John			Zagoreos	10478
	George				Zagoreos	10490
1979	Ana				Zsigmond	10579

INDEX TO PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Year given is date of petition—See reference for date of admission or rejection.

PR 72088.

	Year	A B C D E F	G H I J K L	M N O P Q R S	T U V W X Y Z	Surname	Petition Number	
	1979	Argyro				Zagoreos	Vol 70 - 10596	
			Irini P.			Zagoreos	71 - 10655	
		Emmanuel				Zeakis	72 - 10990	
	1983			Shah M		Zaman change from...	74 - 11314	
				Sitara C		Zaman change from...	11315	
				Marina V		Zamalin	76 - 11761	
					Ziaedin S	Zahiri change to		
					Zia	Zahiri	11792	
					Viktor	Zamalin change to		
					Victor S	Zamalin	77 - 11808	
	1986		Judith E			Zehnbaauer	11867	
		Adam S-G				Zmudzinski by		
		Cheryl L				Zmudzinski	78 - 12036	
			Hans Alberto			Zapata change to		
		Albert				Zapata	12180	
	1987		Hussein Atieh			Zaghal change to etc.	Vol 79- 12216	
	1988				Zhu Mei	Zheng	Vol 80 12485	
		Cui Yun				Zheng	12557	
	1989			Maria		Zaprowski	Vol 81- 12671	
	1990		Kishor N.			Zingzuvadia	Vol 82- 12862	
		Boris Z.				Zambrano	12893	
		Dionissios				Zaharopoulos	12913	
	1991				Yi	Zhang	Vol 83- 13035	